

MIKRO COPY

405

26

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 405

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN
ORGANIZATIONS FROM THE STATE OF
MISSOURI

Roll 26

First State Militia, Cavalry, Min - Pa



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

Washington: 1962

1183

Minor, Almon

Co *E*, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Corpl

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 2 |
| 2 | 3 |
| 3 | 4 |
| 4 | 5 |
| 5 | 6 |
| 6 | 7 |
| 7 | 8 |
| 8 | 9 |
| 9 | 10 |
| 10 | 11 |
| 11 | 12 |
| 12 | 13 |
| 13 | 14 |
| 14 | 15 |
| 15 | 16 |
| 16 | 17 |
| 17 | 18 |
| 18 | 19 |
| 19 | 20 |
| 20 | 21 |
| 21 | 22 |
| 22 | 23 |
| 23 | 24 |
| 24 | 25 |
| 25 | 26 |

Book Mark:

See also

1184
Minick, William

Co M, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8077241 | 26 |
| 2 | 8077318 | 27 |
| 3 | 8077395 | 28 |
| 4 | 8077484 | 29 |
| 5 | 8077573 | 30 |
| 6 | 8077658 | 31 |
| 7 | 8077739 | 32 |
| 8 | 8077816 | 33 |
| 9 | 8077879 | 34 |
| 10 | 8077935 | 35 |
| 11 | 8077991 | 36 |
| 12 | 8078041 | 37 |
| 13 | 8078148 | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓
Book Mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

✓
See also

Alton | **1 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

William Clark

27, Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

September 11th, Aug 22, 1863.

Muster-in to date Aug 22, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 12, 1863.

Where Missouri

Period 1 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

General Notation - 7156 A. 1877.

ell

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Smith

Sgt, Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 22nd to 31st*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Abstract of "Sgt
Smith" pay due for
Horse & Equipments from
June 12th to Aug 21st*

Book mark:

Wm. Smith

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Minick

Co. M, Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1862*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm Minick

ell

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William ellinck
Capt., Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov to Dec*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use & hire of horse & horse equipments from Sept 1st to Dec 31st 1863*

Book mark:

Thompson

M. | **1** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

+ *William Munnick*

4 Spt, Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Munnick Copyist.

27 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

William H. Hines

27, Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Smith
Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *State Militia*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Philip H. Smith

Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

MS

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William W. Munnick

Apr., Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 4* & *Col*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Steel

W

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Wimmer

Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1st Dec, 1864*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Accu

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Minnick

4 Sgt, Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Heck

97

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Minnick

4th Co., Co. M., 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct. 4th 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Steele

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Minner
Sgt. M.

1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Sept 28th 1865, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Sept 28th, 1865.

Last paid to

Dec 31st, 1864.

Clothing account:

Turn
Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *42.74* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Commenced*

Sgt. since then
has not
organization of
Camp

Book mark:

Turn

1185

Minnick, William

Co *M*, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Sergt

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|------------------------------|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 <i>in Minnick, William</i> | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

1186
Minor, Almond

Co E, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.
Personal papers herein.

5th Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------------|----|
| 1 | 8066777 | 26 |
| 2 | 8066360 | 27 |
| 3 | 8066461 | 28 |
| 4 | 8066562 | 29 |
| 5 | 8066663 | 30 |
| 6 | 8066764 | 31 |
| 7 | 8066865 | 32 |
| 8 | 8066961 | 33 |
| 9 | 8067058 | 34 |
| 10 | 8067145 | 35 |
| 11 | 8067220 | 36 |
| 12 | 8067305 | 37 |
| 13 | 8067395 | 38 |
| 14 | 8067484 | 39 |
| 15 | 8067577 | 40 |
| 16 | 8067732 | 41 |
| 17 | 8068110 | 42 |
| 18 | 7121-411-1850 | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark: *Wm* 411-68

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

✓
See also

M

1 S. M. Cal.

Mo.

Simon T. Little

5 Co. Capt. Little's Co., Mo. State Militia†

Age 34 years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Albany Mo. Mar. 22 1862

Muster-in to date *Mar. 22 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar. 22* 1862 *

Where *Albany Mo.* *

Period *1* years. * *During the War in Missouri*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

* This man later subsequently became Co. E. 1 Reg. Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

* The Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company and is complete. See enrollment in subsequent muster-in cards.

Book mark

General Notation--186 A. 1877.

T. J. Little

Mo.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

* Almon Triner

Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

from

for Mar. 27 to Apr 30, 1867.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar. 27, 1867.

Where Albany, N. Y.

Period years.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: April 5 Left Mar.

27

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John W. Miller, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1862, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 1862, 1862.*

Where Richmond.*

Period 1 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

....., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for, 186 ..

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When, 186 ..*

Where

Period years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

* See entry on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

John J. Smith

Company

Co., 1st Reg't

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *March 1862* 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark:

W. 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Alvin P. ...
Locke, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1864* 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 1864* 1864 *

Where *Liberty* *

Period *1* years. *

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *...*

...

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

....., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1867.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 1867.*

Where*

Period years.*

Present or absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas J. Smith
Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 31st*, 186*2*.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *1* years.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *1*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *1*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged*

Discharged

Discharged

Discharged

••• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

John H. Hunt
1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John H. Hunt
Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

John H. Hunt
186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

March 186

Where

Albany, Mo.

Period

years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *John H. Hunt*
has been
discharged

* See enrollment on card from muster in roll.

Back mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William M. ...
Carle, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 1st*, 186*5*.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *5* years.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *See card from ...*

... horse ...

... equipment ...

... value ...

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

W. M. ...

Mr. **1 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Union Miner
Capt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar. 22, 1862.

Where Albany.

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: First pay due from
June 2, 1863 to Aug. 31, 63

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

Mo.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Almon Miner
Corp., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct . 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 22, 1862.

Where Albany Mo

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125⁰⁰₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse pay due
from June 30/63 to
Oct 3/63.

* See enrollment on card from muster in roll.

Book mark:

Idonson

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Almon Miner

Capt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 22*, 186*2*.*

Where *Albany Mo*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Horse Reg'd from*
Oct 31/63 to Dec 31/65

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Almon Miner

Capt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & feby*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 22*, 186*2*.*

Where *Albany Mo*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *115* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *10* 100

Remarks *Leave Pay due from Oct. 24/65 to feb 22/68.*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

111

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Clifford Miller

Capt Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & April*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 22*, 186*2*.

Where *Albany Mo*.

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Horse pay due from*

July 27/64 to April 30/64

Absent in pursuit of General

& band since April 28/64

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Almon Miner

Capt. Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 22*, 186*2*.

Where *Albany Mo*.

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *None pay due from*

Feb 29/64 to June 25/64.

Discharge after disability

June 25/64 by Order Genl Rosecrans

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Whitten Miner

Capt, Co. E 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Warrington Mo Mar 30 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *discharged for disability*

June 25 764 Missouri Parish Church
Md by Order Wm J. Com. Rosecrans

Book mark *Horse - surrendered Oct 14/63*

over

(361)

W. J. Rosecrans
(copied.)

MAR. 16

8068110

216872

near Marshall Mo it having
become unfit for service by
reason of wound rec'd while
engaged in action with the
enemy Oct 12/63 at Lamine River
Mo deduct \$2.00 overpaid
for use & risk of horse
Vide Mfr - 411-68

No. V S. No. 200. No. 102.
Diamond River
Co. C. V. Regt. U. S. A. No. 100.

NOTATION.

Book mark:

Sept. 21 - 1869

War Department.

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington. March 5, 1869.

George Washington Smith, 1868
was killed by the enemy
became a prisoner of war for 20
days and was severely wounded
in action with the enemy
Oct. 15, 1868 at Diamond River Mo.
deduct \$2.00 over paid for use and
care of horse.

E. P. Sawyer.

Copyist.

Miner - Almon

Corpl. E. 1

Mo. S. M. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Final Statements

Burial Records

Furloughs

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge /

Med. Certificates

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Descriptive Lists

Orders

Discharge Certificates

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service /

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *1, 2, &c.*, &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease the extent of which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward those papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officers to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper, so that the soldier is furnished with the proper final documents in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C. they will not, under any circumstances, be given into the hands of the soldier.

COMPARED WITH

AND CERTIFIED TO

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

320

APPROVED

SURGEON U. S. A.
MEDICAL DIRECTOR

Adjutant General's Office,

May 2 1864

Duplicate, some Division Office

Received (A. G. Office) 186

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, July 7th 1864.

Sir:

The Certificate of Disability for Discharge, in the case of William M. Carr, a Corporal of Co. I & 1st Regiment of W. C. I. M. Carr, is without date of discharge. ~~or signature of the discharging officer.~~ If the soldier has been discharged, please fill up the blank below and return the whole sheet.

I am, sir, very respectfully,

Your obedient servant.

Wm. S. Carr

Assistant Adjutant General.
(54)

To

The Commanding Officer

1st Regiment

W. C. I. M. Carr.

Carrington.

MR.

Discharged this 25th day of June
at Newell's, Church Lafayette to Mr.

, 1864.

Kenneth

May 1st 1864

Commanding the Detachment

1187

Mires, Peter F.

Co D, 1 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|-----------------------------|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 <i>pm Myers, Peter F.</i> | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

1188

Mirise, Henry W.

Co *B*, 1 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Personal papers hereina.

1st Bugler { *Battalion*
Serjt. Major

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8061081 | 25 |
| 2 | 8061166 | 27 |
| 3 | 8069063 | 28 |
| 4 | 8059082 | 29 |
| 5 | 8059100 | 30 |
| 6 | 8059124 | 31 |
| 7 | 8059146 | 32 |
| 8 | 8059173 | 33 |
| 9 | 8059188 | 34 |
| 10 | 8059206 | 35 |
| 11 | 8059221 | 36 |
| 12 | 8059240 | 37 |
| 13 | 8059258 | 38 |
| 14 | 8059276 | 39 |
| 15 | 8059293 | 40 |
| 16 | 8059310 | 41 |
| 17 | 8059327 | 42 |
| 18 | 8059344 | 43 |
| 19 | 8059360 | 44 |
| 20 | 8059375 | 45 |
| 21 | 8059395 | 46 |
| 22 | 8062685 | 47 |
| 23 | 8058935 | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark: *7156 A (1188) 77* *33426.89*

General Notation: *7156 A. 1871.*

✓ See also

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry W. Moore

Plt. Capt. Folmsbee's Co., Mo. State Militia*

Age 29 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Gallatin, Mo. Feb 5, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb 5, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 5, 1862.

Where Gallatin

Period During the war in Mo. years

Valuation of horse, \$ 50 00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B. 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: 3026 of 144

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry W. Mirrie

12th Regt. Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb 1 to April 30*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Promoted to
Capt Staff, 20th Regt.
Major, Apr 15/62.*

Book mark:

M. S. McCar Mo.

H. W. Minnie

Batt. Sargent
Rank *Major* Reg't Missouri *S. M. Car.*

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis June 20, 1862

Muster-in to date *June 25, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 5*, 1862.

Where *Callahan, Mo.*

Period *during the War.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks: *Transferred from*
Feb. 5, '62, Batt. Sargent
Major, to April 25,
1862.

Book mark:

M *S. M. Carr* **Mo.**

Henry St. Minise

Rank *Sgt. Mj.* / Reg't Missouri *S. M. Carr*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *to April 30*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

A. L. Ames

M *S. M. Cav.* **Mo.**

H. W. Mirise

Rank *1*, Reg't Missouri *S. M. Cav.*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks

*Bigler Co. B from
Feb'y 5, 1862; Batt. Sg't
Major from April 2,
1862*

Book mark:

A. L. True

M. S. M. Co. Mo.

H. W. Mirise

Batt. 3rd Reg't Missouri S.M. Co.
Rank, *Maj.* Reg't Missouri

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Dualer Co. (B) from
Feb. 5, 1862 & Batt. 3rd
Maj. ; from April 22
1862*

Book mark:

W. S. M. Co. Mo.

Henry W. Mearns

Sgt. Major 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Co.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.* 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Left. Surg. Major*
from April 2 - 1862.
Appointed Regt. Surg.
Major. Sept. 11 1862

Book mark:

H. W. Mearns

M S. M. Cav. Mo.

Henry H. Minise

Rank Supt. Maj. Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Battalion Sergeant
Major. Appointed Reg-
imental Sergeant
Major. September 1862
Owned and kept in service
his own horse and horse
equipments since en-
listment

Book mark:

A. L. Ames

M *S. M. Cav.* **Mo.**

Henry W. Mirise

Sgt *Rank* *Major* *1* *Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1* *Feb.* *1863.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for horse and horse equipments from Oct. 31, '62 to Feb. 28, '63*

Book mark:

M / S.M. Co. Mo.

Henry W. Mirise

Rank *Serg. Maj.* / Reg't Missouri S.M. Co.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *March & April* 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*⁶⁰ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Pay due for horse
& horse equipments
from Feb. 20, '63 to
April 30, '63. Absent
with escort for duties
in Kansas City, Mo.*

Book mark:

A. Ames

M. S. M. Cav. Mo.

Henry W. Mirise

Rank *Serg. Maj.* / Reg't Missouri *S. M. Cav.*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*^{*00*}_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *For use & risk
of horse & equipments
from May 1 to June
30, '62.*

Absent on scout

Book mark:

A. L. Ames

Mo. 15. M. Car Mo.

Henry L. Mirre

Sergeant

Rank Major, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Car

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & Aug. 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay me for 320
and equipments from
June 30, 1863 to Aug.
31, 1863

Sick in quarters

Book mark:

A. L. Jones

M *B. M. Cav.* **Mo.**

Henry H. Minner

Rank *Sgt. Maj.* / Reg't Missouri *B. M. Cav.*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

and
Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100* *00*

Remarks: *Horse pay due
for use & risk of horse
& equipments from
June 30/63 to Oct 31/63*

Book mark:

A. L. Ames

M. S. M. Co. Mo.

Henry W. Mirise

Rank Sgt. Maj. 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Co.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse ^{and} equipments, \$ 100 100

Remarks:

Paid due for horse and equipments from Nov. 1, 1863 to Dec. 31, 1863.

Book mark:

A. L. Ames

211 *18. M. Can* **Mo.**

Henry H. Dirise

Sgt. Major **Reg't Missouri** *S. M. Can*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *June & Feb.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

and horse
Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100* *100*

Remarks:

*Pay due for horse and
equipments from
Dec. 1862 to Feb. 29 1863*

Book mark:

A. L. Dirise

M 15. M. Cat. Mo.

H. H. Mirise

Rank *Sgt. Major* Reg't Missouri *1st Cav*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

and harness

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Reg'd for horse and
equip. March to June Feb.
25 to April 30, 64*

Book mark:

A. Schuler

Mo. 1864 **Mo.**

Henry J. Hinkle

Rank Sgt. Major Reg't Missouri S. M. Co.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May 7 June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse ^{and} equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: By day, horse
and equipments, horse
equipments for
Feb. 2, 1864 to June 7, 1864

Book mark:

Henry J. Hinkle

Wm. S. Miller | **Mo.**

Henry H. Mirise

Rank *Sgt Maj*, 1 Reg't Missouri *S. M. Co.*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

and horse
Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100* *100*

Remarks:

*Left service
not mustered*

Book mark:

20 18. M. Car. Mo.

Henry H. Mirie.

Rank *Sgt. Major* Reg't Missouri *S. M. Car.*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On detached service*
2nd. City, Mo.

Book mark:

I. S. McCue Mo.

Henry H. Winick

Sergeant
Rank *Major*, 1 Reg't Missouri *S. McCue*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Nov 9 Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* ⁰⁰ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *On Post Sergeant Major*
Co. A. Co. No. 24. Address
Post Office, Newburg, Mo.
Nov 1864

Quintessence horse &
horse equipments
from June 30 to
Dec 31 64

Book mark:

I. S. McCue

22 1st M. Cav. Mo.

Henry M. Birse

Rank 1st. Maj. / Reg't Missouri 1st M. Cav.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for June 8, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out
of service

W. M. C. of F. S.

Book mark:

H. Birse

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry W. Mirise
Bugler, Co. B

1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo Feb 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186.

Last paid to, 186

Not paid since enlistment

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks

Transfd to Non
com. Staff 1st Cav
M. S. M. as Supt Ma
jor April 1 1862

Book mark:

7156 A. A. G. O. (EB) 11877

(861)

O'Leary

(copyist.)

211

15th Cav.

Mo.

Henry St. Menier

St. Louis, Co. 1 Reg't Missouri In Cav.

Appears on a Apr 30.

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., July 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 4, 1865.

Last paid to

June 30, 1864.

Clothing account;

Last settled Feb. 29, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 51⁵⁴/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100.

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out by reason of expiration of term of service to take effect Feb. 4, 1865. Pay due for use & risk of private

Book mark: \$ 33026 1/4 1859

W. H. Hagan

MAR. 16

8058935

1891

Horse & Harness Equipment
from June 30, 1864 to
January 1, 1865.

Forwarded to St. Louis
Mo. to be mustered out
of service by order of
Col. James M. McFerran
Comd'g 1st Cal. W. S. M.

Wise - Henry H.

Sgt. Major - 1

Mo. S. M. Cav.

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Final Statements

Burial Records

Furloughs

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

Med. Certificates

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Descriptive Lists

Orders

Discharge Certificates

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

See

M. V. Johnson.

Handwriting No.
100000
Kempfield S. C.
S. C. 100000

Details Sergeant
Major, W. H. Kinsell
det Sergeant, Major of
Regt.

7. m.

15. 11. 1822

Ralph Waldo Emerson
Henry W. Minie Esq. Secy.
of the N. E. Socy. for the
Am. Ind. Socy.

Respectfully request
that necessary papers be furnished
them preparatory to their
meeting at their term of the
being most expedient

Nov. 21 1822

Marise Hamill

2 Paul MSA

~~Appointed to City~~

~~Paul MSA~~

to pay all men by check, provided that,
Henry H. Davis of the County of Jarvis and
State of Missouri and whether soldier in the
service of the State of Missouri, in Company
F of the 2nd Battalion N. M., William H.
Forsythe Captain, have this day made, constituted
and appointed and by check bearer as duly
make constitute and appoint Samuel J. Cox
Major Commanding said 2nd Battalion N. M.
my brother and lawful attorney for me and in
my name, place and stead to ask for, demand
and receive my pay as soldier as aforesaid,
to the full amount due me on the 1st day
first of said Company F and as he receives
the same pay it over to me the said Henry
H. Davis. So the said Henry H. Davis
fully satisfying and conforming all and every
such acts of my said attorney in the premises
aforesaid - ~~William~~ Under my hand and seal
this 1st day 15th day Feb. 1862.

Henry H. Davis
Seal

Signed and laid in my presence this March
15th 1862.

Thomas O'Neil

Alvise, Henry W.

Serg't Major 1st Cav. Inf.

States that he was mustered into service Feby 5th 1867, that his term of service will expire on the 11th instant. Makes application to be mustered out.

Head Quarter, Post of
Harrisonburg Mo. Feby 1st 1868.

Respectfully referred
to Col. James M. Funn
Comdg 1st Cav. Inf.
Alvise H. Mullins
Maj 1st Cav. Inf.
Comdg Regt

Dear General, Fort Mifflin, 1777

August 1777

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 17th inst.

in relation to the horse to the fact that I was informed
that the horse was not to be sent and as my term
of service expires the 1st of the month of December I thought
best to inform you of the same.

I am, Sir, very respectfully,
Your obedient servant,

John H. Mifflin

Major General

Fort Mifflin

P. S. I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 17th inst.

in relation to the horse to the fact that I was informed

✓
189
Mitchell, Daniel
David*

Co I, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-------------|----|
| 1 | 8073924 | 25 |
| 2 | 8074006 | 27 |
| 3 | 8074097 | 28 |
| 4 | 8074183 | 29 |
| 5 | 8074265 | 30 |
| 6 | 8074338 | 31 |
| 7 | 8074411 | 32 |
| 8 | 8074477 | 33 |
| 9 | 8074553 | 34 |
| 10 | 8074628 | 35 |
| 11 | 8074713 | 36 |
| 12 | 8074796 | 37 |
| 13 | 8074882 | 38 |
| 14 | 8074964 | 39 |
| 15 | 8075041 | 40 |
| 16 | 8075120 | 41 |
| 17 | 8075189 | 42 |
| 18 | 8075262 | 43 |
| 19 | 8075339 | 44 |
| 20 | 8075393 | 45 |
| 21 | 3540-B-1889 | 46 |
| 22 | 36637603 | 47 |
| 23 | 32877240 | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

X Corrected by H. O. Dec. 29/08

Book Mark: 7156 A/1877. 3540 B-89
General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

✓
See also

M 157 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

William Mitchell

....., Co. *D*, Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *10* inches.

Complexion *dark*

Eyes *blue*; hair *black*

Where born *Freeman Mo.*

Occupation *farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Feb. 26*, 186*2*.

Where *Freeman Mo.*

By whom *W. Smith*; term *during war* *no yrs.*

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

Freeman Mo.

.....

.....

.....

W. Smith

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Daniel Mitchell

1st, Capt. Burris' Co., Mo. State Militia*

Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Hamilton, Mo., 186 *2*.

Muster-in to date

Apr 3, 186 *2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 26*, 186 *2*.

Where *Hamilton*.

Period *1* years.

Livingstone, Mo.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

** Corrected by H. W. Lee 29/18*

* This organization subsequently became Co. I. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: *1st 2nd 3rd 4th 5th 6th 7th 8th 9th 10th 11th 12th*

General Notation: *1156 A. 1871*

MAR. 17

8073924

18910

Apr 16 61 5340-B-89

Apr 25, 89

11

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Mitchell

A. H., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *August 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *on leave*

since June 1st

at home

on leave

at home

on leave

at home

on leave

at home

Book mark:

James

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Harold Mitchell

Regt., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. Smith

Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1st, 1861

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Samuel M. Jones
Sam, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent: *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. R.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Daniel Mitchell

Feb, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 8 Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harper

11.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Daniel Mitchell

Drk., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Harper
Coryist.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Daniel Mitchell

, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harper

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. Hatcher

Plt., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May's quarter*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *cost of*

man & horse

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Subscribed to pay for use of horse & equipments from June 1st to August 1st 1862. Light duty and value of horse & equipments*

Book mark:

1863

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel J. McLean

1st, Co. I. 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent: *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *See line 1*

See line 1

See line 1

See line 1

See line 1

See line 1

See line 1

Book mark:

No.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Daniel Mitchell,

Pvt.

, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept. and Oct.

, 1863.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Entitled to pay
for use and ride to home
and horse equipments
from June 30, 1863 to
Oct 31, 1863

Book mark:

D. Mitchell

R. 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Daniel Mitchell

Sgt., Co. I. 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. and Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Entered to pay
for new and used
horse and horse equip-
ments from Feb. 3 1863
to Dec. 3 1863.*

Book mark:

A. M. L. 1863

(35A)

Copyist.

11

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Daniel Mitchell,

Plt., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments \$ *100*

Remarks: *From manual*

*10 days
3 weeks @ \$100 for use
and 100 of horse and
horse equipments from
Oct. 1st to Feb. 1st 1864*

Book mark:

I run to 100

Dr.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Daniel Mitchell,

Plt.

Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March and April,

1864

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

100

Valuation of horse equipment, \$

100

Remarks:

*Entered to pay
for use and risk of
horse and horse equip-
ments from Feb 29, 1864
April 30, 1864*

Book mark:

Daniel Mitchell

A.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Daniel Hatcher,

Plt., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipment, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Entered to serve
for one year, 1864
horse and horse equip-
ment from Feb 22, 1864
to April 30, 1864.*

Book mark:

Reported

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Mitchell

Pr.

, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July Aug

, 1864.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

No horse

Book mark:

James Mitchell

(358)

Copyist.

A

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Mitchell

Plt.

, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept. and Oct.

, 1864.

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Has no horse

*on detached service at
Jefferson City, Mo since
Sept. 8, 1864*

Book mark:

James Mitchell

A.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Daniel Mitchell,

Sgt.

, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Apr. and Dec.

, 1864.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

2 59

100 for

as last returned

" "

67

100

" C & G " " "

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Has no horse

Book mark:

James Webb

22

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Daniel White

Re, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1st Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark: *35-40-3-12*

Daniel White

W.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Mitchell

Co., 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1862 Over from
daily duty from
Apr 25. Building
Block house,

Wm. H. H. H. H. H.
at Lexington Mo.,
since May 24th.

Oct 18th Absent on
duty at Jeffers-
on City Mo since
Oct 8th.

Nov 18th Absent on
duty since Nov 28th
Dec 18th Absent on duty
Jan 1865. Absent on
duty since Jan
30 65.

Book mark:

Scott

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Daniel Mitchell

Regt., Co. *I*. 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Correspondence No. April 4, 1865.

Muster-out to date *April 2*, 1865.

Last paid to *Dec 1*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 22*, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *73* ⁴⁴ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *1* ²⁰ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: *3540-5-89 April 25 89*

MAR. 17

8075393

01891*

7150-a-240.96.1977.

M. 1. S. M. Cav. Mo.

Daniel Mitchell

Co. I. 1. Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: *3510, B. 1889.*

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, *Apr. 27* 18*89.*

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

One

Certificate

furnished.

Robt. J. Cox
Cox

✓ 1190
Mitchell, Edward C.

Co I, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.
Personal papers herein.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-----------|----|
| 1 | 8073922 | 26 |
| 2 | 8074004 | 27 |
| 3 | 8074090 | 28 |
| 4 | 8074181 | 29 |
| 5 | 8074263 | 30 |
| 6 | 8074336 | 31 |
| 7 | 8074409 | 32 |
| 8 | 8074475 | 33 |
| 9 | 8074550 | 34 |
| 10 | 8074625 | 35 |
| 11 | 8074712 | 36 |
| 12 | 8074795 | 37 |
| 13 | 805-885-9 | 38 |
| 14 | 806-8368 | 39 |
| 15 | 8074881 | 40 |
| 16 | 806-8681 | 41 |
| 17 | 8074963 | 42 |
| 18 | 8075040 | 43 |
| 19 | 805-8690 | 44 |
| 20 | 8075119 | 45 |
| 21 | 806-8698 | 46 |
| 22 | 8075215 | 47 |
| 23 | 8075441 | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark: 7156 A (3/18) 77
General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

See also 12 Mc Carz

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Edward C. Mitchell

Plt., Capt. Burris' Co., Mo. State Militia*

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Tramilton, Miss., 186*2*.

Muster-in to date

Apr. 3, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 26*, 186*2*.

Where *Tramilton, Miss.*

Period *year*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Return--100 N. 1011.

Harper

112 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Edward Mitchell

Co. I, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 5 to April 22*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

June 1

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Edward C Mitchell

1st, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harper

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William C. Johnson

John, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 4, 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Wm. C. Johnson*

is a private in the

1st Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

and is a member of the

Company of the 1st Reg't

Mo. State Militia Cav.

Book mark:

11 | **1 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Edward L. Silberson

Feb, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 10*, 186*2*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dr.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Edward C. Mitchell
Pvt., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harper

M.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Edmund Mitchell

Plt., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Dis. Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *200*

Valuation of horse equipment *50*

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. Harper

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Edward Mitchell

Reg't, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged from service*

from March 1st to

April 1st 1863

for a term of one month

for a term of one month

for a term of one month

for a term of one month

for a term of one month

for a term of one month

Book mark:

MAR. 17

8074475

1891

at the U.S. Central
Exp. Bure. Current
series.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Edmund W. Mitchell

Det., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *at present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *services rendered*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Det. Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Present at muster

for March 1863

at present

Stoppage, \$100

Due Gov't, \$100

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Book mark:

27. | | **1 S. M. Cav.** **Mo.**

Edward C. Smith
Pete, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 10*, 186*5*.

Present or absent: *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Admitted to*

service of the

State Militia and

is now in the

service of the

State Militia

and is now in the

Book mark:

Wagner

A

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Edward C. Mitchell

Plt

, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept and Oct

, 1863.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$

105

for

Due Grat., \$

105

for

Valuation of horse, \$

7.50

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Spent one hospital
note to see
me and risk to lose
my horse equipments
from June 1st to 1st
Oct 1st 1863*

Book mark:

Wm. W. Bell

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James C. Mitchell

Pl, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 2nd Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *150* for

Valuation of horse \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

absent since

discharged at

Nov. 2nd 1864

sent to

with a

discharge

from the

3 3-2

Book mark:

James C. Mitchell

W. M. Mo.
Edward C. Mitchell
Pol., Co. 1, 1st Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrenton Mo. May 28, 1864.

Muster-out to date July 28, 1864.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 413 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100

Remarks: Valuation of horse
\$50.00. Pay due for use
and hire of horse from
Oct. 31, 1863 to Nov.
19, 1863. Discharged
by virtue of enlistment

Book mark:

E. Hagan

MAR. 18

8058859

1891

as Vet. Vol. G.O. 191
Series 1863, W.L.

M | *St. Louis* | **Mo.**

Edward C. Mitchell

For, Co. *C*, 1 Reg't Missouri *St. Louis*

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrensburg, Mo. Feb 18, 186*4*

When enlisted

Feb 27, 186*4*

When mustered in

Feb 18, 186*4*

Bounty paid \$

100; due \$ 100

Company to which assigned

G

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Re-mustered as
Vet Vol. ^{under} G. O. 191
War Dept series
of 1863*

Book mark:

J. H. Smith

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Edward C. Mitchell,

Gt., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. 1st Feb. 1864.

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't. \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

at Warrenburg, since
Jan. 1, 1864. Descriptive
Roll given Re-enlistes
as a veteran Feb. 25, 1864

Book mark:

James Webb

M 1 S. M. Car, Mo.
Edward C. Mitchell
Priv. Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Car.

Appears on Hospital Muster Roll

of First Reg't Missouri S. M. Car.

for Oct. 31/63 to July 29, 1864

When attached to Hosp. Sept. 2, 1863

How employed Nurse

Present or absent Not Stated

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. M. Jackson
(248) Copied.

Chas. Mitchell | **1 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Chas. Mitchell
....., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *March and April*, 1864.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *10* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Intd to pay
for his horse and
equipment from Feb 27, 1864
to April 30, 1864
He is in hospital at
Washington, D.C. since
Jan. 1st 1864*

Book mark:

Amey Webb

H.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Edmund Hatcher,
Ort., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100.

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks

*Indebted to pay
for feed and risk of
horse and horse equipments
from Feb. 29, 1864 to
June 30, 1864*

Book mark:

Henry Webb

M / S. Mear. Mo.
Edward C. Mitchell
Priv, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. Mear.

Appears on Hospital Muster Roll

of S. Mear Reg't Missouri S. Mear.

for Feb'y 29 to June 30, 1864

When attached to Hosp. Dec 26, 1863.

How employed Huger & Hamster

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Home pay
from Feb'y 29/64
to June 30/64.

Book mark :

M. M. Jackson
(843) Copyist.

Al

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Barnes, Charles

Off.

, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for *July 1st Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Entered to pay for
use and hire of horse and
horse equipments from
June 30, 1864 to Aug. 21, 1864
at rate of \$3.00 per day
for one horse and one
saddlery and one canteen*

Book mark:

James H. Bell

Mt J. M. Cav. Mo.
Edward C. Mitchell
Priv. Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri J. M. Cav.

Appears on Hospital Muster Roll

of First Reg't Missouri J. M. Cav.

for July & Aug, 1864

When attached to Hosp. Feb'y 29, 1864.

How employed Teamster

Present or absent

Remarks: Mustered into
service on 26th
Feb'y, 1862, at Gal-
latine, Mo., by Maj.
Cox.

Relieved from
duty in Hospital
July 20th, 1864

Book mark:

M. M. Jackson
(343) Copyist.

A

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James White

H, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. and Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Discharged in
service in Veteran
Co. Feb. 29th 1865*

Book mark:

James White

J. J.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Edmund C. Litchell,

Det., Co. *A*, 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
November 11, 1864, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186*4*.

Last paid to _____ *June 3, 1864*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186*4*; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged by*
re-enlistment in Det.
Co. A, 1st Mo. S. M. Cav., Series
1, 1864 War Department
Feb 22, 1865
13th Mo. Cavalry.

Book mark: *1156-2-240. 26. 1877*

Edmund C. Litchell

Mitchell, Edward C.
1 Mo. S. M. Cav
Co. I, Reg't

1 Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment | |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Edward C Mitchell desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am twenty-nine years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Hannenburg Missouri
the 27th day of February 1864

Witness: Milton Barnes Edward C Mitchell

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (G)
1st Regt of Cal. Infan
Discharged Sept 26 1864

1^{mo} S. M. Co.
No. 9
Edward C Mitchell
Volunteered at Hannenburg Mo
February 27th 1864
By Wm L Davis Recd
1st Regiment of Cal. Infan
& Regt Provost off vols

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____
the _____ of _____; that the _____
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at: _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Missouri

Warrensburg

I, Edward C. Mitchell, born in Clipperton

in the State of Indiana, aged twenty-nine years.

and by occupation Farmer, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this twentieth day of February, 1864.

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the

period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-

lished by law for volunteers. I and I, Edward C. Mitchell do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States

of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their

enemies or opponents, who may and that I will observe and obey the orders of

the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over

me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Warrensburg, this 27th day of February, 1864, Edward C. Mitchell

BEFORE John Davis, Clerk

1st Law in p.m. City Clerk, off duty

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. H. Hart and Eng

1st Lt. 75th

EXAMINING SURGEON.

Coville

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Edward C. Mitchell

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my

judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties

of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations, which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has gray eyes, light hair, light complexion, is five feet

four inches high.

L. Davis and Eng

1st Regiment of 75th Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. O. O. No. 71 & 72.)

The residence of this recruit is Butler Warrensburg Warren County Missouri

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company D, 1st Regiment of 75th Volunteers, on the 28th day of February, 1864, at Warrensburg, Mo.

Rufus Campbell,
1st Lt. 75th, A.D.C.
Post Acting Surgeon

✓
1196
Mitchell, George
Co I, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Personal papers herein.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|---------|----|--|
| 1 | 8073928 | 2 | |
| 3 | 8074007 | 4 | |
| 5 | 8074098 | 6 | |
| 7 | 8074206 | 8 | |
| 9 | 8074472 | 10 | |
| 11 | | 12 | |
| 13 | | 14 | |
| 15 | | 16 | |
| 17 | | 18 | |
| 19 | | 20 | |
| 21 | | 22 | |
| 23 | | 24 | |
| 25 | | 26 | |
| 27 | | 28 | |
| 29 | | 30 | |
| 31 | | 32 | |
| 33 | | 34 | |
| 35 | | 36 | |
| 37 | | 38 | |
| 39 | | 40 | |
| 41 | | 42 | |
| 43 | | 44 | |
| 45 | | 46 | |
| 47 | | 48 | |
| 49 | | 50 | |

Book Mark: 7156 A (S/B) 77
General Notation---7156 A. 1377.

✓
See also

L.M.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George Mitchell

But, Capt. Burris' Co., Mo. State Militia*

Age *2* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Hamilton, *Apr 3*, 186 *2*.

Muster-in to date

Apr 3, 186 *2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 21*, 186 .

Where *Callatin*

Period *years*

During the war in Mo.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks :

.....

.....

.....

* This organization subsequently became Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

George Mitchell

M.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George W. Mitchell

Capt., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr. 3 to Apr. 30*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George I. Mitchell

Reg't, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 30*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James M. Wilson

1st, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Discharged
Jan 6, 1865
for disability.*

Book mark:

MAR. 17

8074206

1891

For the ...
... ..
...

11

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George H. Mitchell

1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Harrison, Mo., Sept 2, 1865.

Muster-out to date 1865.

Last paid to Sept 3, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged for

disability June 10, 1862

by order of Gen. Scho-

field at Harrison, Mo.

Book mark: Discharged June 10, 1862

George H. Mitchell

MAR. 17

8075422

18910

715-a-a40.ER. 1877

Mitchel - George W

Regt. Co. B, 1

Mo. S. M. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

ms
R 33
CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

21

George W. Mitchell

a *private* Co. *I*

1st Calif. Reg't of *M.S.M.*

Adjutant General's Office

Oct 23 1862

Duplicate sent to the Adjutant General's Office

approved

Robt P. Richardson

Brigade Surgeon

Adjutant M.S.M. St Louis Jan 2 1862

to be discharged

By order of Brig. Gen. Schofield

M. H. H.

Adj. Gen.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Received (A. G. Office) _____, 186

Genl Don Carlos Ragsdale
L.H.D.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(This form, in duplicate, is to be filled out by the Surgeon or Medical Officer of the Army.)

Dr. J. H. Little of Captain *William*
Company, (of the *1st Regt. Cavalry*)
was enlisted by *himself*
the *1st* Regiment of *Cavalry* at *St. Louis, Mo.*

on the *1st* day of *June*, 186*1*, to serve *four* years; he was born *in* *Missouri* in the State of *Missouri* *white* years of age, *fair* complexion, *blue* eyes.

hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *farmer*. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty *for* *four* days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 33, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

He is suffering from chronic syphilis, and is unable to perform the duties of a soldier because of the disease.

STATION: *St. Louis, Mo.*

DATE: *June 1, 1861.*

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *George W. Little* of *Company*, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because

of *(Here consult par. 1134, p. 315, and directions on Form 12, p. 33, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)*

He has chronic syphilis, and is unable to perform the duties of a soldier because of the disease. His disease has existed upward of one year, and is constantly becoming aggravated. The treatment is considered separate at the General Sutter.

George E. Osborn Surgeon.

DISCHARGED, this *1st* day of *June*, 1861, at *St. Louis, Mo.*

First Lieut. J. H. Little Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be settled may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

✓ 1192
Mitchell, George M.
Co B, 1 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 8061227 | 28 |
| 2 | 8061336 | 29 |
| 3 | 8061431 | 30 |
| 4 | 8061529 | 31 |
| 5 | 8061625 | 32 |
| 6 | 8061716 | 33 |
| 7 | 8061803 | 34 |
| 8 | 8061856 | 35 |
| 9 | 8061926 | 36 |
| 10 | 8062008 | 37 |
| 11 | 8062057 | 38 |
| 12 | 8062145 | 39 |
| 13 | 8062252 | 40 |
| 14 | 8062344 | 41 |
| 15 | 8062400 | 42 |
| 16 | 8062456 | 43 |
| 17 | 8062552 | 44 |
| 18 | 8062622 | 45 |
| 19 | 40966999 | 46 |
| 20 | | 47 |
| 21 | | 48 |
| 22 | | 49 |
| 23 | | 50 |

Book Mark: 7156 A (5/12) 77
General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

✓
See also

M | **1 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

George M. Mitchell
Pt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb 5 to Apr 30*, 186*2*.

Present or absent: *Present* *

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

General Nelson *1120 N. 1876*

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George H. Hildreth

Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *October 1st*, 186*6*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *He was kept in the service since date of enlistment and has not received no pay for the same*

Book mark:

W. H. Hildreth

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George M. Mitchell
Pvt. Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. Aug 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M | **1 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

George M. Mott

Pt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Shod, \$ *100* for

Days' hire, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *He had in service
from 1st of June, 1862
to 1st of July, 1862*

Blank mark: _____

45/100

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 1864.

Present or absent: _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

*He had in service
from _____
until _____
at _____
_____*

Book mark: _____

W **1 S. M. Cav.** **Mo.**

George W. Mitchell
Plt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Jan. 1*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100* 100

Remarks: *Pay due for use of horse & horse equip. from 1st to 1st*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George Mitchell

John, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *April 10*, 1863.

Present or absent, *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: *On detached
service hunting horse*

Book mark:

George Mitchell

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George M. Mitchell
Pt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov*, *1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Pay due for use*
of horse & horse
equipment from
Feb 10 to April 10
1862
300

Book mark:

11

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George M. Mitchell

Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of horse & equipments from Sept 1st to Oct 1st 1863

Book mark:

11

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm. M. Mitchell

Capt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July, Aug., 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Present, 100
Promoted
to Capt. for
service in the
1st Mo. State Militia
Cav. for 100
of horse, horse equip
ments, for 100
to Aug 1863

Book mark:

100

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George H. Mitchell

Capt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 10*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due him*
for services
as private
up to 10th Sept
63

Book mark:

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George M. Mitchell
Coptl, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov and Dec, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached ser-
vice arresting deserter
by order of Col. Mc
Ferran since
Dec 16/63. Pay due for
use of horse and horse
equipments from Oct 31
'63 to Dec 31 '63.

Book mark:

O Leary.

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George M. Mitchell
Copt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan and Feb, 1864.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for use
and risk of horse &
horse equipments
from Oct 31 '63 to
Feb 29 '64

Book mark:

O Leary

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George M. Mitchell
Corpl., Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch and Apr, 1864.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for
use and risk
of horse and horse
equipments from
Oct 24 '64 to Apr 30
'65

Book mark:

O Leary

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George M. Mitchell
Corp., Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for me
and risk of horse
and horse equipments
from Feb 24/64 to June 30
'64

Book mark:

O'Leary

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George M. Mitchell
Corp, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July and Aug, 1864.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for use
and risk of horse
and horse equip-
ments from June 30 '64
to Aug 27 '64

Book mark:

O Leary

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George M. Mitchell
Corp., Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept and Oct., 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of
horse and horse
equipments from
June 30 '64 to Oct 24 '64

Book mark:

O Leary

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George M. Mitchell
Capt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov and Dec., 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for use
and risk of horse
and horse Equipments
from June 30 '64 to Dec 24
'64

Book mark:

O'Leary

M 1 S.M. Cav. | Mo.

George M. Mitchell

Corp, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.
bu 22.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo. Feb 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Feb 12, 1865.

Last paid to

June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 24, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 49¹³/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for use
and risk of horse
and horse equip-
ments from June 30 '64
to Jan'y 7 '65

Book mark: 7156.99.9.0. (8B) 1577

O'Leary

✓
1193
Mitchell, John R.

Co K, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Personal papers herein.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8075624 | 26 |
| 2 | 8075535 | 27 |
| 3 | 8075708 | 28 |
| 4 | 8075819 | 29 |
| 5 | 8075908 | 30 |
| 6 | 8075990 | 31 |
| 7 | 8076077 | 32 |
| 8 | 8076147 | 33 |
| 9 | 8076216 | 34 |
| 10 | 8076276 | 35 |
| 11 | 8076332 | 36 |
| 12 | 8076423 | 37 |
| 13 | 8076503 | 38 |
| 14 | 8076584 | 39 |
| 15 | 8076677 | 40 |
| 16 | 8076762 | 41 |
| 17 | 8076844 | 42 |
| 18 | 8076925 | 43 |
| 19 | 8077006 | 44 |
| 20 | 8077078 | 45 |
| 21 | 8077155 | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

7156 A. 1877.
General Notation - 7156 A. 1877.

✓
See also

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John R. Mitchell
Capt. Peery's Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Edinburgh, Mo. April 8, 1862
Muster-in to date *April 8, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 4*, 1862

Where *Callatin*
Period *During the war in Missouri* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became K. I. Ber's Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation---7156 A 1077.

C. A. Warren
(256)

Copyist.

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John R. Mitchell

Capt. Peery's Co., 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for April 8 to 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

P. A. Ward

(156)

Copyist.

N

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John R. Mitchell

Pat Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*The sad sick in horse
has not been raised, existed
in horse "April 4"
I was his. my horse & is
indicted in his equipments.*

Book mark:

John R. Mitchell

211

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John R. Mitchell

Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: It has been reported
in action in Charleston

was killed. The horse has
not been riding in the
corral yet.

Book mark:

(358)

C. A. M. M.

Copyist.

M 155 M. 1 Mo.

John P. Mitchell
Capt, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri S.M. Co.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for dated Sept 25, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Present at some
intermediate battle
for the Union
not taken into account.

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John R. Mitchell
Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: At home wounded
in Brandy County.
Finished repairing his horse
& horse equipments from
April 4, 62 to Oct. 31, 62.

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

James R. Mitchell

2nd Co K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 2 1862*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Furnished by Capt. J. H. Smith
for use of the company
for the purpose of the
company.*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Wm. K. Mitchell
Capt. Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks *Transferred to Co. K, 1st Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav. from Co. A, 1st Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav. Jan 31/62 to Feb 2/63.*

Book mark:

C. A. [Signature]

M
1 S. M. Cav. Mo.
John R. Mitchell
Co K, 1 Reg't Mo State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for May 1863
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in hospital.

Book mark:

John R. Mitchell
Copyist

7. *1863* **Mo.**

John R. Litchell

A, Co. *A*, 1 Reg't Missouri S.M. *Inf.*

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for *Jan & June* 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *17* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *absent in detached service since June 27th. Commenced by him this had been a permanent one May 30th to June 30th.*

Book mark:

John S. Mitchell Mo.

John R. Mitchell

Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri S.M. Co.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 9*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *See muster roll
for June 9, 1863.
for the 1st time
from June 9 to Aug 9, 1863.*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John C. Miller

Co Co K. 1 Reg't Mo State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 4*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *See note in case of*
horse & horse equipments were
given to the Co. Oct 21/65

Book mark:

C. B. Sawyer

1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John R. Mink

Co. K. 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 2 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Not at muster
for pay for 1st & 2nd m
in 1st m to pay for 1st & 2nd
m in 1st m to pay for 1st & 2nd
m in 1st m to pay for 1st & 2nd*

Book mark:

A. B. Sayer

John B. Mitchell 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John B. Mitchell
Co. K. 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January & Feb*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of ^{not} horse equipments, \$ *100* 100

Remarks: *See the price and risk of
curi and equipments from Sat
Feb 29-64*

Book mark:

L. B. Sawyer
Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John E. H. H. H.
Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Due for horse and equipments
from Feb 29-64 to April 30-64*

Book mark:

H. B. Sayer

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

J. L. A. M. L.

J. L. A. M. L. Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *J. L. A. M. L.*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Say due for 1st of
Jan 1st 1864
to 1st of Feb 1st 1864
3rd 1864

Book mark:

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John R Mitchell

Co. K. 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Pay fine for use and risk of horse and horse equipments from June 30-64 to Aug 31-64*

Book mark:

L. R. Sawyer

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John R. Hittner

Co. K. 1 Reg't Mo State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 1864

Present or absent:

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *One fine horse and saddle
by trade and horse equipment
from June 1st - 1864 to Sept 1st - 1864
considered found by Kansas
Army Sept 25th*

Book mark:

E. L. Boyer

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John R. Mitchell
Cavalry, Co K, 1 Reg't Mo State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 30 to Dec 31*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use and sick
of horse and horse equipments
for one June 30, 1864 to Dec 31, 1864*

Book mark:

L. B. Sayer
Capt.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John C. Smith
Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for age and
worth of horse and horse
equipments from June 20: 24
to January 8-1865*

Book mark:

L. B. Smith

M 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John R. Martin
Co. K 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Warrensburg Mo, Apr 5, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Apr 7*, 1865.

Last paid to *Dec 3*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 22*, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *78 76* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark *in 7-14 22-2-82-5-7*

L. B. Sayer
Copyright.

Mitchell, John R

Art. Co. K, 1

Mo. S. M. Cav.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Final Statements

Burial Records

Furloughs

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

Med. Certificates

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Descriptive Lists

Orders

Discharge Certificates

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

John R. Mitchell

Private Company *K*

1st Regiment of *S.M. Co. Cavalry*

Volunteers at the battle of *Atlatla*

Oct 26 1864

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *John R. Mitchell*
 Rank, *Private*, Company *H*, Regiment, *1st*
 Arm, *Cavalry*, State, *Missouri*, S. M.
 Place of casualty, *Not stated*

Nature of casualty, *Wounded* *L. E. M. Left jaw*

Date of casualty, *Oct 26th 1864*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED

| Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the | Brigade, | Division, | Corps, dated | Regiment. |
|---|----------|-----------|--------------|-----------|
| <i>List of Wounded in Hospital at Mound City Kansas</i> | | | | |
| <i>Detached from Report signed S. B. Davis, Surgeon</i> | | | | |
| <i>U. S. Vol. dated Nov 30th 1864</i> | | | | |
| <i>Index 50 P. No 77</i> | | | | |

This Regiment was engaged in Campaign against
Rebel General Price in Mo. Oct & Nov 1864

* Regt. No: for Dec. 24.
shows Col. Mitchell wounded
in Battle, Victor Range
Dec. 20th, 64. J. L.

Clerk.

7-11-78

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

John R. Mitchell

Company "K"

1st Regiment of *Mo. S. M. Cav.*

Volunteers, at the battle of *Independence,*

Missouri, October 21-25, 1864.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *John R. Mitchell*
 Rank, , Company "K", Regiment, 1st
 Arm, Cavalry, State, Mo. S. Mo.
 Place of casualty, Independence, Mo.
 Nature of casualty, Wounded (neck)

Date of casualty, October 21-25, 1864.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the _____ Regiment,

 Brigade, _____ Division, _____ Corps, dated _____

Battle Book Vol. 4. Dept. of the Missouri, Sept. 1863 to Dec. 1864, folio 196.

** Regt. 1st in Col. Henry's 1st Mich. Inf.
 wounded in Battle since Sept. 20/64.
 S. S.*

Samuel Armstrong (Clerk).
 9-26-'76

✓ 1194
Mitchell, John T.

Co G, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.
Personal papers herein.

1st Sergeant | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8070024 | 26 |
| 2 | 8070115 | 27 |
| 3 | 8070217 | 28 |
| 4 | 8070321 | 29 |
| 5 | 8070416 | 30 |
| 6 | 8070509 | 31 |
| 7 | 8070602 | 32 |
| 8 | 8070694 | 33 |
| 9 | 8070777 | 34 |
| 10 | 8070857 | 35 |
| 11 | 8070923 | 36 |
| 12 | 8070990 | 37 |
| 13 | 8071074 | 38 |
| 14 | 8071159 | 39 |
| 15 | 8071244 | 40 |
| 16 | 8071326 | 41 |
| 17 | 8071414 | 42 |
| 18 | 8071564 | 43 |
| 19 | 8071613 | 44 |
| 20 | 8071693 | 45 |
| 21 | 8071752 | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

7156 A (513) 77
General Notation 7-7156 A. 1877.

✓
See also

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John T. Mitchell

Sgt Capt. Ballinger's Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Gallatin Mo, *March 16*, 1862.

Muster-in to date

March 16, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 5*, 1862

Where *Gallatin*

Period *during the war in Mo.*
years

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. G. 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General No 100--150 A, 1871

C. C. Parker

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John T. Mitchell

1st Reg't, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Not entered*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. L. Parker

M. H. McCain Mo.

John T. Mitchell

1st Sgt., Co. 4, 1 Reg't Missouri M. H. McCain

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated June 30th, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Horse Equipments
furnished by Gov't from
the date he rides from
date of enlistment.

Book mark: _____

McCain
Copyist.

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John C. Mitchell

Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

111 1 S.M. Co. Mo

John T. Mitchell
1st Regt, Co. G, 1st Reg't Mo. S.M. Co.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Sept 25 , 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. C. Parker
(369)

Original.

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Tillitchell
Regt, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Owned & furnished*
horse & horse equipment
from Aug 1st/62 till
last paid to Co. G
62

Book mark:

71

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John J Mitchell

11247, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Armed & furnished
horse & horse equip to
from Aug 31 to Dec 31/62

Book mark:

James

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John T. Mitchell

Private, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct. 31 - Dec. 31 - Feb. 28 -*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *hired and furnished*

horse and equipment from

Oct. 31 - Dec. 31 - Feb. 28 -

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

11 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Am Mitchell

Private, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1865, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks: Received in horse & equipments from Feb 28 to 1st March

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

11 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John S. Mitchell

Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June*, 1865

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *150* ¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *For use for use and
rich of private horse and
L. T. From Apr 30
1865*

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Mitchell

Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1863*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* ¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *For the first time
with a private horse and
Served from June 1862 to
August 1862
Absent about 1 month
and 1/2*

Book mark:

C. E. Parker

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm. L. Mitchell

1st Lt, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 30 to Oct 31*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *See law for use*

Stock of Horse &

Horse equipments for

June 30 to Oct 31/63

Book mark:

A

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm J. Mitchell

1st Lieut, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186³

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *150* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *For pay for services & with
of horse & horse equipments
from Oct 31 to Dec 31
1863*

Book mark:

Wm J. Mitchell
Capt

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Saml J Mitchell

40423
Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *150* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use &
risk of horse & equipments
from Oct 31/63 to Feb 29/
1864*

Book mark:

L. A. Hill
Copyist

N | **1 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

John Y. Mitchell

Sergt, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Week 12 April, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 150 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Co. Purtaugh.
pay due per use and risk
of horse and equipments from
Feb 24 to April 30/64

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John J. Mitchell

1st Mo., Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *131* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for services*

for 24 days of horse & equipment

from 24. 6. 64 to 18. 7. 64

June 64

Book mark:

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John T. Mitchell

Sgt, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1864

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 150 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of horse and horse equipments from June 30 to Aug 31 '64. Reduced to 8th Sept July 26 1864 & acting Hospital Clerk at Lexington

Book mark:

O Leary

W. J. M. C. Mo.

John J. Mitchell

Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Det. from 1st Reg't Mo. Cavalry
Assigned to Co. G, 1st Reg't Mo. Cavalry
from June 30 - 64 to Oct 10 - 64

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 188

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John I. Mitchell

Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. Feb., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 150 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for war risk

from Jan 31 to Feb 28 1863

Pay due for 1 month from

Jan 31 to Feb 28 1863

as "1st Sergeant" from July 26/62

to Feb 28 1863. Pay as made

on Jan 26/63

Book mark:

Mo.

John T. Phillips
1st, Co. 1st, Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

June 1st, 1865, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Mar 15, 1865*, 1865.

Last paid to *Dec 1, 1864*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 22, 1864*; drawn since \$ *22* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *62* 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ *50* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged from service*

on 1st Nov & Home

and paid from Jan 30, 64

to Jan 16, 65 - Pay

due on 1st Nov 64 from

Book mark: *7156 & 161*

J. H. Miller
Clerk.

MAR. 16

8071752

☆1891☆

June 1st to June 26
 1st and 2nd class from
 June 26 to Oct 1, 1864
 - Rail pass and Freight
 1st class - Due 71.50
 2nd class - Due 2.00

Mitchell - John T.

Sgt, Co. G, 1

Reg. S. M. Cav.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Final Statements

Burial Records

Furloughs

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

Med. Certificates

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Descriptive Lists

Orders

Discharge Certificates

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information 2

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

Office of West Point Hospital

Lexington Mo

July 17th 1864

Sir

I have the honor to ask for the
detail of Sgt John J. Mitchell Co. G. 1st Cav Inf. Mo
for service in West Point Hospital Lexington Mo. for
the reason that I have no Hospital-Steward and
the service actually requires one.

I am very respectfully

Yours obt. Servant

W. H. MATHISON

adj. Asst. Surg. U.S.A.
in charge

Wm. H. Spencer

Act. Commanding

West Point Mo.

Let inclose me Jul 26th
Mitchel John. F.
7th Sergt Co "G" 1st Cav
M. S. M.

Senders his Resignation
as 1st Sergt. to enable
him to accept the appoint-
ment of 8th Sergt Co "G"

Rec'd 20th Aug 1864

Attest Quarters 1st Cav Me. & Me.
Lexington Mo July 26th 1864

Colonel

I leave the honor to tender this,
my resignation as 1st Sergeant
of Co. D. 1st Cav Me. & Me. to enable me
to accept the appointment of 1st
Sergeant to E. 1st Cav Me. & Me.

John J. Hinchell 1st Sg. 1st
Co. 1st Cav Me.

S. W. C. 11/15/1865

Warrenburg July 27 1865

Shun Joe K. Capt.

Dist. Dr. Master

Requests that Private John
J. Mitchell be Gr 1st Cav.
M. J. M. be detailed as
Clock in his Office

See 3 O. ³⁷ Feb 27
65.

in m.

gale

Rec'd to Dr. M. C. July 27 1865

Head Quarters Office Detachment 2^d Mo.
Centine District Mo.

Washington 10th July 1862

Capt.

I am much in need of another clerk
in my office I desire you to order John J.
Metcalf from Co. G 1st Cavalry M S Mo. to

report to me per duty in my office.

I am Sir your Friend. A. C.

Respect.

Wm. H. Shaw.

Detachment 2^d Mo.

1195
Mitchell, Warren

Co D. A 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Personal papers herein.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 805-8275 | 26 |
| 2 | 806-8219 | 27 |
| 3 | 8065-556 | 28 |
| 4 | 8065-696 | 29 |
| 5 | 8065-734 | 30 |
| 6 | 8065-818 | 31 |
| 7 | 8065-902 | 32 |
| 8 | 8065-987 | 33 |
| 9 | 80660-51 | 34 |
| 10 | 8066224 | 35 |
| 11 | 8058472 | 36 |
| 12 | 8080140 | 37 |
| 13 | 8080238 | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

7156 A (5th) 77

General Notation-7156 A. 1877.

See also

Mo.

Appears with rank of on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the Reg't Missouri Roll dated

Hannburg, Mo., Feb. 20, 1864.

Where born Bath, Ind.

Age 20 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Jan. 10, 1864.

Where enlisted Hannenburg, Ind.

For what period enlisted 6 months years.

Eyes dark; hair black

Complexion light; height 5 ft. 0 in.

When mustered in Feb. 23, 1864.

Where mustered in Hannenburg,

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Enrolled 2 long list.

.....

.....

Book mark:

General Notation—100 A 1071.

.....

Om

18th. 2nd.

Mo.

Harvey Mitchell

Regt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri *Inf.*

Age years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrumburg, Mo., June 28, 1864.

Muster-in to date

June 28, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 15,* 1864.

Where

Period *during the War*
..... years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *106* ¹¹/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *26* ¹⁶/₁₀₀

Remarks:

Book mark:

Black

St. Louis

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Mitchell
Private, C. D., 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James H. Packer*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 20.00

Remarks: *He is a good horse
owner of horse & horse
equipments from Jan
1864 to July 1864*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Mc
Warren Mitchell
Pvt, Co. D. 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March & April, 1864

Present or absent:

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

On detached service
at Horden Mc Line
April 22/64. doing over
post duty.

Pay due for use and
of horse & horse equip-
ment to company 15 to
April 30/64.

Book mark:

Warren

Ch

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Warren Mitchell

in, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 15 June 1864*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100⁰⁰*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *18⁰⁰*

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk of horse & horse equipments from Jan'y 15 to June 18/64.*

Book mark:

Forrest

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Warren Mitchell

Pvt, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 28 Aug*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *110* ^{*7*}/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *22* ^{*5*}/₁₀₀

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk of horse & horse equipments from Aug 1st to 31/64.*

Book mark:

Forrest

1st **1 S. M. Cav. Mo.**

James Mitchell
1st, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *September*, 186*4*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *110* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *50* *100*

Remarks: *Wounded in service.*
Went to hospital
at Fort...

He has been suffering with
an eye disease and
is unable to perform duty for
the past several months.

Book mark:

Mo 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Warren Mitchell

Priv

, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *110* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *20* *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use and risk of Horse and Horse Equipments from Aug. 17/64 to Oct 21, 64. Wounded in Action Oct 6, 1864. In Hospital at Jefferson City, Mo.*

Book mark:

W B Gage

M 1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William McKee

1900, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 1900*, 1867.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *contingent*

100

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* ¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *20* ¹⁰⁰

Remarks: *sent to hospital on*

1st Sept 1900

at 100

sent to hospital on

1st Sept 1900

Equipment from Aug

1900 to Oct 21 00.

Book mark *100*

MAR. 16

8066051

018910

retained in hospit. at
Harrington's M.O. until
July 10. 1860 when he
was discharged on
Sur. g. cert. of disability
which should take effect
on the muster roll of his
Co. Apr 14, 60. Vide D & R.

M | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Warren Mitchell
In, Co. *D* 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Warrington, Mo. Feb 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Dec 31, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *15 16* 100

Since last settlement Feb 29/65,

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid *✓* _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Retained in service*

Valuation of horse \$110

Equipments \$26 00

Pay due for back pay

of horse & horse equip-

ments from Aug 19 64

Book mark: *Walia A 96 Sept 13/64*

Warren Mitchell was

promoted

MAR. 16

8066224

1891

OCT 19/64. Due US
for 16 months of 1891
back \$1.12

* Discharged at Jeff-
erson City Genl Hospital
mo. July 10/65. Cause
of Paralysis of right side
and partial paralysis
left side. the result
of a compound commi-
nated fracture of
both Peroneal bone
producing Hernia of
the Bowel. cured by
a gunshot wound received
in battle at Jefferson
City Mo Oct 6/64.
Disability Total 100%
R & R R L. 7156 A/1/77

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Harmon Mitchell
Capt., Co. *h*, Consolidated Detachment,
1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, Mo., July 11, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186*5*.

Last paid to *Dec. 31*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb. 27*, 186*4*; drawn since \$ *13*^{*46*} 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Wounded*

Admitted to hospital

at Benton Barracks, Mo.

1864

Discharged

at Benton Barracks, Mo.

Book mark: *Det. 10 Co. 1 S. M. Cav.*

MAR. 17

8080238

1891

EB 1877; also S. O. 61
filed with Misc. Papers.
Warren Mitchell Discharg-
ed at Gen. Hospital

Jefferson City, Mo. July 10,
1865 because of paraly-
sis of right side and
partial paralysis of
left side the result
of a compound com-
minuted fracture of
both humeral bones

fractures. Service
of the War. caused
by a gun shot wound
received in battle at
Jefferson City, Mo. Oct. 6,
1864. Disability Total.
Side 12 & 12. R.

111 1400 S. M. Co. Mo.

Warren Mitchell
Consolidated Det.
Regt, Co. A, 1st Reg't Missouri S. M. Co.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated not dated, 186 .

Present or absent not stated.

Company from which transferred D

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk
of horses & harnessing
services from June 30/64 to
Sept 10/64.

Book mark:

Callaway
copyist.

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Warren Mitchell

Put., { Co. A, Consolidated Detachment,
1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1865.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital
at Jefferson City, Mo.*

*This organization was formed of men of Companies B, C, D and I, whose term of service had not expired at time of muster out of those companies.

Book mark:

D. C. Taylor

Mitchell, Warren

Regt. Co. D 1 Mo. S. M. Cav.

See Dife. Logie

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Final Statements

Burial Records

Furloughs

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge /

Med. Certificates

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Descriptive Lists

Orders

Discharge Certificates

Pris. of War Record

Encl pp 1

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet /

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as $\frac{1}{2}$, $\frac{1}{3}$, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent of which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward both of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given into the hands of the soldier.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

922
360

Charles Whitcomb

a Private Co. "C"

First Reg't of Iowa Inf.

APPROVED

M. F. Randolph.

SURGEON U.S.A.
MEDICAL DIRECTOR

Recd G. O. Dept of the Interior
St. Louis Mo July 5 1865

To be Discharged

Adjutant
Maj. Genl. Dodge
Ben M. P. C. H.
Adjutant General's Office

July. 24. 1865,

Duplicate sent the Pension Office
Received (A. G. Office.) , 1865

"Recd G. O. Dept of the Interior, July 5 1865"

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Washington, July 5 1868.

This man was retained in hospital sick,
at St. Louis Mo July 5 1865,
until July 5 1865, when
he was discharged, which should take effect
on the muster-out of his company
July 14 1865.

Chas. P. Brock

Assistant Adjutant General.
(219)

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES

OF DISABILITY



FOR DISCHARGE

Warren, Michael A. Private, of Captain *J. J. Jones*,
Hyattsville Company, (C.) of the 1st
 Cavalry Regt. was enlisted by *Capt. J. J. Jones* at *Fort*
 the *1st Cavalry* Regiment of *the United States*
 on the *1st* day of *January*, 186*5*, to serve *3* years; he was born
 in *Illinois* in the State of *Illinois*, is *Twenty*
 years of age, *5* feet *5* inches high, *dark* complexion, *dark* eyes,
dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty. days.

STATION: *2d Army General Hospital*
 DATE: *Jan 24 1865*

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Pvt. Warren, Michael A.*
 of Captain *J. J. Jones* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a
 soldier because of *Paralysis of right side and partial paralysis of left*
side the result of a compound comminuted fracture of both humeri
and producing laceration of the brain caused by a gunshot wound
received in battle at Jefferson City, Mo. Oct 6 1864
He is unfit for service in the 1st Cavalry

Disability "Total"

A. H. H. H. H.

Surgeon. *R. H. H.*

in charge

Discharged, this *24th* day of *Jan*, 186*5*, at *Fort*.

A. H. H. H.

Surgeon Major

Commanding the Regt.
in charge of 100 men

The Soldier desires to be addressed at

Town *Hyattsville* County *District of Columbia* State *District of Columbia*

See Note 1 on the back of this

See Note 2 on the back of this

[A. G. O., No. 100 & 101—First.]

(DUPLICATES)

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Warren Mitchell desiring to VOLUNTEER
 as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am
Twenty years and four months of age; that I have never been discharged
 from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expira-
 tion of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three
 years.

GIVEN at Warrensburg, Mo
 The 15 day of January 1864
John C. Carley Wm Mitchell
Witness

APR 1867
 (lod in tu)

Discharged

Regiment of

enlistment; last served in Company

No.
Warren Mitchell
 Volunteered at Warrensburg, Mo
January 15th 1864
 By John W. Koff
1st Regiment of Cav Mo Sm

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am the
 _____; that the said
 _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER
 in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS
 GIVEN at _____
 The _____ day of _____

Witness

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Wilmington, Del.

I, *Warren Mitchell* born in *Bath Co.* in the
State of *Maine* aged *25* years, and by occupation
a *Farmer*

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this
15th day of *January* 1864 to serve as a **Soldier** in the
Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay,
rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And
I, *Warren Mitchell* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true
faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them
honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I
will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Wilmington, Del.*
this *15th* day of *January* 1864. *Warren Mitchell*
Before, *John W. Mitchell*
John W. Mitchell
John W. Mitchell

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR. That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General
Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would,
in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John W. Mitchell
Examining Surgeon.
I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Warren Mitchell*,
previous to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful
age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regula-
tions which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *dark* eyes, *dark* hair, *light* complexion, is *5' 7"* feet
165 inches high.

John W. Mitchell Recruit-
ing Officer.
John W. Mitchell
John W. Mitchell

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Mitchell

Pat:

Company

D

1

Regiment of

Wm: S. McCas

Volunteers at the battle of

near

Suffern City

6. Oct. 64.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, - Mitchell
 Rank, Priv., Company D, Regiment, 1
 Arm, S. M. Cav., State, Mo.
 Place of casualty, near Jeffers City
 Nature of casualty, Wounded
 Date of casualty, 6. Dec. 1864.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 1 Mo. S. M. Cav. Regiment,
 Brigade, Division, Corps, dated Nov: 19. 64
Regt: Ret: for October 1864.
sgt. B. F. Lazear, Sr. Sec. / or Cav: M. S. M.

S. J. Jones Clerk.
5 Jan 87

✓
Mize, John
Co *B*, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.
Personal papers herein.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8062772 | 26 |
| 2 | 8062855 | 27 |
| 3 | 8062969 | 28 |
| 4 | 8063060 | 29 |
| 5 | 8063161 | 30 |
| 6 | 8063246 | 31 |
| 7 | 8063334 | 32 |
| 8 | 8063404 | 33 |
| 9 | 8063474 | 34 |
| 10 | 8063562 | 35 |
| 11 | 8064276 | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

7156 A (1877)
General Notation - 7156 A. 1877.

✓
See also

Mo.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Muster-in to date *July 2, 1862.*

~~Joined for duty and enrolled:~~

When July 8, 1862.

Where Whilliothe
during war in the south

Period.....years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. C. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

6-10-1944

W Boyd

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Mize

Privt, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 17 to Aug 30*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Detached & on extra
daily duty Building
Block house at East
Yellow Creek Bridge.*

Book mark:.....

J. A. Boyd

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Mize

Priv., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
and risk of equip-
ments from March 13/62
to June 30/62 \$32.40.

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd

M | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Mize
Art, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd

M 13. M. lev mo

John Mize
Priv. Co. G, 1. Reg't M. S. M. lev.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated Sept. 25, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(255)

J. A. Boyd

Copyist.

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Mizze

Put, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse
and equipments from
March 13 to Oct. 31/1862.*

Book mark:

L. A. Boyd

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Mize

Cvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 3^d Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his own horse & horse equipments & has pay due him for use & risk of same since Aug. 31, 1862.

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Mize

Put, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *110* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Owns his own horse & equipments and has pay due him for use & risk of same. since Oct 31, 1862.*

Book mark:

Q. A. Boyd

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Mize

Port, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *110* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent on de-
tached duty since April
28/63 to Aubery Kan.
Pay due for use &
risk of horse & equip-
ments from Feb'y 28/63
to April 30/63.*

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Mize

Privt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Died June 1st 1863*
at Sedalia, Mo. of
gun shot received
while in line of duty.

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd

M.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Nize

Co. C

1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Warrensburg Mo, Feb 25, 1865

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Red June 03 at*

Orsden from wounds

received accidentally

Book mark: *7156 11440 (12) 77*

Randolph

Merze - John

Port Co. Co. 1

Mo. S. M. Cav.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Final Statements

Burial Records

Furloughs

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

Med. Certificates

C. M. Charges

Med. Dec. Lists

Descriptive Lists

Orders

Discharge Certificates

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

Inventory of Effects
of Deceased Soldiers
of Co "C" 1st Cav Reg S M
For 2nd Quarter of year 1863

My dear Mr. Foster

1. Wm. Myerson was a private. He fell Captain Lawrence
 Duffin's company, 1st Pa. Reg. Myerson
 a 1st. who was enlisted by John P. Shannon
 at Philadelphia Mo. The eighth day of January
 1862. To serve during the war in Missouri or
 three years he was born in "Swiss County" in
 the State of Kentucky a twenty one years
 old fine feet 10 1/2 inches high light complexion
 Gray eyes black hair, and by accident
 when enroute to Kansas. Died in Missouri
 at Sedalia Mo. Mo. State of Myerson was
 the first day of June 1863, Cause of death
 being said to be disease in the intestines
 of June 1863. To be the line of his duty.
 He was a good soldier consisting of
 one half the volume his clothing of horse and
 saddle. Myerson's name is on the list of
 fallen. The Myerson in List — as a
 of Myerson John Myerson being known to one
 of the same loyal Union man and his
 loyal reputation is well known.

The great place, where things become
 the same, is as black as the fangs
 of me

Received of Mr. J. B. Smith
the sum of \$100.00

Traveling Company

Not done as copy of 24th Co. in the of
Regt. 121 (1863)

8/11/63

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

John Mize
Private of Company C
1 Regiment of Mo Car

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY

Died June 1 / 1863
In & X.P. referred
to 2 Auditors
Oct 12 / 63

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, Feb 4th, 1868.

This is accepted as referring to

John Mize
Co. C, 1st Regiment Mo. Car
Vols., who died June 1st
1863, at Sedalia Mo.

Chas. D. Beck

Assistant Adjutant General.
(217)

John Mize

WITH

31

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: John Mizer Regiment: Co
Rank: Private Company: mo
Arm: Car State: Car
Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Wound

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

1

DEGREE OF DISABILITY

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Surgeon M. H. Hyer

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

June 1/63

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Sealsia mo

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS

OBTAINED.

Ray H. H. H. H.
Vol 24: 63

REMARKS.

1746 H. H. H.

Clerk.

(119)

See out side

1197
Mize, Sampson
Co B, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8061230

26

2 8061333

27

3 8061434

28

4 8061532

29

5 8061625

30

6 8061718

31

7 8061806

32

8 8061888

33

9 8061971

34

10 8062051

35

11 8062134

36

12 8062218

37

13 8062395

38

14 8062377

39

15 8062444

40

16 8062523

41

17 8062587

42

18 8062646

43

19 40967001

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Book Mark:

7156 A 1877

General Notation -- 7156 A. 1877.

See also

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Sampson Magee

Pt

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb 1 to Apr 30, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

General Order No. 100 A 1871.

111

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel H. Hize

Pt

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1862*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Has owned & kept in
the service since Sept. 1st of
1861. Has received no pay
for the same.*

Book mark:

111

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jamison, Hige

Pt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 31, 1861.

Present or absent: Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

451

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel H. H. H.

Pl

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *He had no horse
equipment, but
he had a horse
equipment, but
he had a horse
equipment, but*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 1867.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *He has in service
the new horse equip-
ment for the 1st
reg't Mo. State Militia
Cav.*

Book mark: _____

11

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Sampson, George

Pvt

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1, 1863.

Present or absent: Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of horse & equipments for Oct 31 '62 to Feb 15/63

Book mark:

11

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Mize

Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent, Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Mize

11

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Sampson Village

P. 1

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 11th, 1863, 1863.

Present or absent 11th

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 11th

11th

11th

11th

11th

11th

11th

Book mark:

11

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel H. Ze

Pt

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May, June, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for use &
rent of horse & horse
equipments from Sept 30
Oct 1, 1863

Book mark:

11

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Lumpson M. J.

7.4, Co. B. 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *On account of service
being 31st day due
for service of horse
from 1st of June to
1st Aug 1863*

Book mark:

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jackson Magee

Pvt

Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Taken to hospital at Lexington since Sept 11/63, pay due for loss & risk of horse & equipments been transferred to Co. A/63

Book mark:

11-5-63

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Sampson Mize
Pvt , Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov and Dec, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: under arrest
at Warrensburg since
Dec 16/63 Pay due
for use and risk
of horse and horse
equipments from
Oct 31 '63 to Dec 31 '63

Book mark:

O'Leary

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Sampson Mize
PM

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan and Feb, 1864.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

Pay due for use
and risk of horse and
horse equipments
from Oct 31 '63 to Feb 29
'64

Book mark:

O Leary

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Sampson Mizer
Pl, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch and Apr*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for use and risk of horse and horse equipments from Feb 29 '64 to Apr 30 '64

Book mark:

O Leary

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Sampson Mize
Capt

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
and risk of horse
and horse equipments
from Feb 29/64 to June 30/64

Book mark:

O'Leary.

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Sampson Mize
Pvt

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Md. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1864.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for use and
rent of horse and
horse equipments
from June 30 '64 to
Aug 31 '64

Book mark:

O. L. Mize

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Sampson Mize
Pvt

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept and Oct., 1864.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

Pay due for use
of horse and horse
equipments from
June 30 '64 to Oct 31 '64

Book mark:

O. Leary

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Sampson Mize
Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov and Dec, 1864.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for use
and risk of horse
and horse equip-
ments from June 30 '64
to Dec 7 '64

Book mark:

J. Leary.

Copyist.

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Simpson Wizer
Pvt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov and Dec, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for use
and risk of horse
and horse equip-
ments from June 30 '64
to Dec 7 '64

Book mark:

J. Leary.

M 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Sampson Mize
Pt. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 18.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis. Mo. Feb 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Feb 12, 1865.

Last paid to

June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled July 29, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 97 74 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 1 07 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

Pay due for use
and risk of horse
and horse equip-
ments from June 30 64
to Dec 7 '64

Book mark: 7156000.0163/1877

U Leary

¹¹⁹⁸
Molloy, Flemming
Co. K. & 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8075610 | 25 |
| 2 | 8075527 | 27 |
| 3 | 8075748 | 28 |
| 4 | 8062977 | 29 |
| 5 | 8063068 | 30 |
| 6 | 8063164 | 31 |
| 7 | 8063249 | 32 |
| 8 | 8063336 | 33 |
| 9 | 8063406 | 34 |
| 10 | 8063476 | 35 |
| 11 | 8063537 | 36 |
| 12 | 8063603 | 37 |
| 13 | 8063686 | 38 |
| 14 | 8063765 | 39 |
| 15 | 8063846 | 40 |
| 16 | 8063926 | 41 |
| 17 | 8064004 | 42 |
| 18 | 8064078 | 43 |
| 19 | 8064145 | 44 |
| 20 | 8064215 | 45 |
| 21 | 8008762 | 46 |
| 22 | 8064375 | 47 |
| 23 | 8059011 | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark: 7156 A (S.B.) 77
General Notation 7156 A. 1877.

✓
See also

M 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Flaming Molloy

Pat, Capt. Peck's Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Edinburgh, Mo. Apr. 8, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Apr. 8, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

April 6, 1862

Where

Laclede

Period

During the war in Missouri
1 years.

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation--1866 A. 1861.

J. A. Wan

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Fleming Molloy

Pat. Capt. Peery's Co., 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for April 8 to 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

(858)

P. A. O'Neil

Copyist.

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Heming Hollo

Ent. Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent,

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Transferred to
Co. "E."*

Book mark:

J. A. [unclear]

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

+

Fleming Maloy

Priv., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
and risk of Equip-
ments from April 29/62
to June 30/62 \$32.40.

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Fleming Molloy

Privt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 3rd Aug.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd

Qm 13m Car 1mo

Fleming Maloy

Qvt Co. C, 1 Regt M.S. M'Car

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Dated Sept 25*, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. A. Boyd

(20)

Copyright.

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Fleming Mulloy

Priv., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 3d Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse
& equipments from
April 24 to Oct 31/1862.

Book mark:

W. A. Boyd

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Flemming Maloy

Plt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov^{3d} Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnished his own horse & equipments & has pay due for use and risk of same since Aug. 31, 1862.

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Fleming Maloy

Ort, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y 3^d Feb'y, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Owns his own horse & equipments and has pay due for use & risk of same since Oct 31, 1862.

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Frederick Maloy

Privt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use
& risk of horse & equip-
ments from July 28/63
to April 30/63.*

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Fleming Malay

Priv., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse
& equipments from
July 28/62 to June 30/63.

Book mark:

W. A. Boyd

97

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Hemmingway Maloy
Butt, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for horse*
& horse equipments
from June 30/63 to Aug.
31/1863.

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd

M.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Fleming Maloy

Pr., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use &
hire of horse & equipments from
July 1/63 to Oct 31/63

Book mark:

Randolph

M.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Edmund H. Talley

in, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and
hire of horse & equipts from
Nov 1/63 to Dec 31/63

Book mark:

Frederick H

M.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Finney McCoy

2nd, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use & hire of horse and equipments from 1/63 to Feb 29/64*

Book mark:

Randolph

M.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Fleming Moley

Pr., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1864

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent without leave at muster roll for, due for use & value of horse & equipments from Mar. 1 to Apr. 30/64*

Book mark:

Pandolph

711

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Maloy
Wm, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use
and risk of horse & equip
from Mar 1 to June
30 64*

Book mark:

Paid 64

M. | **1 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Flaming Malloy

Priv., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Penkington

all.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Hallay
2nd, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept & Oct, 1864
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
& risk of horse &
equipments from Sept 10
to Oct 30/64

Book mark:

Randolph

771

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. Malloy
Pr, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 7 Dec*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use
 and hire of horse and
 equipments from Sept 15
 to Dec 31/64*

Book mark:

Raidolph

(356)

Copyist.

1st Mo. **Mo.**

Thomning Mollay
1st Co, 6th Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Station Marionburg Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for Eq. & pay

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse &
equipments from Sept. 1st
to Jan. 21, 1865

Book mark:

U. S. M. Car. | Mo.

Flaming Malloy
S. M.
Co. C, 1st Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Harrisburg, Mo., Feb 29, 1864.
Muster-out to date _____, 1864.
Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 29, 1864; drawn since \$ 26⁰⁷ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of
horse & eqpts from
Sept 1/64 to Jan 21/65.
Retained in service.

Book mark: 7156 4460 (115) 77

Randolph

M Am Cav. Mo.

Theming Malloy
Plt., Co. C, 1st Reg't Missouri Am Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrensburg, Mo., April 6, 1865.

Muster-out to date April 5, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct. 29, 1864; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 76 ⁶⁷ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 71 ¹⁰⁰

Bounty paid \$..... 100 due \$..... 100

Remarks: Valuation of horse
\$4000. Pay due for use
& risk of horse & Equip
ments from Sept. 1, 1864
to Jan'y 21, 1865. Has
drawn Clothing amounting

Book mark:

W T Pogue

MAR. 16

8059011

1891

to \$76.67 since last
settlement. Has clothing
allowance due from
Feb. 29, 1864 to date
of muster out. Muster
out to take effect April
5, 1865. Mustered out by
reason of expiration
of term of service.
Recruited since organi-
zation of Company.

MAR. 16

8059011

1891

to \$76.67 since last
settlement. Has clothing
allowance due from
Feb. 29, 1864 to date
of muster out. Muster
out to take effect April
5, 1865. Mustered out by
reason of expiration
of term of service.
Recruited since organi-
zation of Company.

+ 1199
Molloy, Thomas
Col, A, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8062978 | 26 |
| 2 | 8063069 | 27 |
| 3 | 8063165 | 28 |
| 4 | 8063250 | 29 |
| 5 | 8063337 | 30 |
| 6 | 8063407 | 31 |
| 7 | 8063477 | 32 |
| 8 | 8063538 | 33 |
| 9 | 8063602 | 34 |
| 10 | 8063685 | 35 |
| 11 | 8063764 | 36 |
| 12 | 8063845 | 37 |
| 13 | 8063925 | 38 |
| 14 | 8064003 | 39 |
| 15 | 8064077 | 40 |
| 16 | 8064144 | 41 |
| 17 | 8064214 | 42 |
| 18 | 8058761 | 43 |
| 19 | 8064374 | 44 |
| 20 | 8080170 | 45 |
| 21 | 8080260 | 46 |
| 22 | 8059001 | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark: 7156 A (5/16) 27
General Notation 7156 A. 1877.

✓
See also

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Malloy

Priv., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Paid due for use
and risk of equipments
from April 27/62 to
June 30/62 \$32.40.

Book mark:

General N. A. 1077

J. A. Boyd

(358)

Copyist.

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Molloy

Priv., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on detached duty from August 26, 1862. Had not been paid

Book mark:

W. M. Boyd

M 1 S. M. Lee me
Thomas Maloy
Pot, Co. C, 1 Regt M. S. M. Lee

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated Sept. 23, 1862

Present or absent

(Present)

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

+ Absent sick at
Brunswick Station
Mo. since about
10th inst. No report
from him.

+ Remark concealed by line
drawn through it

Book mark:

J. A. B. Reid

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Molloy

Out., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse
& equipments from
Apr. 27 to Oct 31/1862

Book mark:

W. A. Boyd

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Maloy
Out, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 3rd Dec*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished his own horse & horse equipments & has pay due for use & risk of same since Aug. 31, 1862.*

Book mark:

V. A. Boyd

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Maloy

Privt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb'y.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *80* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Owns his own horse & equipments & has pay due for use and risk of same since Oct. 31, 1862.*

Book mark:

W. B. Boyd

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Maloy

Capt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 80 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on detached duty since April 28/1863 to Auberry Kansas.

Pay due for use & risk of horse and equipments from Feb'y 28, 1863 to April 30/63.

Det. & must'd Apr. 27/62, Capt. L. D. Dwyer.

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Maloy

Priv., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for horse & equipments from to June 30, 63*

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Maloy

Priv, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Paid due for horse and horse equipments from June 30/63 to Aug. 21 1863.*

Book mark:

L. A. Boyd

M. | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas, Maloy

Pr., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & hire of horse & equipments from July 1/63 to Oct 31/63

Book mark:

Randolph

111.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Maloy

Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Dec, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 112 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
& risk of horse & equipts.
from Jan 1/63 to Dec 31/
63

Book mark:

Randolph

M.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Malay

Priv, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 Feb*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *102* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Pay due for use
& risk of horse and equip-
ments from Apr 1/63 to
Feb 29/64*

Book mark:

Randolph

111

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Moley

In Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 112 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
and hire of horse &
equipment from Mar 1
to Apr 30 64

Book mark:

Handwritten signature

11.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Maloy

Pr, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *112* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use
and risk of horse &
equipment from Mar
1 to June 30/64*

Book mark:

Randolph

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Malloy

Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 112 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
& use of horse &
equpts from July
1 to Aug 31/64

Book mark:

Randolph

111.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Mallory

Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 12 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Am detached ser-
vice at Jeff City since
Oct 3/64

Pay due for use & wear
of horse & equipments from
July 1 to Oct 3/64

Book mark:

Randolph

M.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Malloy

Pr., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1 Jan & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 112 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
& hire of horse & equipt
from July 1 to Dec 31,
64

Book mark:

Randolph

1st Mo. Mo.

Thomas Holloy

Co. 6, 1st Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Station Hamming, Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 112 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Issued for use of
Horse & equipments to John
July 1, 64 to Augt. 31/64

Book mark:

Ill. | S. M. Car | Mo.

Thomas Malloy

Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Apr 22.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Karrensburg Mo, Feb 28, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to

June 20, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 24, 1864; drawn since \$ 56 ⁰²/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 112 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: Pay due for use of horse and equipments from July 1/64 to Jan 21/65.

Retained in Service

Book mark: 7156 24th 2/2/77

Randolph

M | 1 S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

Thomas Moley
Pvt., { Co. A, Consolidated Detachment,
1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Discharged by*
reason of expiration
of term of service.

* This organization was formed of men of Companies B. C. D. and L. whose term of service had not expired at time of muster out of those companies.

Book mark:

A. C. Taylor
Copyist

N 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Thomas M. Holby
Pat. Co. *A*, Consolidated Detachment,
1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Penton Barracks, Mo., July 11, 186*3*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *June 30,* 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged by*
reason of expiration
of term of service
April 27, 1865.

Book mark: *Co. 7150 A. A. & O.*

MAR. 17

8080269

1891

1877; also S. O. 61
filed with Misc. Papers.

1st Mc Mo.
Thomas Malloy
Reg't Missouri

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Washington Mo., April 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date April 26, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 29, 1864; drawn since \$ 56.02 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100

Remarks: Valuation of horse
\$112.00. Pay due for use
of private horse
& Equipments from July,
1864 to Jan 27, 1865.
Recruit since January

Book mark:

W. T. Hagan

MAR. 16

8059001

1891

of Company. Must be
out by reason of ex-
piration of term of
service.

¹²⁰⁰
Molton, Dupont H. P. B.
Co E, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|---|
| 1 | 8066332 | 2 |
| 2 | 8068100 | 2 |
| 3 | | 2 |
| 4 | | 2 |
| 5 | | 2 |
| 6 | | 2 |
| 7 | | 2 |
| 8 | | 2 |
| 9 | | 2 |
| 10 | | 2 |
| 11 | | 2 |
| 12 | | 2 |
| 13 | | 2 |
| 14 | | 2 |
| 15 | | 2 |
| 16 | | 2 |
| 17 | | 2 |
| 18 | | 2 |
| 19 | | 2 |
| 20 | | 2 |
| 21 | | 2 |
| 22 | | 2 |
| 23 | | 2 |
| 24 | | 2 |
| 25 | | 2 |

Book Mark:

General Notation---7156 A 1877

See also

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John H. Hamilton

John H. Hamilton, Capt. Little's Co., Mo. State Militia†

Age *34* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Albany, N.Y. Mar. 27, 1867.

Muster-in to date

Mar. 27, 1867.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Mar. 27, 1867.

Where

Albany, N.Y.

Period

34 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks

Filed with Holton, Dupont & P.B.

† This *Hamilton* subsequently became Co. E. 1 Reg't Missouri State M. Cav. Shows enrollment and muster-in of the company at same time. Shows muster-in subsequent earlier cards.

Book mark

General Notation---150 A. 1867.

Hamilton

Copy.

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Dupont H. P. B. Weston

Pvt, Co. *E* 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

See no gain.
Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Warrensburg Mo, Mar 32 1865.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Deserted Mar 22/62*

at Albany Mo

Book mark:

Updell
(over)

+

1201

Monger, James E Jr
 Co *E H* 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Personal papers herein. 0

Private | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|-------------------------|----|
| * 8066426 | 26 |
| * 8066527 | 27 |
| * 8066628 | 28 |
| * 8066729 | 29 |
| * 8066830 | 30 |
| * 8066931 | 31 |
| * 8067032 | 32 |
| * 8067133 | 33 |
| * 8067234 | 34 |
| * 8067335 | 35 |
| 11 8067352 | 36 |
| 12 8067449 | 37 |
| * 13 8067537 | 38 |
| 14 8067630 | 39 |
| 15 8067715 | 40 |
| 16 8067795 | 41 |
| 17 8067872 | 42 |
| 18 8067950 | 43 |
| 19 8068027 | 44 |
| 20 8068102 | 45 |
| 21 8068187 | 46 |
| 22 8068269 | 47 |
| 23 8068352 | 48 |
| 24 8068438 | 49 |

* Cards withdrawn & filed in envelope
 of Monger, James E. Sen. where they
 properly belong. May 20/92. Hag

Book Mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

See also

M

1 S. M. Co.

Mo.

James F. Manger

Inf., Co. *E*, 1 Reg't Missouri *S. M. Co.*

Age *31* years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrensburg, Mo., Oct. 5, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Oct. 5, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 24, 1862.*

Where *Lexington, Mo.*

Period *during the war*

Valuation of horse, \$ *110*^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *15*^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Remarks: *With Family in presence*

of the *J*

Book mark:

General Nelson's 700 A. 1871.

Charles

M 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

James E Monger, Jun.
Co. E. 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 24", 1863.

Where Lexington

Period 3 years.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Co. \$ 100 for

Value \$ 110 00

Value \$ 18 00

Remarks: Horse pay down
from Sept. 24 to Oct 31/63
Not paid since
enlistment.

See conditions on back of roll.

Book mark:

Houston

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James E. Menger jun
Capt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sep 5, 1863.*

Where Lexington Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse Pay due from
Oct 31/63 to Dec 31/63

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

11

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James E. Monger sen
Sgt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 5, 1863.*

Where Lexington Ma *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse pay due from

Oct 31, 63 to Feb 29, 64

X Appears in column - present.
as James E. Monger, sen.

X added May 20, 92. Reg.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James E. Monger Jr
Pvt, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & April, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sep 5, 1863.*

Where Lexington Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse pay due from
Feb 29/64 to April 30/64
absent in pursuit of Quarters
& band since April 28/64

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James E. Monger
1st, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 1*, 186*3*.*

Where *Lexington Mo.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks *None pay due from*
Feb 22/64 to June 22/64

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

H. H. H.
Capt.

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James E. Manger Jr.

Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sep 5, 1863.*

Where Lexington Mo.*

Period 2 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse by due from

June 30/64 to Aug 26/64

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James E. Monger jr
Capt.

Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sep 5, 1863.*

Where Lexington Mo.

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse &
equipments from June 30/64
to Oct 26/64

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

(356c)

Y. D. White
Copyist.

Vol 1 **1 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

James E. Morgan, Jr.
Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 5th*, 186*3*.*

Where *Springfield Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Transferred from
Springfield, Mo. to
Dec 31.*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James E. Manger Jr.

Co. E, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1*, 186*3*.*

Where *Lexington Mo.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

A. H. Manger

M | 1st Mo. S.M. Cav. | Mo.

James E. Menger
Consolidated Sol,
Priv. Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated Pleasant Hill, Mo. May 4 1865.

Present or absent Not stated

Company from which transferred E

Remarks :

Book mark :

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

+ James E. Menger
Put, { Co. B, Consolidated Detachment,
1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Week of April, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1 100 for Bed and board
cook

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached service
at Hickman's Mill, since
April 26th 1863. Pay done
for use and risk of
horse and horse equip-
ments from July 1st 1863

* This organization was formed of men of Companies A, E, F, G and H, whose term of service had not expired at time of muster out of those companies.

Book mark: (over)

U. S. Military
Library

MAR. 17

8080337

18914

to Dec. 31/44.

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James E. Munger
Apr. { Co. B., Consolidated Detachment,
1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barasky, July 7, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 7, 1865.

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov. 29, 1864; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 52.75 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: Promoted to Capt.

April 13, 1865. Due 26.8 for
Bed, Stoves 1.00 Valuation
of horse \$100. Pay due for
use and risk of horse and
horse equipments from

Book mark:.....

(over)

Montague

MAR. 17

8080389

1891*

July 6/64 to Dec. 30/64.

¹²⁰²
Monger, James E. Sn.
Co E, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|--------------------|----|
| *1 | 8058027 | 25 |
| 2 | 8067351 | 27 |
| 3 | 8067448 | 28 |
| *4 | 8067538 | 29 |
| 5 | 8067629 | 30 |
| 6 | 8067714 | 31 |
| 7 | 8067794 | 32 |
| 8 | 8067871 | 33 |
| 9 | 8067949 | 34 |
| 10 | 8068026 | 35 |
| 11 | 8059004 | 36 |
| 12 | 8066426 | 37 |
| 13 | 8066527 | 38 |
| 14 | 8066626 | 39 |
| 15 | 8066727 | 40 |
| 16 | 8066821 | 41 |
| 17 | 8066919 | 42 |
| 18 | 8067009 | 43 |
| 19 | 8067101 | 44 |
| 20 | 8067189 | 45 |
| 21 | 8067273 | 46 |
| 22 | 8067357 | 47 |

* Cards withdrawn and filed in
* Envelope of Monger, James E. Jr.
* Los Ex 12 whole the property being
May 20/92. Hag

✓
Book Mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

✓
See also

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. Morgan
Albion, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st* *April 5*, 186 *2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr. 1st*, 186 *2*.

Where *Albion Mo.*

Period *1* years. *During War*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *200*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: *E 100 N 736 A 877.*

71 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 1*, 1862.*

Where *Mo.*.*

Period *1* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Admitted to roll*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles L. George
Dr., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 1864*, 186 *4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 75*, 186 *5*.

Where *Illinois*.

Period *1* years.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*.

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*.

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*.

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. F, 1st Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav. Dec 1864.*

He was discharged from service Dec 1864.

He was discharged from service Dec 1864.

He was discharged from service Dec 1864.

He was discharged from service Dec 1864.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

M *S. M. L.*

James E. Manger
Co. 1, 1st Reg't

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Sept 22*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark :

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James C. Smith

James C. Smith, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 23*, 186*2* *

Where *Albany* *

Period *1 year* years. *1100*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Detached and
on duty in the
Tenn. cavalry
until Nov 1*

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

Howe

Copied.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. ...
..., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *...*, 186*7*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 22*, 186*7*.*

Where *...*.*

Period *...* years.* *...*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Valuation of horse, \$ *...* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *...* 100

Remarks: *...*

...

...

...

...

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: *...*

MAR. 16

8066919

18918

Handwritten text, possibly a signature or note, appearing in three lines.

Mo.

Drum, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1st, 1867.

When Aug. 23, 1864.

Where Atlanta *

Period 10 years. * LivingPresent or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Very little done*

and no - " home -

Home exch. 1000

22. 3. 1900. 1900. 1900.

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

(856c)

Copyright.

1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

James F. Hargrave

, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 2*, 186*3*.

Where *Albany Tro.*

Period *2* years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *120* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card front muster in roll.

Back mark:

W. H. H.

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James E. Winger
Co. E. 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Winger & Co.*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 20*, 1863.*

Where *Albany Mo* *

Period *5* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *25* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *See card from muster-in roll.*

*Winger & Co. have horse and
horse equipments appraised
at \$25 to \$100*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Mo. **1 S. M. Cav.** **Mo.**

James C. Monger
Pol., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Apr. 23, 1862.*

Where

Albany

Period

3 years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Horse pay due from
June 30/63 to Aug. 31/63*

* See enclosure cut on card from muster in roll.

Book mark :

Dayett

(White)

(Copy)

M 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

James E. Monger Sen.
Priv., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct , 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr 23 , 1862.

Where Albany .

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse pay due
from June 30/63 to Oct 3/63

* See endorsement on card from muster in roll.

Book mark :

Horseman

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James E. Minger sen

Pt, Co. E. 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 23, 1862.

Where Albany Mo.

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse pay due from
Oct 24/62 to Dec 31/63

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James E. Monger jun
1st

Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 23*, 1862.*

Where *Albany Mo* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Horse pay due from*
Oct. 1/63 to Feb 29, 64

* *Appears in column present*
as James E. Monger. See

* *added May 20/92. Hdg*

* *See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.*

Book mark :

M 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

James E. Monger sen
Pt, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & April*, 186*4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 22*, 186*2*

Where *Albany Ma*

Period *3* years.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Arre. pay due from*
Feb. 29/64 to April 30/64

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jas E Monger sen
Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 22, 1862.

Where Albany Mo.

Period 2 years.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse pay due from
Feb. 29, 64 to June 1, 64

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James E. Monger Sen
Capt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 22, 1862*

Where Albany Mo *

Period 2 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: No horse pay due

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James E. Monger sen

Det, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep & Oct*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 22*, 186*2*.*

Where *Albany Mo*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks *Undet service with 2nd*
Team since Oct 8/64

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

1 N 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James E. Menger, Jr.
Co., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr 22, 1862.*

Where Albany Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transfer from
from Oct 1/64 to Dec
31/64

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James E. Wenger Jr.
Capt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 22, 1862.*

Where Albany, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Wenger

On 15th Mo. Mo.

James E. Menger Jun.
Sub. Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Inf Cav

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrensburg Mo., April 21, 1865.

Muster-out to date April 21, 1865

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 29, 1864; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$43⁸² 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100 due \$..... 100

Remarks: Valuation of horse

\$130⁰⁰. Horse hay due

from Oct. 1, 1864 to

Dec. 31, 1864. Recruits

since organization of

Co "E" 1st Mo. Cav.

Book mark: over

W F Hagan

APR. 16

8059004

1891

Mustered out by
reason of Expira-
tion of term of
service.

Wonger - James E

—, Co. —, 1 **Mo. S. M. Cav.**
See Allen - Isaac

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

✓ 1203
Monger, Joseph
Co E, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

3 Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 8066275- | 25 |
| 2 | 806635-8 | 27 |
| 3 | 806645-9 | 28 |
| 4 | 8066560 | 29 |
| 5 | 8066661 | 30 |
| 6 | 8066762 | 31 |
| 7 | 8066863 | 32 |
| 8 | 8066959 | 33 |
| 9 | 8067056 | 34 |
| 10 | 8067143 | 35 |
| 11 | 8067218 | 36 |
| 12 | 8067303 | 37 |
| 13 | 8067393 | 38 |
| 14 | 8067483 | 39 |
| 15 | 8067575 | 40 |
| 16 | 8067663 | 41 |
| 17 | 8067745 | 42 |
| 18 | 8067829 | 43 |
| 19 | 8067901 | 44 |
| 20 | 8067978 | 45 |
| 21 | 8068054 | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓
Book Mark:

General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

✓
See also

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Frank Mann

Frank, Capt. Little's Co., Mo. State Militia-

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Libany Mo. March 19, 1864.

Muster-in to date *March 19, 1864.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 19, 1864* *

Where *Libany Mo* *

Period *2* years, * *March 19, 1866*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks

* This receipt is to be given quarterly to the owner of the horse, and must be presented to the Muster-in Officer.

* The Muster-in Officer must be satisfied that the horse is sound and fit for service, and that the owner is a resident of the State of Missouri.

Book mark

General Notation---*100 A* *Ch.*

Mann

Libany

March 19

715

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James T. Manger
C. E. 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

from
for *Mar 24 to Apr 30*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 24*, 186*2**

Where *Deer Creek**

Period *1* years.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *120*¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Disb 3rd Mo. Cav.*

27

Book mark:

W. M. Manger

41 1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. ...
Co. E. 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *...*, 186*7*.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *...*, 186*7*.*

Where *...*.*

Period *...* years.*

Present or absent *...*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for *...*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *...*

* See enrollment card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1867.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 1867.*

Where 2.*

Period years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment card from muster-roll.

Book mark:

(
MAR. 16

8066560

21891*

Co. , *Reg't*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Sept* , 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark :

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 186 *

Where 186 *

Period years. *

Present or absent 186

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 186

* Enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Co. E. 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 1867.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When , 1867.*

Where *

Period years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

J. H. ..., Co. E. 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1*, 186*5*.

Where *Ill.*

Period *1* years.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

* Must be entered on the muster roll.

Book mark :

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

George H. H. H.
Co. E. 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *George H. H.*, 186*7*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 10*, 186*7*.

Where *Shawnee*.

Period *7* years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *See card in roll*
from Feb 10 to Apr 30

* See enrolment on card from muster in roll.

Back mark :

J. 1 S. M. Cav. || Mo.

James S. Thomas
Capt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

for *Three months*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 21*, 186*2*.*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *He is a good soldier and a good horseman. He is a good soldier and a good horseman. He is a good soldier and a good horseman.*

* See enrollment on card for muster-in roll.

Book mark :

M.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph A. Menger
Capt, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.* 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar. 22* 1862.*

Where *Albany* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Sick at Lexington.*
Horse pay due from
June 30/63 to July 1/63

* See enrollments on card from muster in roll.

Book mark:

Daygett

(325)

Capt.

W 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Joseph A. Wenger
Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 22*, 1862.

Where *Albany Mo.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *25⁰⁰*₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks *Horse pay due
from July 24/63 to
Oct 31/63*

Back pay:

Harrison

111

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph A. Menger
Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 22*, 186*2*.*

Where *Albany Mo*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *25* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *These pay due from Oct 5/63 to Dec 1/63*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph C. Menger

Capt. Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 22*, 1862.*

Where *Albany Mo* *

Period *2* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Horse by due from
Oct 31/62 to Feb 27/64*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph C. Menger
Capt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 22*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 22*, 1862.*

Where *Albany Mo*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Leave by due from*
July 29/64 to April 29/65
Absent in service of Government
& band since April 28/64

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph A. Monger
Capt. Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 22 1862

Where Albany

Period 3 years.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't. \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse pay due from
Feb. 29/64 to June 30/64

••• See our report on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. G. L. L. L.
(Copyd.)

W

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph A. Menzer

Corpl., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 22*, 186*2**

Where *Albany Mo**

Period *2* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Leave pay due from June 30/64 to Aug 3/64*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Back mark:

Y. Smith
Corpl.

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph A. Menger
Capt. Co. E. 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 22*, 1862.

Where *Albany Mo*.

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Pay due for horse & equipments from June 30/61 to Oct 1/61*

* See enrollment card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

211

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph C. Menger
Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1867*, 1867.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 22*, 1862.

Where *California Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Transferred from 30/04 to
roll 211.*

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

100-1000

16

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Stephen Menger

Capt., Co. E. 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug., 186 *U.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Mar 22, 186 *2**

Where

Albany Mo. *

Period

3 years. *

Present or absent:

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

* See enrollment card for muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Harmon

(25)

Copyright.

221 1 S. M. Can Mo.

Joseph H. Manges
Capt. Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. S. M.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Harrisburg Mo Mar 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date Mar 21, 1865.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 2, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 72⁰⁸ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Have pay due
Jan 5, 1864 Dec 31, 1864

Book mark :

J. G. Keith
(Copyist)

✓ 1203
Monger, Joseph
Co E, 1 Missouri S.M. Cav.

3 Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8066275 | 26 |
| 2 | 8066358 | 27 |
| 3 | 8066459 | 28 |
| 4 | 8066560 | 29 |
| 5 | 8066661 | 30 |
| 6 | 8066762 | 31 |
| 7 | 8066863 | 32 |
| 8 | 8066959 | 33 |
| 9 | 8067056 | 34 |
| 10 | 8067143 | 35 |
| 11 | 8067218 | 36 |
| 12 | 8067303 | 37 |
| 13 | 8067393 | 38 |
| 14 | 8067483 | 39 |
| 15 | 8067575 | 40 |
| 16 | 8067663 | 41 |
| 17 | 8067745 | 42 |
| 18 | 8067823 | 43 |
| 19 | 8067901 | 44 |
| 20 | 8067978 | 45 |
| 21 | 8068054 | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓
Book Mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

✓
See also

91

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Hanson

3rd Reg. Capt. Little's Co., Mo. State Militia+

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Libany Mo. Mar 22, 1864.

Muster-in to date Mar 22, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 22, 1864.*

Where Libany Mo.*

Period 2 years.*

Union Miss.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

* This organization subsequently became Co. E. 1 Reg. Missouri State Militia Cavalry

* Muster in roll shows enrollment and muster in. This company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent and records

Book mark

General Notation---150 A. 1871.

Morse

Copy

Wm

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Louis A. Manger
Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

from
for *Mar. 22 to Apr 30*, 186*7*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 22*, 186*7*

Where *Albany Mo*

Period *years* *during the war*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125⁰⁰*₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Abt 3 days more*

27

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

Manger

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James E. Thomas

James E. Thomas, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1862*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 1862*, 186*2*.*

Where *At Fort Smith*.*

Period *one year* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *one year*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *one year*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Indemnity*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

M. Cornack
Comp.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. Smith, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*7*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 1st*, 186*7*.*

Where *Indian Territory*.*

Period *1* years.*

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*.

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*.

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*.

Remarks: *See card from muster in roll.*

James H. Smith
Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
Indian Territory
March 1st 1867

* See enrollment on card from muster in roll.

Book mark: *James H. Smith*

MAR. 16

8066560

218912

Company, Co. , Reg't *25th*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Sept 30* , 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark :

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Conrad, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 10 1864*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 1864*, 186*4*.*

Where *Mo.*.*

Period *1 year* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.*

See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

471 1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

....., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 1862.*

Where*

Period years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

77

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. Smith, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James H. Smith*, 186 *3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 20*, 186 *3*.*

Where *Albany*.*

Period *1* years.* *in 1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *1*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *1*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *See card from muster in roll.*

James H. Smith

Albany

Jan 20 1863

* See enrollment on card from muster in roll.

Book mark: *James H. Smith*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph A. Hanger

Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March & April

, 186*7*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

March 22

, 186*7*.

Where

Albany Mo

Period

3 years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

For one year, from

March 25/67 to April 30

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

W. H. Hanger

M.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James S. Manner
Corl, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & June*, 186 *2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 20*, 186 *2*.*

Where *Albany, Mo.*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *His horse was not
val. as horse and
horse equipments given
to him to use*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

James S. Manner

M.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph A. Monger
Capt, Co. E. 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Mar. 22, 1862.*

Where

Albany *

Period

3 years.*

Present or absent

Absent.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Sick at Lexington.
Horse pay due from
June 30/63 to July 10/63

* See enrollment on card from muster in roll.

Book mark :

Daygett

M 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Joseph A. Menger
Capt, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct* 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 22* 1862

Where *Albany Mo.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *25⁰⁰*₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Not on pay dur*
from July 20/63 to
Oct 31/63

* See enrollment on card from muster in file

Book mark :

Harrison

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph W. Menger

Capt, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 22, 1862.*

Where Albany Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse pay due from
Oct 3/63 to Dec 3/63

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph A. Menger

Capt, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feby*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 22*, 1862.*

Where *Albany Mo* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Horse by due from*
Oct 31/63 to Feb 29/64

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

Y. D. Hill
Clerk

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph A. Manger

Capt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & April*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 22*, 186*2*.

Where *Albany Mo*.

Period *2* years.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Horse by due from*

July 29/64 to April 29/65

Absent in person of Daniel

Aband since April 28/64

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

W. J. Manger
Capt.

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph A. Monger
Capt, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 22, 1862

Where Albany *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse pay due from
Feb. 29/64 to June 30/64

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph A. Monzer
Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 22*, 186*2*.*

Where *Albany Mo*.*

Period *2* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Have pay due from*
June 30/64 to Aug 31/64

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

J. A. Monzer
Corr

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph A. Wenger
Capt, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 22, 1862.

Where Albany Mo.

Period 3 years.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse & equipments from June 30/62 to Oct 31/64

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

M 1 S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

Joseph A. Manger
Corp, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 22*, 1862.*

Where *California Mo.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Returned from service
Jan 1/65 30/04 to
Dec 31/65*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

John M. Manger

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph A. Menger

Capt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & July, 186 *4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Mar 22, 186 *2**

Where

Albany Mo *

Period

3 years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks :

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

Karnon

M | *1 S.M. Can* **Mo.**

Joseph A. Manges
Capt, Co. E, 1 *S.M.* Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Warrenton Mo Mar 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Mar 21, 1865.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 29*, 1864; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *70* ^{*08*}/_{*100*}

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *None pay due*

June 30/64 Dec 31/64

Book mark :

1204

Monson, Luke H

Co I , 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|-----------------------------|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 <i>see Monson, Luke H</i> | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

1205
Monson, Philo H.

Co, E, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

2^d Bugler

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

1206
 Montgomery, John
 Co C, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|-----------|---|----------|
| 1 | 8068206 | * | 32876860 |
| 2 | 8068337 | * | 36637464 |
| 3 | 8062361 | | |
| 4 | 8062975 | | |
| 5 | 8063063 | | |
| 6 | 8063159 | | |
| 7 | 8063244 | | |
| 8 | 8063331 | | |
| 9 | 8063401 | | |
| 10 | 8063471 | | |
| 11 | 8063533 | | |
| 12 | 8063600 | | |
| 13 | 8063683 | | |
| 14 | 8063762 | | |
| 15 | 8063843 | | |
| 16 | 8063923 | | |
| 17 | 8064001 | | |
| 18 | 8064073 | | |
| 19 | 8064143 | | |
| 20 | 8064213 | | |
| 21 | 8038760 | | |
| 22 | 8064273 | | |
| 23 | 8064961 | | |
| 24 | 8038952 | | |
| 25 | 251612001 | | |

Book Mark: 7156 A (1877) 251612001
 General Notation: 7156 A. 1877.

See also

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John H. ...
... , Capt. Wilkerson's Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

January 1, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date *July 1*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 1*, 186*2*.

Where *St. Louis*

Period *during the war* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *1st ...*

* This organization subsequently became Co. F. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: *24 1612001*

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

Mo.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1000, 1862.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of home equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Very good. 1st. 2nd. 3rd. 4th. 5th. 6th. 7th. 8th. 9th. 10th. 11th. 12th. 13th. 14th. 15th. 16th. 17th. 18th. 19th. 20th. 21st. 22nd. 23rd. 24th. 25th. 26th. 27th. 28th. 29th. 30th. 31st. 32nd. 33rd. 34th. 35th. 36th. 37th. 38th. 39th. 40th. 41st. 42nd. 43rd. 44th. 45th. 46th. 47th. 48th. 49th. 50th. 51st. 52nd. 53rd. 54th. 55th. 56th. 57th. 58th. 59th. 60th. 61st. 62nd. 63rd. 64th. 65th. 66th. 67th. 68th. 69th. 70th. 71st. 72nd. 73rd. 74th. 75th. 76th. 77th. 78th. 79th. 80th. 81st. 82nd. 83rd. 84th. 85th. 86th. 87th. 88th. 89th. 90th. 91st. 92nd. 93rd. 94th. 95th. 96th. 97th. 98th. 99th. 100th. 101st. 102nd. 103rd. 104th. 105th. 106th. 107th. 108th. 109th. 110th. 111th. 112th. 113th. 114th. 115th. 116th. 117th. 118th. 119th. 120th. 121st. 122nd. 123rd. 124th. 125th. 126th. 127th. 128th. 129th. 130th. 131st. 132nd. 133rd. 134th. 135th. 136th. 137th. 138th. 139th. 140th. 141st. 142nd. 143rd. 144th. 145th. 146th. 147th. 148th. 149th. 150th. 151st. 152nd. 153rd. 154th. 155th. 156th. 157th. 158th. 159th. 160th. 161st. 162nd. 163rd. 164th. 165th. 166th. 167th. 168th. 169th. 170th. 171st. 172nd. 173rd. 174th. 175th. 176th. 177th. 178th. 179th. 180th. 181st. 182nd. 183rd. 184th. 185th. 186th. 187th. 188th. 189th. 190th. 191st. 192nd. 193rd. 194th. 195th. 196th. 197th. 198th. 199th. 200th. 201st. 202nd. 203rd. 204th. 205th. 206th. 207th. 208th. 209th. 210th. 211th. 212th. 213th. 214th. 215th. 216th. 217th. 218th. 219th. 220th. 221st. 222nd. 223rd. 224th. 225th. 226th. 227th. 228th. 229th. 230th. 231st. 232nd. 233rd. 234th. 235th. 236th. 237th. 238th. 239th. 240th. 241st. 242nd. 243rd. 244th. 245th. 246th. 247th. 248th. 249th. 250th. 251st. 252nd. 253rd. 254th. 255th. 256th. 257th. 258th. 259th. 260th. 261st. 262nd. 263rd. 264th. 265th. 266th. 267th. 268th. 269th. 270th. 271st. 272nd. 273rd. 274th. 275th. 276th. 277th. 278th. 279th. 280th. 281st. 282nd. 283rd. 284th. 285th. 286th. 287th. 288th. 289th. 290th. 291st. 292nd. 293rd. 294th. 295th. 296th. 297th. 298th. 299th. 300th. 301st. 302nd. 303rd. 304th. 305th. 306th. 307th. 308th. 309th. 310th. 311th. 312th. 313th. 314th. 315th. 316th. 317th. 318th. 319th. 320th. 321st. 322nd. 323rd. 324th. 325th. 326th. 327th. 328th. 329th. 330th. 331st. 332nd. 333rd. 334th. 335th. 336th. 337th. 338th. 339th. 340th. 341st. 342nd. 343rd. 344th. 345th. 346th. 347th. 348th. 349th. 350th. 351st. 352nd. 353rd. 354th. 355th. 356th. 357th. 358th. 359th. 360th. 361st. 362nd. 363rd. 364th. 365th. 366th. 367th. 368th. 369th. 370th. 371st. 372nd. 373rd. 374th. 375th. 376th. 377th. 378th. 379th. 380th. 381st. 382nd. 383rd. 384th. 385th. 386th. 387th. 388th. 389th. 390th. 391st. 392nd. 393rd. 394th. 395th. 396th. 397th. 398th. 399th. 400th. 401st. 402nd. 403rd. 404th. 405th. 406th. 407th. 408th. 409th. 410th. 411th. 412th. 413th. 414th. 415th. 416th. 417th. 418th. 419th. 420th. 421st. 422nd. 423rd. 424th. 425th. 426th. 427th. 428th. 429th. 430th. 431st. 432nd. 433rd. 434th. 435th. 436th. 437th. 438th. 439th. 440th. 441st. 442nd. 443rd. 444th. 445th. 446th. 447th. 448th. 449th. 450th. 451st. 452nd. 453rd. 454th. 455th. 456th. 457th. 458th. 459th. 460th. 461st. 462nd. 463rd. 464th. 465th. 466th. 467th. 468th. 469th. 470th. 471st. 472nd. 473rd. 474th. 475th. 476th. 477th. 478th. 479th. 480th. 481st. 482nd. 483rd. 484th. 485th. 486th. 487th. 488th. 489th. 490th. 491st. 492nd. 493rd. 494th. 495th. 496th. 497th. 498th. 499th. 500th. 501st. 502nd. 503rd. 504th. 505th. 506th. 507th. 508th. 509th. 510th. 511th. 512th. 513th. 514th. 515th. 516th. 517th. 518th. 519th. 520th. 521st. 522nd. 523rd. 524th. 525th. 526th. 527th. 528th. 529th. 530th. 531st. 532nd. 533rd. 534th. 535th. 536th. 537th. 538th. 539th. 540th. 541st. 542nd. 543rd. 544th. 545th. 546th. 547th. 548th. 549th. 550th. 551st. 552nd. 553rd. 554th. 555th. 556th. 557th. 558th. 559th. 560th. 561st. 562nd. 563rd. 564th. 565th. 566th. 567th. 568th. 569th. 570th. 571st. 572nd. 573rd. 574th. 575th. 576th. 577th. 578th. 579th. 580th. 581st. 582nd. 583rd. 584th. 585th. 586th. 587th. 588th. 589th. 590th. 591st. 592nd. 593rd. 594th. 595th. 596th. 597th. 598th. 599th. 600th. 601st. 602nd. 603rd. 604th. 605th. 606th. 607th. 608th. 609th. 610th. 611th. 612th. 613th. 614th. 615th. 616th. 617th. 618th. 619th. 620th. 621st. 622nd. 623rd. 624th. 625th. 626th. 627th. 628th. 629th. 630th. 631st. 632nd. 633rd. 634th. 635th. 636th. 637th. 638th. 639th. 640th. 641st. 642nd. 643rd. 644th. 645th. 646th. 647th. 648th. 649th. 650th. 651st. 652nd. 653rd. 654th. 655th. 656th. 657th. 658th. 659th. 660th. 661st. 662nd. 663rd. 664th. 665th. 666th. 667th. 668th. 669th. 670th. 671st. 672nd. 673rd. 674th. 675th. 676th. 677th. 678th. 679th. 680th. 681st. 682nd. 683rd. 684th. 685th. 686th. 687th. 688th. 689th. 690th. 691st. 692nd. 693rd. 694th. 695th. 696th. 697th. 698th. 699th.*

Book mark :

No

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Montgomery
Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb'y. 17 to Apl. 30, 1867*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Detached guard-*
ing East Yellow Creek
Bridge.

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Montgomery
Privt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use
and risk of equip-
ments from March 13/62
to June 30/62 \$32.40*

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Montgomery Jr.
Pat., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 2nd Aug*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. A. Boyd

M 13m East Ave

John Montgomery, Jr.
Pot., Col., 1. Reg't M.S. M. Corp.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for... Dated Sept. 25, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(856)

La Boyd

Original

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Montgomery, Jr.
Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: furnished horse & equipments from March 13 to Oct. 31, 1862.

Book mark:

John Boyd

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Montgomery, Jr.
Capt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov³ Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Turnished his own
horse and horse equip-
ments and has pay
due him for use &
risk of same since
Aug. 31, 1862.

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Montgomery Jr

Out, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feby, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Owns his own horse & equipments & has pay due him for use & risk of same since Oct 31/62.

Book mark:

W. A. Boyd

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Montgomery
Cot, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *110* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk of horse & equipments from July 28/63 to April 30/63*

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Montgomery

Pat, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *110* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for horse
& equipments from
April 30/63 to June 30/63.*

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Montgomery

Prst, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *110* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for horse
& horse equipments
from June 30/1863 to
Aug 31/1863.*

Book mark:

W. B. d

M.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Montgomery
Pr, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *90* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due for use of horse and equipments with same from July 1/63 to Oct 31/63*

Book mark:

(858)

Randolph

Copyist.

III.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Montgomery
Pr., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 90 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stap for 1 Cart.
box & plate, 1 belt &
plate \$1.29

Pay due for use and
hire of horse and saddle
from 1/63 to Nov 1/03

Book mark:

Randolph

M.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Montgomery

Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 70 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stab 190 for loss of acc'ts: 1 cert. box and plate, one waist belt and plate.

Pay due from Nov 1/63 to Dec 3/63 for use & risk of horse & equipments

Book mark:

Randolph

Mo.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Montgomery

Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 90 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
of riding horse & equipt
from Mar 1 to 11 for
30 days

Book mark:

Pandolph

11.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Montgomery
Private, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May + June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 92 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on detached
service to Saline Co. Mo.
since June 22/64

Pay due for use and
repair of horse & equipments
from Mar 1 to Apr 30/64

Book mark:

Fandolph

M.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Montgomery

Pr, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *75* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use
9 men of horses & equipments
from July 1 to Aug
18, 64*

Book mark:

Pandolph

M.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Montgomery
In....., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$ *90*.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Pay due for use &
hire of horse & equipts
from July 1 to Sept 20
64*

Book mark :

Randolph

M.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Montgomery
Priv., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 40 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use &
risk of horse and equip-
ments from July 1 to
Oct 31 - 64

Book mark:

Randolph

21st Mo.

Col. Montgomery
Pvt. Co. 1st Reg't Missouri

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Station Marionburg Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 49 100 for Expenses

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 30 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of
Horse & Equipments from
July 1/64 to Aug. 31/64

Book mark:

C. J. Hill
Capt.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John D. ...
1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

March 1st 1861, 1861 .

Muster-out to date _____, 1861 .

Last paid to _____, 1861 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1861 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *...
...
...
...*

Book mark: *...*

Mo. 1 S. M. Cav Mo.

John Montgomery
Pm, Co. C, 1 S. M. Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Warrensburg Mo, Feb 28, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 29, 1864; drawn since \$ 61 69 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 49 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Thorse
Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 90 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
and use of horse and
equipments from July 1/64
to Jan 21/65-

Retained in service

Book mark: 7156 (4110613) 22

Randolph

M Am Cav

Mo.

John Montgomery

Pd., Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Am Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrensburg Mo. May 16, 1865.

Muster-out to date

March 20, 1865.

Last paid to

June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Aug 1864*; drawn since \$ *61.69* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *49* 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100

Remarks: *Valuation of horse*

\$4000, pay due for use

of horse & Equipments,

from July 1, 1864 to Jan.

21, 1865. Recruit since

organization of Co. (M.O.

Book mark:

W. H. Hager

MAR. 16

8058954

41681*

to take effect March
2, 1865. Mustered-
out by reason of ex-
piration of term of
service.

M 1 S.M. Cav. Mo.

John Montgomery

Capt. Co. B. 1st Reg't Mo. State M. Bn.

NOTATION.

Book mark: (P. G. 1612001)

The Adjutant General's Office.

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington,

Jan'y 28, 1910.

It has this day

Jan'y 28, 1910.)

been determined by this Department from the records

that the above named man
was mustered out of serv-
ice 'Mch. 16. 65, on a detachment
muster out, &c., and that
so much of the roll as shows
him mustered out to date
'Mch 2, 65, is erroneous.

W. M. Gibson

111 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Com Montgomery

Co. 5. 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 9 1/2 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair dark

Where born Summitt Co. Ohio

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 3, 1862

Where Milan, Mo. Quinethwar

By whom A. H. Woolfolk; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: transferred from Capt. Miller's Co. to Capt. Phillips Co. by order of A. H. Woolfolk March 12 1862

Review

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Montgomery
Capt. Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

March 1862. From Mich
12.62. La. Regt. by
transfer to Capt
Phillips Co. by order
of Col. Woolfacke,

April 1862. Absent
building blocks,
houses April 62,
(Co. C)

Book mark:

Scott

1207

Moody, James H.

Co *F*, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|------------------------------|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 <i>see Moody, James H.</i> | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

+ 1208
Moody James R
Co F, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.
Personal papers herein.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8068198 | 26 |
| 2 | 8068258 | 27 |
| 3 | 8062862 | 28 |
| 4 | 8062976 | 29 |
| 5 | 8063064 | 30 |
| 6 | 8063160 | 31 |
| 7 | 8063243 | 32 |
| 8 | 8063332 | 33 |
| 9 | 8063402 | 34 |
| 10 | 8063472 | 35 |
| 11 | 8063534 | 36 |
| 12 | 8063601 | 37 |
| 13 | 8063684 | 38 |
| 14 | 8063763 | 39 |
| 15 | 8063844 | 40 |
| 16 | 8058883 | 41 |
| 17 | 8058384 | 42 |
| 18 | 8063924 | 43 |
| 19 | 8064002 | 44 |
| 20 | 8064076 | 45 |
| 21 | 8064172 | 46 |
| 22 | 8069962 | 47 |
| 23 | 8064219 | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark: 7156 A/1877
General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

See also 13. Mr. J. L. Cole

22

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. Hardy

Reid, Capt. Wilkerson's Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Age *41* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sept 11, *March 2*, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date *March 2*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 2*, 186*2*.

Where *St. Louis*

Period *4* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *1 horse not appraised*

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Genl *156 A. 187.*

Mo.

... Co. F. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Company Muster Roll

Present or absent _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of house equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: No wind Sept 10-1907
No. 11 10-11-12-13-14-15-16-17-18-19-20-21-22-23-24-25-26-27-28-29-30-31-1907
Sept 10-11-12-13-14-15-16-17-18-19-20-21-22-23-24-25-26-27-28-29-30-31-1907

Book mark :

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James R. Moody
Privt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb'y 17 to Apr'l 30*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Detached Guarding East Yellowstone Bridge.*

Book mark:

L. A. Boyd

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James R. Moody
Pat, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use
and risk of Equip-
ments from March 12/62
to June 30/62 \$ 32.40.*

Book mark:

Jas Boyd

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James R. Moody

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

~

Book mark:

W. B. Boyd

M 18 m. less 1 m.

James R. Moody
Sgt, Co. C, 1 Reg't M.B. M. Co.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated Sept 23, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(850)

J. A. Boyd

App't.

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James R. Moody
Priv., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse
& equipments from
March 12 to Oct 31, 1862.

Book mark:

G. A. Boyd

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James R. Moody

Prnt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 22 Dec.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished his own horse and horse equipments & has pay due for use & risk of same since Aug. 31, 1862.*

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd

Copyist.

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James R. Moody
Capt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb'y, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Owns his own
horse & equipments &
has pay due for use &
risk of same since Oct
21 '62

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James R. Moody
Ant., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April* 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk of horse & equipments from Feb'y 28/63 to April 30/1863.*

Book mark:

V. A. Boyd

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James R. Moody
Pat, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse
& equipments from
April 30/63 to June 30/63.

Book mark:

S. B. Boyd

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. Macdy
Int, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st Aug*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for horse*
and horse equipments
from June 30/1863 to
Aug. 31/1863.

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd

M.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James R. Moody
Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due pay for use
of horse & eqpts
from July 1/63 to Oct 31/63

Book mark:

Filed app h

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James R. Moody

Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
of horse & equipments from
Jan 1/63 to Dec 31/63

Book mark:

Randolph

711.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James R. Moody
Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use &
risk of horse & equipt
from Mar 1/63 to Feb
27, 64

Book mark:

Randolph

Mo. Ind. Mo.
James F. Moody
Reg't Missouri

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrenton Mo. April 6, 1864.

Muster-out to date April 6, 1864

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100

Remarks: Valuation of house
\$2000 of house Expend
Oct. 31, 1863 due 1864
1864 1864 1864

Book mark:

W. H. Hagan
Copyist.

MAR. 16

8058883

018914

by article of re-enlistment
as Vol. Vol. series
1863, G. O. 191, W.D.

M | 1st Mo. | Mo.

James R. Moody
Co. C, 1st Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrensburg, Mo., Apr 16, 1864.

When enlisted

Mar 29, 1864

When mustered in

Apr 16, 1864

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Company to which assigned C

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Remustered as Vet
Vol. under G.O. 191
War Dept. series
of 1865

Book mark:

J. H. Smith

71

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James R. Moody
Pr, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Re-enlisted as*

Veteran Mar 31/64

Pay due for use & care
of horse & equipments from
Mar 1 to Apr 30/64

Book mark:

Randolph

M.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James M. Moody

Priv., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Re-estimated as

between Mar 31/64

Pay due for use & risk

of horse & equipments from

Mar 1 to June 30/64

Book mark:

Randolph

Al.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H Moody

Pr, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Re-enlisted at det.*
from March 27 64

Pay due for use &
hire of horse & eqpts
from July 1 to Aug
31/64

Book mark:

Handwritten signature

Mo.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James P. Moody
2d. Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Re-enlisted as veteran
March 27/64 Ordered to
St. Louis and left Company
Sept 7/64

Book mark:

Randolph

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

+ *James H. [unclear]*

1st, Co. 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

December 1st, 186

Muster-out to date, 186

Last paid to, 186

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *discharged*

1st Mo. State Militia Cavalry

discharged

1st Dec 186

Book mark: *1st Mo. State Militia Cavalry*

U.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James R. Moody

In , Co. C 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Harrensburg Mo, Feb 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Disch'd on account
of re-enlistment in
13 Mo. Inf Regs Mar 27, 65

Book mark: 256 114906272

Randolph

Moody, James R.

, Co. *C*, 1 *Mo*, S. M. Cav.
Reg't

2 Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| <i>Enlisted</i> <i>2</i> | |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James R. Moody desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS;
Do Declare, That I am thirteen years and — months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Lexington, Mass.
the 29th day of March 1864.

Witness:

George Chace

James R. Moody

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (B)
1st Reg't of Cal. Mtn
Discharged — 1864.

James R. Moody
Volunteered at Lexington, Mass.
March 29th 1864.
By Lieut L. Davis R. Co.
1st Regiment of Cal. Mtn
& Regt Recy Off ret vols

No. 3

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, — Do certify, That I am — years of age; and I
of — that the
said — is — years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

the — day of —

Witness:

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistments of veterans, etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Michigan

Lancaster

I, *James A. Moody* born in *Lancaster*
in the State of *Ohio* aged *21* years,
and by occupation a *Carpenter* DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *twentieth* day of *March* 186*4*
to serve as a **Soldier**, in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *James A. Moody* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Livingston, Mo.*
this *29th* day of *March* 186*4*. *James A. Moody*
Before *Lieut. Lewis R. R.*
Noted upon & R.R. Exhorter.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Ad. Atkinson
Adj. and Surg.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

TESTIFY ON HONOR That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *James A. Moody*,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, that to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *light* hair, *light* complexion, is *5* feet
three inches high.

James A. Moody
1st
Regiment of *Kearney's* *Vol.*

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75)

Providence of this recruit is Jackson
Providence

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *C*, *1st* Regiment of *Cal. A.S.V.* Volunteers, on
the *16th* day of *April*, 186*4* at *Warrenton, Ore.*

Regt. Camp
1st Regt. Cal. A.S.V.
Adj. Camp of 1st Regt. Cal. A.S.V.

Counter signed

RECRUITING OFFICER

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James R. Moody, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am nineteen years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Lexington, Missouri
the 29th day of March 1864.
Witness: James R. Moody

Adjutant General
1. Mr. No. 38 M. Co.
James R. Moody
Volunteered at Lexington, Mo.
March 29th 1864.
By Lieut. L. Davis 1st
Regiment of Cav. Miss.
& Reg. Recy. Off. not vol.
2^d enlistment; last served in Company (B)
1st Reg't of Cav. Miss.
Discharged _____ 1864.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____
the _____ of _____ that the _____
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Wisconsin

Lexington

I, James P. Moody born in Leicester
in the State of Ohio aged thirteen years,
and by occupation a Farmer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this twenty ninth day of March 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of THREE YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, James P. Moody do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Lexington, Mo.
this 29th day of March 1864. James P. Moody
Heron James P. Moody
John P. Moody

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. P. Moody
act and furnish us

EXAMINING OFFICER

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, James P. Moody,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, light complexion, is five feet
three inches high.

John P. Moody
act and furnish us
1st Regiment of Wisconsin Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A.G.O. No. 247)

John P. Moody
act and furnish us

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company C, 1st Regiment of Wisconsin Volunteers, on
the 18th day of April, 1864, at Hannibal, Mo.

John P. Moody
act and furnish us
1st Regiment of Wisconsin Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

1209 *Francis*
Moody, Thomas W.

Co C, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private Comdy Sergt

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8075618 | 26 |
| 2 | 8075529 | 27 |
| 3 | 8075749 | 28 |
| 4 | 8162979 | 29 |
| 5 | 8063067 | 30 |
| 6 | 8063163 | 31 |
| 7 | 8062248 | 32 |
| 8 | 8062323 | 33 |
| 9 | 8062403 | 34 |
| 10 | 8062473 | 35 |
| 11 | 8062523 | 36 |
| 12 | 8062572 | 37 |
| 13 | 8062642 | 38 |
| 14 | 8062726 | 39 |
| 15 | 8062808 | 40 |
| 16 | 8062889 | 41 |
| 17 | 8062968 | 42 |
| 18 | 8064042 | 43 |
| 19 | 8064113 | 44 |
| 20 | 8064183 | 45 |
| 21 | 8058744 | 46 |
| 22 | 8064357 | 47 |
| 23 | 8077217 | 48 |
| 24 | 8058833 | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

7156 A. 1877.

See also

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Thomas W. Moody
Capt. Peery's Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Edinburgh, Mo. Apr. 8, 1862

Muster-in to date

Apr. 8, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

March 21, 1862

Where

Laclede
during the war in Missouri.

Period

1 years.

Valuation of horse, \$

80 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*This organization consequently became the K. I. Regt. Mo. St. Mil.
State Militia.

Book mark:

General Notation---1100 A. 1877.

P. A. War.

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Woods
Capt. Peery's Co., 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for April 8 to 30, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent, building
lock-house at R.R. bridge.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

(368)

J. A. Ward

(Signed)

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Thomas Moore
Sgt, Co K, 1 Reg't Mo State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Master Roll
for May & June, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred to

Co. H.

Book mark:

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas H. Moody

Capt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use
and risk of equipments
from March 24/62 to June 30/62
\$3240.*

Book mark:

J. A. Bury

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas M. Moody

Out, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

J. W. Boyd

Copyist.

M 13 m Co mo

Thomas W. Moody
Art, Co. C, 1 Reg't m & m Co.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated Sept 25, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(255)

W. B. Boyd

Copied

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas W. Moody

Priv., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equipments from March 21st to Oct. 31/62.

Book mark:

Jas Boyd

M | **1 S. M. Cav.** **Mo.**

Thomas W. Moody
Privt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished his own horse & horse equipments & has pay due him for same and risk of same. Since Aug. 31, 1862.*

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas W. Moody
Privt, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y 3^d Feby*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *120* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Owns his own horse & equipments & has pay due him for use & risk of same since Oct. 31, 1862.*

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas W. Moody
Pvt, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *120* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent on detached duty since April 28, 1863 to Aubrey, Kansas. Pay due for use & risk of horse & equipments from July 28/63 to April 30/63.*

Book mark:

J. B. Boyd

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas W. Moody
Privt, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *120* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for horse & equipments from Feb'y 28/63 to June 30/1863. Having been on furlough on pay day for Apr. 1863.*

Book mark:

W. A. Boyd

Mc

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas W. Moody

Co. C. Sgt.; Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *120⁰⁰* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Escorting subsistence*
train to Lexington, Mo.
since Aug. 29/1863.

Pay due for horse and
horse equipments from
June 30/63 to Aug. 31/1863.

Book mark:

J. A. Bay

M.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thos W. Moody

Sgt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use
& hire of horse & equipments
from July 1/63 to Oct 31/63*

Book mark:

Sandolph

M.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas W Moody
Sgt, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Dec*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Pay due for use
& risk of horse & equipt
from Mar 1/63 to Dec
31/63*

Book mark:.....

Randall

M.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas W. Moody

1st, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due for use of horse & eqpt from Nov 1/63 to Feb 27/64

Book mark:

Randolph

Mo.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas W. Moody

Sgt

, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Pay due for use
& hire of horse and equipments
from Mar 1 to Apr 30
by*

Book mark:

Randolph

M.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas M. Moody
Sgt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use &
hire of horse & equipments
from Mar 1 to June
30/64

Book mark:

Randolph

M.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas W. Moody

Sgt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for use
& risk of horse &
equipts from July
1 to Aug. 31/64

Book mark:

Randolph

M.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas M. Mandy

Sgt.

, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 2 1864, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Present on detached
service at Jeff. City Mo
since Oct 8/64

Pay due for use & hire
of horse & equipt. from
July 1 to Oct 31/64

Book mark:

Randolph

M.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas N. Moody

Sgt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use
& hire of horse &
equipment from July
1 to Dec 31/64*

Book mark:

Randolph

N. V. Bond. | **Mo.**

Thomas W. McCoy

Comd. Co. 1st Reg't. Missouri *Inf.*

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*5*.

Station *Manassas Va.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay disbursements of
Horse & equipments from
June 1st 64 to August
1st 65.*

Book mark:

L. C. H. K.
Copyist.

M. / S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas H. Moody
S. M.
Serg't, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Warrensburg Mo, Feb 28, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 29, 1864; drawn since \$ 35 ¹⁴/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

& harness
Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of
harness & equipment from July
1/64 to Jan 21/65.
Retained in service.

Book mark: 7156 224061217

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. Wray
Co. 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Harlem Aug 1865, 1865.

Muster-out to date 1865.

Last paid to *Jan 1*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled 1865 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Trans paid to Co. 1st Mo. State Militia Cavalry - 1865*
by same person

Book mark: *100 75¢ in 1865*

100

W. M. Carl

Mo.

Thomas H. Hardy

am. 1st, Co. C, 1st Reg't Missouri Inf. Can

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrensburg Mo Mar 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date Mar 20, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 20, 1864, drawn since \$ 30 ¹⁴ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Value of arms &c. 100.

Pay due for arms &c. 100 &
equipments on Feb 20
of Jan 20, 1865, received from
organization & returned Mustered
out

Book mark:

W. M. Carl

MAR. 16

8058833

1891

not in season of migration
of birds of passage under
not to take effect
March 20 '65

1210

Moore, Charles

Co M, 1 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

1211

Moore, Robert N.

Co A, 1 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|------------------------|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 see Moore, Robert N. | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

✓
1212.
Moore, Alvin

Co F, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Personal papers herein.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-------------|----|
| 1 | 8068291 | 26 |
| 2 | 8068433 | 27 |
| 3 | 8068530 | 28 |
| 4 | 8068623 | 29 |
| 5 | 8068712 | 30 |
| 6 | 8068820 | 31 |
| 7 | 8069925 | 32 |
| 8 | 6063-2-1885 | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark: 7156 A (8/13) 77. 6663 2 (1/15) 85.
General Notation---7156 A. 1977.

✓
See also

2

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 11th April, 186.

Present or absent 100

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 100

Book mark: 100

General 100

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

....., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for, 1862 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1867 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

711

J. M. Caw

7110

111 111 111

Co. " " Reg't. 111 111 111

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *dated Sept 20*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 1867.

Present or absent *At*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

At

Book mark: _____

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Received for horse*

for horse, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

for horse

Book mark: *Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.* *85*

Mo.

Pvt., Co. F, 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.
Age 42.

Greensburg, Mich. 15. 1865.

Last paid to 186 .

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ **100**

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: Discharged for disability
at Sedalia, Mo. Aug. 16th,
by order of Brig. Genl. Linn

Book mark : 1001116 C. H. 11. 11. 11.

(861)

Copyist.

MAR. 16

8069925

1891*

Vol 36 A. G. O. 1886.

711 1st S. M. Cav. Mo.

Ulin Moore.

Co. F, 1st Regt Mo. S. M. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: *6063-D-1885*

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Dec. 3rd, 1885.

*Discharged at Sedalia,
Mo., November 3rd 1862, by
reason of disability.*

Fallacy.

Moore Alvin

Det Co. F, 1 Mo. S. M. Cav

1 Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

R 32 1/4

Abraham Lincoln

73

Pres. of the U.S.

March 3. 1862.

Adm. Smith, Capt.
Washington, D.C.
"Richardson"
Sedalia, Mo.
Sept. 3. 1862.
by means of disability
etc."

Nature of disability
more and
Col 3. 2. 1865.

J. W.

Adm. Smith

*Auto Mr. Bate
for service
at 7.85*

MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, February 15, 1862

*There is no evidence
It appears from the Roll on file in this Office, that*

Alvin Pierce was enrolled on the _____
day of _____, 186____ at _____,

in Company _____, _____ Regiment of _____
~~Volunteers to serve~~ _____ years, or during the war, and
mustered into service as _____ on the _____

day of _____, 186____, at _____,
in Company _____, 1 _____ Regiment of _____, _____ Co. S. M.
Volunteers to serve _____ years, or during the war. ^{Sgt.} On the
Master ^{act} Roll of Company _____, of that Regiment, for the
months of October, March 13, 1863, he is reported
as discharged (Discharged for disability
November 13, 1862).

1070

*Adm. B. B. B.
A. A. G.*

^{12/3}
Moore, Charles

Co M, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8077478

2 8077564

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Post Mark:

General Notation---7156 A 1877.

See also

211 | **1 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

William H. Moore
W. H. M., Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept - Dec*, 186*3*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *William H. Moore*
absent without leave
for 100 days in 1st
reg't

Book mark:
General Notation--1156 A. 1871.

oil 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

+ *Charles Allen*

Co. M, Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged Dec 1st 1863, not mustered in.*

Name not borne on C. M. O. R.

Book mark:

John Allen

1214

Moore, James

Co L, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 1245 Thomas
Moore, James

Co G, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8070078 | 26 |
| 2 | 8070176 | 27 |
| 3 | 8070282 | 28 |
| 4 | 8070374 | 29 |
| 5 | 8070470 | 30 |
| 6 | 8070561 | 31 |
| 7 | 8070648 | 32 |
| 8 | 8070740 | 33 |
| 9 | 8070834 | 34 |
| 10 | 8071774 | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark: 7156 A (5/12) 77
General Notation: 7156 A. 1877.

✓
See also

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. Hays

3rd, Capt. Ballinger's Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Liaison Mo., *Mar 10*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Mar 10*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 26*, 1862.

Where *Liaison Mo.*

Period *during the war in Mo.* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation--156 A. 1877.

C. C. Parker

10

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Moore

2nd, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr*, 1862

Present or absent. *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Filed with James Moore

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Moore
Plt, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 30*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Extra duty on block*
house since 1st March
When the house is
used as a place of
entertainment

Book mark:

M | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James Tillman
Co., Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July - Aug*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. C. Co. Mo.

James Moore

Co. 1, 1st Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *June Sept. 25*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't. \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Moore

Pt

, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Owned & furnished
Horse, Horse & equipments
from the 1st of Oct 1862
last paid to Co. G
62

Book mark:

W. J. H.

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Moore
Bar

, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Owned & furnished
horse & harness & equipment
from Aug 31 to Dec 31/62

Book mark:

James

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Moore

Pr, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 31 - 1862 to Feb 28 - 1863*, 1863

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Wounded and furnished*
horse and receipt from
Oct 31 - 1862 to Feb 28 - 1863
sent in hospital

Book mark:

C. E. Parker

Mc

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Moore

....., Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar - Apr*, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged Apr 1/63*
Final statement given

Book mark:

L. C. Parker

M 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

James Moore

E, Co. *E*. 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

March 20, 1865

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to *April 1, 1865*

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Deserted April*

20, 65 from Lexington Mo.

Book mark: *7156 A 74*

1216
Moore, James B.
Co. C. F., 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.
Personal papers hereina.

Private | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|---------|----|---------|
| 1 | 8062769 | 28 | 8069894 |
| 2 | 8062900 | 29 | 8069848 |
| 3 | 8068148 | 30 | 8058823 |
| 4 | 8068249 | 31 | |
| 5 | 8068374 | 32 | |
| 6 | 8068473 | 33 | |
| 7 | 8068563 | 34 | |
| 8 | 8068657 | 35 | |
| 9 | 8068749 | 36 | |
| 10 | 8068838 | 37 | |
| 11 | 8057968 | 38 | |
| 12 | 8068903 | 39 | |
| 13 | 8068972 | 40 | |
| 14 | 8069029 | 41 | |
| 15 | 8069123 | 42 | |
| 16 | 8069211 | 43 | |
| 17 | 8069296 | 44 | |
| 18 | 8069381 | 45 | |
| 19 | 8069466 | 46 | |
| 20 | 8069550 | 47 | |
| 21 | 8069627 | 48 | |
| 22 | 8069703 | 49 | |
| 23 | 8069776 | 50 | |
| 24 | 8064326 | | |
| 25 | 8058920 | | |

Book Mark: 7156 A (513) 27
General Notation 7156 A. 1877.

See also

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James B. Moore
Det, Capt. Phillips' Co., Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Age *29* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Milan, Mo., *July 11*, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date

July 11, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 3*, 186*2*.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period.....years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

* This organization subsequently became Co. C. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:.....

George A. Moore

m

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James B. Moore
Pat., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 17 to Apl. 30, 1862*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred to*
Lieut Henry Wilker-
son's Co. March 10/62
by order of Lt. Col.
Woolfolk. ✓

Book mark:

L. A. Boyd

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

.....
....., Capt. Wilkerson's Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

....., 1862 .

Muster-in to date 1862 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 1862 .

Where

Period years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

* This organization subsequently became Co. F. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Back mark:

.....

7/1

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John W. Jones

1st Lt., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1st 1st 1st 1st 1st*, 186*7*.

Present or absent: *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:

.....

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. Mc...

Edward, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 20th June*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Found fighting in the
line of the 1st Reg't Missouri State Militia
Cav. Co. F.*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Co. F. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1st Regt. Co. 1st, 1st Regt. 1st

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *1st* *1st* *1st*, 1861.

Present or absent *1st*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't. \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. Smith

James H. Smith, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James H. Smith*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for _____

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *James H. Smith*
will receive \$100 for horse

Book mark: _____

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James P. Moore

1st Lieut., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. and Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Supplied and carried his horse and
line equipments from Aug. 1 to Dec. 31*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

1st Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *See list of horses*

and equipments of Co. F, 1st Reg't

Book mark:

in 18th bar | **Mo.**

James B. Moore
Capt, Co. F, | Reg't Missouri 18th bar

Age 31 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrensburg, Mo. Apr. 17, 1864.

Muster-in to date

Apr. 17, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 17, 1864.

Where Warrensburg, Mo.
Period during the war years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged as
sergeant of same company
per S. B. 64 H. S. State
of Mo. of Apr. 15, 1864 (over)

Book mark:

J. B. Smith

MAR. 14

8057958

1891

to take effect at date
of muster-in as Captain.
Mustered-in by virtue
of a commission from
the Gov. of Mo., dated
Saint Louis, Feb. 27, 1863.
To fill a vacancy, vice
Wilkinson, resigned.
Muster-in to take
effect March 1, 1863.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James P. ...
... Co. F. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 11th April, 1863*

Present or absent *1*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Went to ... Capt.*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Leafe, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

7

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Chap, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1862*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jesse L. Brown

Co. F, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 2 Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mo. | **1** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

James B. Hodge,
Capt. Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mo. & Ar. Co., 186 3

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hastie
Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James P. Howell

Capt. Co. F. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb.*, 1867.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

71 | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James B. Morris

Capt., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *1st Sgt. from Mich.
12th to 14th Feb 1863.
Capt. from Mich. 12th 1862.
was 1st Lt. 1st Mich. Cavalry,
from 12th 1861.
Absent with leave
for 12 days from 12th 1862
to 24th 1862.*

Book mark: *1*

Master

41.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James B. Moore

Lieut., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James B. Moore

Cap't, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

71.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James B. Moore,

Capt., Co. F. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 1 Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hastie

Ill.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James B. Moore

Capt., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Randolph

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James B. Smith

Capt. Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1*, 186 *5*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Absent at Mexico*
Aug. 1862 since Sept,
63,

Book mark:

Al. 1 S. M. Cav. 1 Mo.

James B. Moore
Prv, Co. C 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Warrensburg Mo, Feb 28, 186*2*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186*2*.

Last paid to _____, 186*2*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186*2*; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *transferred to Co F*

1st Cav. Mo. Mar 2, 62

Book mark: *715-6 11440 (11/22)*

Randolph

11 Ark Mo.

James B. Moore
Sgt., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Marion, Mo., Feb. 21, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Discharged to
accept promotion to
Sgt. No. 64 dated St.
Louis April 15, 1864
to rank as Capt.
Feb 24, 1863.

Book mark: _____

W. H. Pagan

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James B. L...
37, Co. 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

December 1st, 1861.

Muster-out to date _____, 1861.

Last paid to _____, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1861; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Transferred from*
U. S. Militia Cavalry

to 1st Mo. State Militia Cavalry
for service rendered
in the field

Book mark: *37* *1st Mo. State Militia Cavalry*

M. 1 S. M. Cav. 1 Mo.

James B. Moore,
Capt. Co. F 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Marysburg, Md. Feb. 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to

Feb. 3, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *1. Rem. must be at*
separate roll.

Book mark:

Practice

21 *377 Can* **Mo.**

James B. Brown
Capt, Co. *1st*, Reg't Missouri *377 Can*

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Oct 15 1865, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *Dec 15*, 186*5*.

Last paid to *Dec 31*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Discharged in honor. Discharged*
after service to the effect that he is
has been discharged for commanding company
from Dec 31 64 to Mar 15 65. It is not
debited to the Union. There is no
other

Book mark:

Exhibits

MAR. 16

8058826

1891

traveller than here described viz.

"Ordnance & Ordnance Stores" Four & 200 pounds
 One Pick & 200 lbs. Pick (63) Ordnance &

24 lbs (6) acc'd in us & one or more

C 37 & 200 lbs (1) Ordnance & 200 lbs in us &

+ 89. "Clothing, Camp, & Ordnance Equip-
 page" Seven (7) Ordnance & 2. 25.

One (1) pack and Ordnance Tools & 2. 25.

Two hundred (200) Ordnance & 2. 25. Total

(20) Ordnance & 200 lbs (6) Ordnance &

Ordnance & 200 lbs. Two (2)

bridles & 22 lbs. Two (2) Ordnance &

Tools & 2. 25. Three (3) Ordnance &

& 2. 25. Two (2) Ordnance & 1.00. Two

(2) Ordnance & 200 lbs (3) Ordnance &

Ordnance & 200 lbs (3) Ordnance &

& 2. 25. Total amount &

in stock, now in, say & 108. 5

The money, presented his account

ability & made out its

correctness before me

Moore - James B.

Cpt. Co. F, 1

Mo. S. M. Cav.

5

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Final Statements

Burial Records

Furloughs

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

Med. Certificates

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Descriptive Lists

Orders

Discharge Certificates

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

See

Andrew Jackson.

States that he has just received intelligence that his father who lives in Ohio is desirous to see him wishes to see him before he dies the agent is specifically asked a leave of absence for fifteen days.

Approved; and respectfully
forwarded because of
the peculiar circumstances
and I certify that there
is one ^{company} officer absent at
this time on leave from
the Regiment, two others home
Leaves not yet accepted, and
that there will be one sent
for duty in the Company
if the leave is granted to
Captain Moore.
James M. Herran Col

James M. Herran Col
1st Reg. - M. S. M. Co. of the Regt

Edw Brown
Wing in his
Case

2, 3, 15—

Sept 1896

Wellington Station N.Z.
Apr 24 1864.

Col

I have just recd the sad intelligence that my father who lives in Ohio is not expected to live. And desires to see me before his death (I have not ~~had~~ a leave of absence since I have been in the service. Now would I ask for one only under the present circumstances

Col I wish you would send Bent Brown and do all you can to procure me a leave of absence for fifteen days.

I am bal very respectfully
Your Obedt Servt.
Geo. D. Kover Cape-
Co. 4th Regt Cal M.S.M.

To Commence
April 20th, 1864
Ann. expire May
5th / 1864
Shrad only
Ad. 7

Head & Tail Central M.
Hammock by 1864

Ref. 4th 1864

By, on 1864
J. H. Stearns
1864

Head & Tail 20 26 2nd apt 1864

No 964. afo 11 May 64

Warrensburg Mo 39,
June 4, 1864.

McFerran Col James
1st Lieut M. S. M.

Report of the investigation
in relation to the charges
of Cowardice on the part
of Capt Moore and his
Company contained in
enclosed telegram from
the Commanding General
of the Department

And says Capt Moore and
his Company should be fully
exonerated from the charges
against them.

(One Enclosure)

Rec'd H. O. M. O. June 6, 1864

Head Quarters of the M.
St. Louis June 8th 64
Respectfully returned. The
Genl. Comdg deems Genl. Moore
to inform the Company that its
conduct was never impugned
by the Genl. Comdg, but that
he was of the opinion that Capt.
Moore had acted badly. Capt
Moore is now, however, exonerated.
The Genl. Comdg knows that the
brave men of the M. troops
never endeavored to avoid a fight
if their officers were competent
to lead them, and show them
how to fight.

Respectfully
Maj. Genl. R. S. Johnson
A. A. Genl.

Rec'd H. O. M. O. June 2, 1864

Heads Quarters of the
Warrensburg June 21st 1864

Respectfully returning to
Col for the Genl. Comdg
3rd Inf Dist. Capt Moore
is released from arrest
will resume his duty and
return to duty with his
Company.

By order of Brig. Genl. Brown
H. O. M. O. S. J. Johnson
A. A. Genl.

175
Recd by Dist Commr Mr
in the Field at Kansas City
May 27th 1864
St George & Son

Respectfully returned to Col
for the General Comd 3rd Dist
District for immediate and
thorough investigation and report

By order of Brig Gen Brown

76

D. H. Stearns
Capt

Head Quarters 3rd Dist
District, Warrenton
Mo. June 3rd 1864.

Respectfully returned
to the General Comd
the District, with my
report.

James M^{rs} Ferrar
1st Cav M. S. M.
Comd, the Regt.

76

Recd 2nd Dist Dist M
Warrenton June 4th 1864
Respectfully returned
to Maj. C. L. Green
Adj Gen Dept M.
E. S. S. S.
Brig Gen M.
76. Cancel

Recd by 1st Cav M. S. M. May 30th 1864

Recd by 1st Cav M. S. M. June 1st 1864

June 17 1864

St. George's

11

would should be fully enumerated, were
the charges reported against them.
Saml General Genl. Humphreys
Your obedient servant
James M^cFerrari Col.
14th San M^cNeill's Cavalry
Ind. A. I. I.

Brig. General C. B. Brown
Commanding
District of Central Mo.

C. B. Brown

Memorandum 172

at 6 o'clock

No. 91. 172. 173. 174.

No. 91.

No. 91.

No. 91.

No. 91.

No. 91.

No. 91.

No. 91.

No. 91.

No. 91.

No. 91.

No. 91.

No. 91.

No. 91.

No. 91.

No. 91.

No. 91.

No. 1

MISSOURI AND WESTERN TELEGRAPH COMPANY.

TERMS AND CONDITIONS ON WHICH MESSAGES ARE RECEIVED BY THIS COMPANY FOR TRANSMISSION.

The public are notified, that, in order to guard against mistakes in the transmission of messages, every message of importance ought to be repeated, by being sent back from the station at which it is to be received to the station from which it is originally sent. Half the usual price for transmission will be charged for repeating the message; and while this Company will, as heretofore, use every precaution to insure correctness, it will not be responsible for mistakes or delays in the transmission or delivery of repeated messages beyond an amount exceeding five hundred times the amount paid for sending the message; nor will it be responsible for mistakes or delays in the transmission of un-repeated messages from whatever cause they may arise, nor for delays arising from interruptions in the workings of its Telegraphs, nor for any mistake or omission of any other Company over whose lines a message is to be sent to reach the place of destination. All messages will be received by this Company for transmission, subject to the above conditions.

CHAS. T. WILLIAMS, Sup't, Saint Louis, Mo.

CHAS. DAVENPORT, Pres't, Cincinnati, O.

By Telegraphy from Thomas

May 26, 1864. Rec'd. M.

It is reported that Messrs. Company ran from Wellington Chased by five guerrillas such disgraceful conduct cannot be too severely reprimanded. See that the matter is properly investigated and report the result. Warn your troops that Stupidity & Cowardice will meet no favor from these Read. Quarters.

H. S. Rogers
May 26

1347
Moore, John Jr
Co F, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8068196
2 8068288
3 8068421
4 8068528
5 8068621
6 8068710
7 8068792
8 8068878
9 8068947
10 8069013
11 8069091
12 8069177
13 8069263
14 8069349
15 8069433
16 8069516
17 8069600
18 8069674
19 8069750
20 8069808-
21 8069866

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Book Mark: 7156 A (2/16) 77
General Notation- 7156 A. 1877.

See also

77

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John J. ...
Capt. Wilkerson's Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

March 11, *March 11*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *March 11*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 11*, 1862.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *1* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged April 11*

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: *Gene J. ...*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 1862 .

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John*; 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

No.

1000000

John J. Doe

100, Co. *1*, Reg't *100*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *date Sept 11*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't. \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Co. F. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 1862.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

71

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John J. ...

1 Co. F. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1st Nov.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Not in service*
from 1st Nov. to 1st Dec. 1862

Book mark:

W. J. ...

Mo.

(b) *privat.*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

1st, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1st, 1862.

Present or absent 1st

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 1st

1st

1st

1st

1st

1st

1st

1st

Book mark: 1st

1st

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

....., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: list of
..... equipment for
.....

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

1st

1st

1st

1st

1st

1st

1st

1st

1st

1st

1st

1st

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John J. Brown

Brown, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 10th*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$111.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: *Pay due for use
of horse & equipments from
June 30/63 to Oct 31/63.*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John H. Smith
Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 1863*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *See list of horses*

available at the

stable at the

stable at the

stable at the

stable at the

stable at the

Book mark: *100*

76

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jan 1 1884

Det. Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 1884*, 1884.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Received from
in Reg't horse and
equipments from
Det. Co. F, 1 Reg't.*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. Green

Reg't, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Presented a
certificate of discharge
from the service of the
United States Army
at Fort Smith, Ark.
on 10th March 1864
and is now in the
service of the
United States Army.*

Book mark:

Master

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James M. Smith
Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *See book for details*

James M. Smith

Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

March 1st 1864

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. Miller

Reid, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st to July 31st*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *He has been for some time in the service of the State Militia and has been paid for his services from the 1st of July to the 31st of July.*

Book mark: *Miller*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Missouri Militia

1st, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1 Oct 1*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Animal well*

and healthy

equipped with

full set of harness

and other

articles

valued at

Book mark:

Ill. | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John J. Moore

Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
and rental of horse &
equipment from Sept 1
'64 to Dec 31, '64 due
for allowance 80¢,
for S. M. Stores \$100

Book mark:

46

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John A. H. H. H.

Pr 1, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Pr. due for rent
of 100 of horse & horse
equipments from
Sept 1864 to Jan 1865.*

Book mark:

MAR. 16

8069866

1891

*Purchased by the govern-
ment 200 7136 U. S. G. O.
(E. B. 151)*

1218
Moore, Robert

Cox D. A. 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8038112 | 26 |
| 2 | 8063207 | 27 |
| 3 | 8063275 | 28 |
| 4 | 8063284 | 29 |
| 5 | 8063472 | 30 |
| 6 | 8063563 | 31 |
| 7 | 8063634 | 32 |
| 8 | 8063742 | 33 |
| 9 | 8063826 | 34 |
| 10 | 8063910 | 35 |
| 11 | 8063993 | 36 |
| 12 | 8066039 | 37 |
| 13 | 8066228 | 38 |
| 14 | 8038469 | 39 |
| 15 | 8080141 | 40 |
| 16 | 8080222 | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

756.8(56)77

General Notation--7156 A. 1977.

See also

M

S. M. Co.

Mo.

Robert Moore

Pte., Co. *D*, 1 Reg't Missouri *S. M. Co.*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Harrisburg, Mo., Oct. 5, 1863.

Muster-in to date *Oct. 5*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 30*, 1863.

Where *Fabricville, Mo.*

Period *During the war*

Valuation of horse, \$ *1100*^{*110*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *8*^{*80*}

Remarks: *Within forty days from*

first

Book mark:

General Nunnally--150 A. 1011.

Plants

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert Moore

Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 9, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 90 days due for pay
& 100 for horse & outfit
from June 20 to 30 June 30

Book mark:

Henry J. Copied

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert Morris

Pl, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug. 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for
use & risk of
horse & horse
equip. from
May 31/63 to
Aug. 31/63.

Book mark:

Stee

110

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert Moore

Fi, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *15* *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for*
use & risk of
harness & horse equip
from May 3/63
to Oct 5/63, sick
in quarters

Book mark:

Stuck

ch

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert Moore
Priv, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100⁰⁰* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *18⁵⁰* *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use*
and of horse
equipment from Oct 31
to Dec 31

Book mark:

(358)

Forrest
Copied.

off

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert Moore

Sur, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 11, 1864* 186 4

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *18 12* 100

Remarks: *Purchased and owned horse, harness, equipment's and accs. to City & Co.*

Book mark:

James

Mc **1 S. M. Cav. Mo.**
Robert Moore
Priv, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Made to chas service*
at Molder also since
April 22/64 doing on
Post duty

Pay due for use of
of horse & horse equip
ments from Feb 29
to April 30/64

Book mark:

Powers

Mc

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert Moore
Private, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1864*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *13*

Remarks: *Pay due for use
of 16 horses & horse
equipments from March
2 to June 31, '64.*

Book mark:

Forrest
Copyist.

M 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Robert Moore

Private, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July Aug*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100⁰⁰* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *18⁰⁰* 100

Remarks: *Pay due for use & maintenance of horse & horse equipments from June 30 to Aug 31/64*

Book mark:

Forrest

C. M.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert H. H. H.

100

, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 9th*, 186*6*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100* 100

Remarks: *100 100 100 100*

Book mark:

Mo

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert Moore

Priv

, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov V Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *18* *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use and risk of Horse and Horse Equipments from June 30, 1864 to Dec. 31, 1864.*

Book mark:

J. B. Gage

Mo.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm. Moore

priv., Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *maintain*
& harness

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *very strong horse*
used as a riding horse
& as a pack horse
from Nov. 1 to Jan. 1
1863.

Book mark:

171

19th S.M. Co.

Mo.

Robert Moore,

Consolidated Det.

Port, Col., 1st Reg't Missouri S.M. Co.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated *not dated*, 186 .

Present or absent *not stated*.

Company from which transferred *2d*.

Remarks: *Engine for use & truck of horse & horse equipments from June 30/64 to June 23/65. Due U.S. for one harness and saddle \$11⁰⁰*

Book mark :

Callaway

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert Moore

Priv.

{ Co. A, Consolidated Detachment,
1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1865.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Due the U.S. for
one canteen & harness
socks 1 1/2*

*This organization was formed of men of Companies B, C, D and L, whose term of service had not expired at time of muster out of those companies.

Book mark:

J. C. Taylor

Mo

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert Moore

Co. D

1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Warrenton, Mo., Feb 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 _____.

Last paid to

Dec 3, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 _____; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

*Retained in service
Valuation of horse \$100.00
Equipments \$100.00
Pay due for use & risk
of horse & horse equip-
ments from June 30 1865*

Book mark:

7132 A 1817

Forrest

MAR. 16

8066228

18914

Jan 23/65.
Due the \$1 for 1
Canton & 1/2 barrel

N

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert Moore

Regt., { *Co. B.*, Consolidated Detachment,
1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, Mo. July 11, 1864.

Muster-out to date

July 11, 1864.

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb. 29, 1864*; drawn since \$ *21* ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ⁶²/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: *See 7156 A. A. H. O.*

A. C. Taylor *lower!*

Moose Robert

La

, Co.

Reg't

MoShu Cur

2 Inclosures.

| | |
|--------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certs. of Dis. for Disch | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

Declaration of Recruit.

Robert Moore

VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am
twenty six years and *eleven* months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Fabersville, Mo*

the *30th* day of *May* 186 *3*

Witness:

Robert Moore
mark

No. *1*

Robert Moore

Volunteered at *Fabersville, Mo*

30th day of *May* 186 *3*,

By *Capt. John Wyckoff*
First Regiment of *Can. M. & M.*

enlistment; last served in company ()

Reg't of

Discharged 186

Consent in Case of Minors.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the
 of
 said
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE
 YEARS.

GIVEN at

the day of

Witness:

186

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Harmon

Harberville

I, *Robert Moore* born in *Henry county*
in the State of *Indiana* aged *Twenty six* years,
and by occupation a *Blacksmith* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Thirtieth* day of *May* 186 *3* to serve
as a **Soldier** in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the period of **THREE YEARS**,
unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay,
rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I,
Robert Moore do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Harberville*

this *30th* day of *May* 186 *3*.

BEFORE

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Robert Moore*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has
complexion, is _____ feet _____ inches high.
_____ eyes, _____ hair.

John W. McKelvey Captain *1st*
Regiment of Cavalry

Recruiting Officer.

Declaration of Recruit.

I, *Robert Moore*, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of **THREE YEARS**, Do DECLARE, That I am *22* years and *0* months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at *Taberville, Wisconsin* the *20th* day of *May* 186*3*

Witness:

John H. Moore

Filed

No. *2*

Robert Moore
Volunteered at *Taberville*
20th day of May 186*3*
By *Capt. John W. Hoff*
First Regiment of Cav. M.S.
enlistment; last served in company ()
Reg't of
Discharged 186*3*

Consent in Case of Minors.

I, *John H. Moore*, of *Taberville, Wisconsin*, said is do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of **THREE YEARS**.
Do CERTIFY, That I am the ; that the years of age; and I
GIVEN at the day of 186*3*
Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Lebanon

Lebanon

I, *Robert Moore* born in *Henry County*
in the State of *Indiana* aged *Twenty six* years,
and by occupation a *Blacksmith* DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *thirtieth* day of *May* 186 *3*, to serve
as a **Soldier** in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the period of **THREE YEARS**,
unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay,
rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I,
Robert Moore do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Lebanonville Mo*
this *30th* day of *May* 186 *3*
By *Robert Moore* *Blacksmith*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Robert Moore*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *light eyes, light hair,*
complexion, is *5* feet *10* inches high.

Chas. A. McCoy - Captain - 10th
1st Regt of Cal. Inf.

Recruiting Officer.

1259
Moore, Robert N.

Co A, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 8059574 | 25 |
| 2 | 8059687 | 27 |
| 3 | 8059784 | 28 |
| 4 | 8059879 | 29 |
| 5 | 8059973 | 30 |
| 6 | 8060064 | 31 |
| 7 | 8060146 | 32 |
| 8 | 8060234 | 33 |
| 9 | 8060315 | 34 |
| 10 | 8060394 | 35 |
| 11 | 8060555 | 36 |
| 12 | 8060633 | 37 |
| 13 | 8060713 | 38 |
| 14 | 8060791 | 39 |
| 15 | 8060866 | 40 |
| 16 | 8060941 | 41 |
| 17 | 8075338 | 42 |
| 18 | 80758963 | 43 |
| 19 | 31471762 | 44 |
| 20 | 32876129 | 45 |
| 21 | 36637587 | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

See also

W

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert N. Moore,

Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1862

Absent on duty
serv. with 2. Dr.
since Dec 27. 62,

Mich 1864. Absent
at Dover Station
Abr 1864. Absent sick

June 1864. Absent
left Camp ones -
cor June 29. 64,

Oct 1864. Absent sick
at Jefferson City
Mo,

Febr 1865 Gain Febr
7. 65. Warrensburg
attached as per
i. O. No. dated,

Book mark:

(over)

Scott

APR. 20.

36637587

1896.

To Mrs. J. M. L. M.
Cap. Camp Grover
Pro. Feb. 7. 60. (60. 1)

Inc. 186. 0. For much
mt. 60. 0. Lexington
Dis. Discharged to
reason of expiration
of term of service,

M. | | S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Robert Moore

Co. *A*, | Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *21* years; height *5* feet *10* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Dark*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Madison, Ky*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Mar 3*, 186*2*.

Where *Gallatin*.

By whom *Maj Cox*; term *1* y'rs.

Remarks:

W. T. Hughes

No 1 Cav & M No

R. D. Moore

Pvt, Co. 2, 1 Reg M. S. M. Cav

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. Post Hospital,**

at **Jefferson City, Mo.,**

for *to 11 Oct*, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When 186 .

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks *Present*
No description, call

Book mark :

A. J. Anderson

Mo. Mo.

Robert N. Moore
1st Co. A, 1st Reg't Missouri Inf.
Appears on a Apr 21

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Leungton, Mo. Feb 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date Feb 2, 1865.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$46⁰⁹ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 1 50 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100

Remarks: Entitled to pay for

use and rent of his horse

Equipments from June 30,

1864 to Aug 20, 1865.

Clothing as settled to credit

Feb 29, 1865. Account

Book mark: 100

W. F. Hagan

MAR. 16

8058963

1891*

since organization of
Co. M.O. by reason of
expiration of term
of service, M.O. to
take effect March 2,
1865.

N.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert H. Moore

Plt.

, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. and Feb.

1865.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Attaches as per
S. M. Cav. dated Feb. 7 1865.
to horse \$100.00 for
loss to one trussack
and iron

Name and home on C. M. O. R.

Book mark:

Wm. Webb

(858)

Copyist.

21 1st Mo. Cav. Mo.

Robert W. Moore
Co. 1st Coll., 1st Reg't Missouri 1st Mo. Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1st, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for March 1st

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for March 1st

March 1st

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Has pay for present
service up to Nov 1st 1864

Book mark: _____

J. W. T. [Signature] Copied

W

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert N. Wood

Charles, C. A. 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1st Reg't Mo.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *harnesses & canteen belt.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Presented by*
James E. Smith

Book mark:

J. M. Smith
Copyist.

911

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert W. Morris

Private, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1894, 1894

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

& blankets lost

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse & equipment

same as before

Book mark:

J. W. Morris

111

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert H. Wiford

Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *August 1864*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Admitted to service*

for pay and food

from 27th to 30th Sept

Book mark:

J. W. Wiford

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

+

Robert N. Moore

Capt, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick

Warrant pay due from
Feb 29/64 to Apr 20/64

Book mark:

J. M. T. G.

911

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert H. Merrill
Sergeant, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January 1st, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse & gear due from
Govt 31st Feb 22/64

Book mark:

J. W. Tinsley

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert M. Moore

Capt, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse pay due from
Oct 31/62 to Dec 31/63

Book mark:

(354)

J. M. Truitt

Copyist.

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert N. Moore

for, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* ^{*00*}₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *None pay due from*
June 30/63 to Oct 31/63

Book mark:

D. J. Griffith

(258)

Copyist.

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert N. Moore

Jun, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July + Aug, 186*3*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* ^{*as*} 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Horse pay due from*
Janu 30/63 to Aug 31/63

Book mark:

(354)

J. J. Griffith

Copy 21.

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert N. Moore

for Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his horse & horse equipments from Apr 30/63 when last paid to June 30/63.

Book mark:

P. J. Gifford

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

+ *Robert N. Moor*

for, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch & Apl*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Furnished his horse & horse equipments from Feb 28/63 when last paid to Apl 30/63.*

Sub. & must'd Mch 3/62, Gallatin 2 yrs.

Book mark:

J. J. Griffith

(355)

Copyist.

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert N. Moore

for , Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100⁰⁰ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his horse & horse equipments from Oct 31/62 when last paid to Feb 28/63

Book mark:

D. J. Gifford

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robt N. Moore

Jun, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *On detached service*
Furnished his horse & horse
equipment from Aug 31/62
when last paid to Dec 3, 62.

Book mark:

J. J. Griffith

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robt N. Moon

for, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Furnished his horse & horse equipments from Aug 31/62 when last paid to Oct 31/62*

Book mark:

I. J. Gifford

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robt N. Moore

ser, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Has owned and kept
in service one horse since
date of enlistment*

Book mark:

I. Z. Griffith

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert N. Moore

Jun, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated June 30*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Owms & has kept in service one horse since date of enlistment*

Book mark:

D. J. Whiffle

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robt N. Moore

Jun, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb 3 to Apr 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

General Muster - Nov A. 1877.

(358)

E. J. Sniffen
Copyist.

+
Moore, William T.
Co. F. C, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 8068207 | 26 |
| 2 | 8068333 | 27 |
| 3 | 8068858 | 28 |
| 4 | 806297.3 | 29 |
| 5 | 8063060 | 30 |
| 6 | 8063136 | 31 |
| 7 | 8063243 | 32 |
| 8 | 8063330 | 33 |
| 9 | 8063400 | 34 |
| 10 | 8063470 | 35 |
| 11 | 8063532 | 36 |
| 12 | 8063599 | 37 |
| 13 | 8063682 | 38 |
| 14 | 8063781 | 39 |
| 15 | 8063842 | 40 |
| 16 | 8063922 | 41 |
| 17 | 8064000 | 42 |
| 18 | 8064074 | 43 |
| 19 | 8064142 | 44 |
| 20 | 8064211 | 45 |
| 21 | 8064238 | 46 |
| 22 | 8064261 | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

7156 A (S/B) 77
General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

See also

Ill. S. M. Co. Mo.

William T. Moore

Priv., Co. C, 1 S. M. Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Warrensburg Mo., Feb 28, 1865:-

Muster-out to date Feb 16, 1865:-

Last paid to June 20, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 21, 1864; drawn since \$ 98 98 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

same
Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and
hire of horse and equipments
from July 1/64 to Jan 21/65

Book mark: 7186 Ad 50 (Ex) 77

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Orlando Jones

Pvt., Co. *A* 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

March 10, 1865, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 1865.

Last paid to _____, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1865; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. "F"*
1st Mo. Cavalry, 1st N.Y. H.
Co., 40th 12th Regt. and
subseq. 1st Col. 1st Regt.

Book mark: *1st Mo. Cavalry, 1st N.Y. H. Co.*

M.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William G More

Pr, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 105 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and use of horse and equipments from July 1 to Nov 30/64

Book mark:

Randolph

M | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William E. More

Pr..., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 x

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 105 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Licence & License

Mo since Oct 23/64

Pay due for use &
use of horse & equipt
from July 1 to Sept
30/64

Book mark:

Randolph

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William E Moore

Private

, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug

, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

105 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Pay due for use
& hire of horse & equip-
ments from July 1 to
Aug 31/64

Book mark:

Randolph

Ill.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William T. Moore

Pr

, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1864

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Absent on de-
tached serv at Saline
Co Mo since June 22
64

Pay due for use and
hire of horse & equipt
from Mar 1 to June 30
64

Book mark:

Randolph

M.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William J. Moore

Pr

, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 105-100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
& hire of horse & equipments
from Mar 1 to Apr
30/64

Book mark:

Pandolph

111.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William J. Moore

Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 105-100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & equipments from Jan 1/62 to Feb 29/64

Book mark:

Randolph

Mo.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William J. Moore

Pr, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and
hire of horse & equipments from
Nov 1/63 to Dec 31, 63

Book mark:

Randolph

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William J. Morris

Pr., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent as

escort to Lexington
for Mo.

due pay for use &
hire of horse &
equipments from July
1/63 to Oct 31 '63

Book mark:

Standolph

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William J. Moore

Port, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 2d Aug, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 130 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse and equipments from June 30, 1863 to Aug. 31 1863.

Book mark:

W. A. Boyd

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William F. Moore
Prvt, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *120* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for horse*
& equipments from
April 30/63 to June
30/1863.

Book mark:

Watson

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

+

William J. Moore

Priv, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *130* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Pay due for use and risk of horse & equipments from Feb'y 28/63 to April 30/63.*

Book mark:

Jas Boyd

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William T. Moore

Pat., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb'y, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 120 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Owns his own horse & equipments & has pay due for use & risk of same since Oct 31, 1862.

Book mark:

Jas. Boyd

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William L. Moore

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his own
own horse & horse
equipments & has pay
due him for use & ad
risk of same since
Aug. 31, 1862.

Book mark:

W. B. Boyd

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William J. Moore

Art, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse and equipments from July 24 to Oct 31/1862*

Book mark:

W. J. Moore

M 1 3m Cav 9mo

William T. Moore
Priv, Co. C, 1 Reg't M 3. m Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated Sept. 25, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

(William J. Moore)

Privt, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on de-
tached duty at
Lexington.

Book mark: _____

W. B. Boyd

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William T Moore

Privt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use
and risk of equip-
ments from July 20/62
to June 30/62 \$32.40.*

Book mark:

L. A. Boyd

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm. J. Moore

Pat., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. 17 to Apl. 30, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detached & on extra
daily duty building
Block house at East
Yellow Creek Bridge.

Book mark:

Jas Boyd

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 12/1/1862, 1862.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *See serial report of 12/1/62*
See serial report of 12/1/62
See serial report of 12/1/62

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John H. ...
..., Capt. Wilkerson's Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sept 11, *Sept 11*, 1862 .

Muster-in to date *Sept 11*, 1862 .

Joined for duty and enrolled :

When *Sept 11*, 1862 .

Where *St. Louis*

Period *10* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark :

General Nelson--1156 A. 10115

1231 William F.
Moore Wilson T.

Co K.F. 1 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Farrier

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 8073.620 | 26 |
| 2 | 8073.331 | 27 |
| 3 | 8073.731 | 28 |
| 4 | 8068.434 | 29 |
| 5 | 8068.531 | 30 |
| 6 | 8068.624 | 31 |
| 7 | 8068.713 | 32 |
| 8 | 8068.794 | 33 |
| 9 | 8068.880 | 34 |
| 10 | 8068.949 | 35 |
| 11 | 8069.013 | 36 |
| 12 | 8069.093 | 37 |
| 13 | 8069.179 | 38 |
| 14 | 8069.263 | 39 |
| 15 | 8069.217 | 40 |
| 16 | 8069.402 | 41 |
| 17 | 8069.487 | 42 |
| 18 | 8069.571 | 43 |
| 19 | 8069.646 | 44 |
| 20 | 8069.722 | 45 |
| 21 | 8069.786 | 46 |
| 22 | 8177.218 | 47 |
| 23 | 8069.994 | 48 |
| 24 | 8050.235 | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark: 7156 A (21) 77.
General Notation: 7156 A. 1877.

See also

M 1st Cav. Mo.

Wilson G. Moore
Garnier, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri 1st Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrensburg Mo., April 7, 1865.

Muster-out to date April 7, 1865

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 29, 1864; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$44.40 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 55 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100 due \$..... 100

Remarks: Valuation of horse
\$1000. Horse pay due
from July 2, 1864 to
Jan'y 5, 1865, Transf.
from Co. "D" 1 Cav.
1st S.M. to Co. "F"

Book mark: over

W. H. Hagan

MAR. 16

8059025

1891

1 Cav. M. & M. by
Verbal Order of Lt.
Col. A. M. Woodfolk,
April 8, 1862, Sackville,
Mo. Mustered out by
reason of expiration
of term of service

St. Louis Mo.

Delia J. Smith
Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
February 14, 1865, 1865.
Muster-out to date _____, 1865.
Last paid to *March 4*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100
over last settlement include Feb. 29 & 40
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *See transfer to
the 1st Missouri Cavalry
at St. Louis, Mo.
February 14, 1865.*

Book mark: *100*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William F. Moore

Mo., Co. *K* 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Hickman Mo., Apr 5, 1861.

Muster-out to date 186

Last paid to *Apr 22, 1862.*

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. K*

1st Mo. Cav. June 1 - 1862

by order of Gen. Leavelle

Book mark: *See page 200 of 1st Mo. Cav.*

L. B. Jones
(copied)

No. 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

William L. ...
Co.
Troop Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y 1st, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Repaid for ...
... of ... horse
equipments from
July 1st to Jan'y 1st.

Book mark:

M.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Nelson T. Moore

Farmer, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
and risk of horse and
equipts from July 2/64
to Dec 31/64 Due \$4.50
for Ord. 37th; for 2 m
stores 44th

Book mark:

Pandolph

46. | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Miscellaneous

Co.

Laura, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 10th*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Received from*

Mr. J. P. H. H. H. H.

for the sum of

one hundred dollars

for the sum of

one hundred dollars

for the sum of

one hundred dollars

Book mark:

71 | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James L. Smith,
(Co.)
James, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st 1864*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Re. Am. for
ammunition & other
equipments for
July 1st 1864
for the
company of 3rd St*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James L. Thompson

James, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged*

James L. Thompson

Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

March 1862

Present

Book mark:

11. 1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. Miller
Co.
Sergeant, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1st 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Present for 30 days
and 10 days of extra service
from 1st of June to 1st of July
1864. He was detached
on extra duty during
this time.*

Book mark:

W. 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Wilson, Andrew,

(Co.)
Senior, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Rec'd from*

*rec'd from Port horse
equipments from
Oct 31/63 to Feb 29/64.*

*Due & pay due him from
Feb 29/62 to June 30/63.*

*promoted to Lieutenant
Jan 1st/64, from Port.*

Book mark:

Justice

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Missouri State

Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Left for service*

with Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav. from Oct 1862 to Nov 1862.

Left for service from Dec 1862 to Jan 1863.

Book mark:

476 | **1 S. M. Cav.** **Mo.**

Philip S. Mose

Priv., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
and rent of priv. horse
and equipments from
Feb. 24 3 to Oct 3 1863

Book mark: _____

Harsh
Copyright

77

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

4

....., Co. F. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1867.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

.....

.....

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John H. Smith
John H. Smith, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John H. Smith*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *John H. Smith*
John H. Smith
John H. Smith
John H. Smith

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 20th 1862, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Present in battle at Fort
Smith, 1st Missouri State Militia
Cav. 1862

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

....., Co. F. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for, 1867.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

.....

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

W. H. Miller

Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1st Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *W. H. Miller*
1st Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John A. Smith

John A. Smith, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept and Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Present and was called for the roll
from the 1st to the 31st Oct 1862
Absent from Jan from Oct 22 '62*

Book mark:

M

1st M. Cav.

Mo.

W. H. H. H.

Pvt, Co. *F*, 1st Reg't *M. & M. Cav.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *dated Sept 2* 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

....., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 186.....

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

77

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

.....
.....
A, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for, 1862 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

71

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Nelson J. Moore

1st Co K, 1 Reg't Mo State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Transferred to
1st Co "H"

Book mark:

C. A. Davis

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

+ Wilson F. More

Put Capt. Peery's Co., 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for April 8 to 30, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent, building
block-house at R. R. bridge

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Military Cavalry.

Book mark:

(858) C. A. Ward

Copyright.

M 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Wilson J. Moore

Privt, Capt. Peery's Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Edinburgh, Mo. Apr. 8, 1862

Muster-in to date Apr. 8, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 28, 1862

Where Laclede

Period A years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 80 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. K 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation --- 7100 A. 1877.

P. A. Ward

1222

Moorehead, Hugh
Co A, 1 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|------------------------------|----|
| 1 | 25 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 <i>see Moorehead, Hugh</i> | |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

✓
1223
Moran, George H.
Co E, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8066028 | 26 |
| 2 | 8068099 | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓
Book Mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

✓
See also

Wm.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry C. Warner

Private, Capt. Little's Co., Mo. State Militia†

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

October 11, 1867, 186*7*.

Muster-in to date

March 22, 186*7*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 22*, 186*7*.

Where *Leavenworth, Mo.*

Period *1* year, *beginning*
March 22, 1867

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks

† This organization subsequently became Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

* * * Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of some date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark

General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

Warner

(2546)

Copyist.

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George W. Moran

Regt. Co. E 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Warrensburg Mo, Mar 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged Mar 22/62*

at Albany Mo

Book mark :

+ 1224
More, James

Co L, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8078338 | 26 |
| 2 | 8078471 | 27 |
| 3 | 8079978 | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark: 7156 A (58) 27
General Notation 7156 A. 1877.

See also

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James More
Priv., Co. 1 - 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Warrensburg Mo. Feb 19, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186

Last paid to *Never paid*, 186

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Deserted at*
St. Joseph, Mo.
Mar 28, 1862.

Book mark: *The 7136 A. A. G. & B. 77*

(861)

J. M. Jackson
Copyist.

W

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

+ *James Moore*

Plt., Capt. Johnson's Co., *Cavalry*, *Mo. S. M.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. 15 to Apr. 30*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Deserted March 24th 1862 from St Joseph Mo.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

Mo. 1 S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

James Moore

Plt., Capt. Johnson's Co., Horse Art'y Brig., Mo. S. M.*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Joseph Mo., Mar. 15, 1862

Muster-in to date

Mar. 15, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 24*, 1862

Where *St. Joseph Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: _____

*This organization subsequently became Co. L. 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: _____

General No. 1. --- 1862.

E. H. Hewitt

1225

More, Robert N.

Co A, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark;

See also

1226

More, William F.

Co C, 1 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|-------------------------|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 per Moore, William F. | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

1227.

Moore, Wilson F.

Co X, 1st Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

+ 1228
Morehead, Hugh
Co L, 1 Missouri S.M. Cav.
Private Sadler

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8078342 | 26 |
| 2 | 8078426 | 27 |
| 3 | 8078540 | 28 |
| 4 | 8078639 | 29 |
| 5 | 8078739 | 30 |
| 6 | 8078829 | 31 |
| 7 | 8078911 | 32 |
| 8 | 8058720 | 33 |
| 9 | 8078983 | 34 |
| 10 | 8079034 | 35 |
| 11 | 8079108 | 36 |
| 12 | 8079177 | 37 |
| 13 | 8079230 | 38 |
| 14 | 8079333 | 39 |
| 15 | 8079422 | 40 |
| 16 | 8079503 | 41 |
| 17 | 8079595 | 42 |
| 18 | 8079660 | 43 |
| 19 | 8079736 | 44 |
| 20 | 8079807 | 45 |
| 21 | 8079876 | 46 |
| 22 | 8079948 | 47 |
| 23 | 7587402 | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark: 7156 A (13) 77
General Notation - 7156 A. 1877.

See also

No. 153 Mo.

Hart. Moorhead
Det. Co. 1st Reg't Missouri

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *det. Oct 28*, 186*3*

Station *Palm Springs*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished*

Horse & Horse equip-
ments 1/2 day

Book mark: *...*

J. H. ...
Coyne

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Hugh Morehead

Co. 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Warrensburg, Mo., Feb 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Feb 14, 1865.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 27, 1865; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 25⁶⁴ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: Value of horse

\$120; equipments \$32.40

Pay due for private horse

& equipments from June

30/65 to Feb 3/65

Book mark: See 776, 777, &c., 77

W. M. Dactor

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Hugh M. M. M.

Wash. Co. S. M. Cav., 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y 1 July*, 186*1*
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *120* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for private
horse & equipment
from June 30/61 to
July 1/61.*

Book mark:

H. M. Jackson

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Hugh Morthhead

Valley, Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 1 Dec., 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 120 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

By due for private
horse & equipments
from Feb'y 21/64 to
Dec 31/64.

Book mark:

W. M. Dutton

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Hugh Morhead

Chap. & Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *120* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Horse & equip-*

ment issued Feb. 29/64 till Oct. 31/64.

Book mark:

(328)

W. M. Dicks

Copyist.

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Hugh Merzhead
Shades, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1 day*, 1861

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *120* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *My due for private
horse & equipments
from Feb'y 24/61 to
May 31/61.*

*Dick & Co. Postpaid
at Lexington, Mo.*

Reappearance Roll

Book mark:

H. M. Jackson

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thygh Morthhead
Saddler, Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 120 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Regular for private

horse & equipments,

from Feb'y 29/64 to

June 30/64.

... sick in the hospital

at Jeff. City, Mo.

Book mark:

W. Mackinnon

(254)

Copyist.

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thylo Merrihead
Chadler, Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *McLester*, 1861.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *by order private
horse & equipments
from 1st Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav.
11/30/61.*

*Enclosed with Gov.
commutation money to
Chapel Hill, Mo.*

Book mark:

W. M. McLester

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Hugh Morehead

Queller Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct. 31/63 to Feb'y 29*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *120* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Pay due for private
horse & equipments
from Oct 31/63 to Feb'y
29/64.*

Book mark:

M. Jackson

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Hugh Morehead

Ad'lt, Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. + Dec., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for private horse & equipments, from Oct 31/63 to Dec. 31/63.

Book mark:

A. M. Jackson

(258)

Sup't.

W

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Hugh Morehead

Sadler, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1st Oct.*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *They allowed for horse & equipments from Jan 30/63 to Oct. 31/63.*

Book mark:

W. Jackson

272

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Hugh Morehead
Saddle Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for date Aug. 31, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Private
Valuation of horse, \$ 126 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for Private
Horse & Equipments from
June 30/63 to Aug. 31/63

Book mark:

E. H. Meunier

Mo. 1 S. M. Cav. *Mo.*

Hugh McCrehead
Saddler, Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *May June*, 186*3*
Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Private
Valuation of horse, \$ *150* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Pay due for Private*
horse and equipments
from Apr. 3rd to Apr.
13th 1863.

Book mark:

Ell. H. H. H.

111

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Hugh Morehead
Saddler, Co. L. 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Pvt.
Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for Private
Horse & Equipments
from Aug. 31/62 to 11/62.
31/62 (appointed saddle
Apr. 31/63. Pay for Private
to Apr. 31/63

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

M 151116 **Mo.**

Heugh Murchland
Re. Capt. Johnson's 10th Cavalry Co.
Reg't Missouri

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 186 7.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached
service

* Because he is in the service

Book mark:

E. H. Murchland

(359)

Copyist

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Hugh Marchand
Priv., Capt Johnson's Co., Unattached Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan and Feb.*, 1863

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *See detached*

services

* This organization subsequently became Co. L. 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

Me

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Monhead
Plt., Capt Johnson's Co., Unattached Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov and Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *On detached service. Paid due for horse & equip from Sept 1st to 1st*

* This organization subsequently became Co. L. 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

E. H. Munroe

Mr | **1 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Hugh Morehead
Pat. Capt. Johnson's Co., Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept. and Oct.*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *On detached
Service. 1 Purah
Horse.*

* This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry

Book mark:

E. H. Hunsicker

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Hugh Marchand
Privt., Capt Johnson's Co., Unattached Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 *1 horse*

Private
Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 52.00 *100*

Remarks: *He is detached*
service

* This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Hugh Morehead
Pat.

, Capt. Johnson's Co., Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. L. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

E H Hunter

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Hugh Morehead
Put, Capt. Johnson's Co., Horse Art'y, Mo. State Mil

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. 15 to Apr. 30, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

E. M. Hunter

W

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Hugh Morehead

Plt., Capt. Johnson's Co., Horse Art'y Brig., Mo. S. M.*

Age *32* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Joseph Mo. Mar. 15, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Mar. 15, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Mar 19, 1862.

Where

St. Joseph Mo.

Period

3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *105* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

George N. ...

E. H. Hunter

1st Mr. S. M. Caw.

Wachsman's Battery.

Mo.

Wachsman's Battery

(Capt. Wachsman's Battery, Light Art'y, Missouri State Militia.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Section 7

Johnson's Battery
temporarily attached
to Capt. Wachsman's
Battery, Miss. Sta.
Militia, &c.

Book mark:

1229

Morgan, Asa

Co G, 1 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|--------------------------|----|
| 1 | 25 |
| 2 | 26 |
| 3 <i>Asa Morgan, Asa</i> | 27 |
| 4 | 28 |
| 5 | 29 |
| 6 | 30 |
| 7 | 31 |
| 8 | 32 |
| 9 | 33 |
| 10 | 34 |
| 11 | 35 |
| 12 | 36 |
| 13 | 37 |
| 14 | 38 |
| 15 | 39 |
| 16 | 40 |
| 17 | 41 |
| 18 | 42 |
| 19 | 43 |
| 20 | 44 |
| 21 | 45 |
| 22 | 46 |
| 23 | 47 |
| 24 | 48 |
| 25 | 49 |
| 26 | 50 |

Book Mark: _____

See also: _____

1230
Morgan, Halsey
Co *A*, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Wagoner | Private
CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-------------|----|
| 1 | 8071873 | 26 |
| 2 | 8071966 | 27 |
| 3 | 8072071 | 28 |
| 4 | 8072172 | 29 |
| 5 | 8072273 | 30 |
| 6 | 8072417 | 31 |
| 7 | 8072514 | 32 |
| 8 | 8072612 | 33 |
| 9 | 8072702 | 34 |
| 10 | 8072808 | 35 |
| 11 | 8072912 | 36 |
| 12 | 8073010 | 37 |
| 13 | 8073104 | 38 |
| 14 | 8073198 | 39 |
| 15 | 8073293 | 40 |
| 16 | 8073383 | 41 |
| 17 | 8073470 | 42 |
| 18 | 8073553 | 43 |
| 19 | 8073635 | 44 |
| 20 | 8073714 | 45 |
| 21 | 8073783 | 46 |
| 22 | 7162-A-1879 | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark: 6897 C(5/13) 80.7162-A-1879
General Notation---7156 A 1877

See also

Mo. 1st S.M. Cav Mo.

Halsey Morgan

, Co. F, 1 Reg't Mo. S.M.C.

6897 NOTATION. 1880 with
Book mark: 7162, A, '79.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Jan'y 12, 1881.

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

One Certificate — furnished.

C. C. Hanna
Copy 1000

M. J. S. McCar Mo.

Harrison, Mo.
1st, Co. H, 1st Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Harrison, Mo., 11.4, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Feb. 21, 1865.*

Last paid to *Dec. 31, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb. 21, 1865*; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *56*^{*03*} 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *1*^{*52*} 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *1st. of the 91st*

reg't. 1st. of the 91st

reg't. 1st. of the 91st

reg't. 1st. of the 91st

reg't. 1st. of the 91st

reg't. 1st. of the 91st

reg't. 1st. of the 91st

Book mark:

111

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Morgan

Co. H, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1* *Feb*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Detached with U.S.*
Marshall, Green Co. Me.
By his order
out of horse & horse
after from June 1st
to July 1st

Book mark:

J. H. Harris

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Gallegos, Herman
new, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 2 Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 75 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Copy the Gen has
2 risk of horse &
horse sold to go to
the 1st of Dec. 1864
1864*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Frederick Morgan

Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated* *Oct 31*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Submitted horse*

to be accepted from
the owner to be
accepted

Book mark:

Al

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Heaven Morgan

Co. H. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July - Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Received horse
from the government
for service*

Book mark:

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Halsey Morgan

1st. Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. 29 to June 30, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnished horse &
horse eqts from Feb.
29 to June 30, 64.
Stoppage of pay \$4 for
two months for the loss

Book mark:

M. Harrison

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Holsey Morgan

Priv., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *175⁰⁰* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished Horse*

30 horse equipments from
Feb. 12, '64 to Apr. 30, '64,
Stoppage of Pay \$14.
for the Holston Pistols
lost.

Book mark:

C. R. Allen,

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Haley Morgan

Art., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. 31, 1863 to Feb 21, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 175 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Turnished horse
& horse eqpts from Oct.
31 63 to Feb 21 64.

Book mark:

M. Harrison

111

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Morgan

1st, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1 Dec*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *urnished horse &*

hired up for Feb 11

to ride at

Book mark:

11 Morgan

21 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Harrison Morgan

1st, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 15 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Wounded horse
& horse kept from
after Oct 1, 1863.

Book mark:

H. Harrison

175

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

P. C. Morgan

Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *175* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Furnished*

horse & equip
from Apr. 30/63
to Aug 31/63

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George H. Morgan

Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *175* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Discharged

*At 10 o'clock on 1st June 1862
Discharged for 10 days*

Book mark:

George H. Morgan

M 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Malby Morgan

Pr. 1, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. 7, 1863, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 175, 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached

service.
He received his own
horse & horse equip-
ment from Feb. 28/63
to Apr. 30/63.

Book mark:

Martin

72 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Henry Morgan
Pl., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 175, 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse
these equipments
from Oct. 31/62
up to Feb. 28/63.

Book mark:

W. Martin

M.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Walter Morgan

Rt., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov. 4th, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Transferred to Co. H
1st Reg't Missouri State Militia
Cav. Aug. 21, 1862.
Last paid up to Dec.
31, 1862.*

Book mark:

Martin

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Walsey Morgan
Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Received no pay
for use and risk of
horse and horse equip-
ment from Apr 30th
up to Oct 31, 1862.

Book mark:

Martin

W. L. 18 McCar **Mo.**

Walter Morgan

, Co. 26, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Car.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated Sep. 25, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Martin

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Houley Monroe

W. Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Aug 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Owner and brought
into service his
horse and equipments
May 1, 1862.*

Book mark:

Martin

W

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wesley Morgan
Maj., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*On extra duty
with wagon and team
since April 30, 1862.
He has received no
allowance and risk of horse
from date of entrance.
If horse May 1, 1862. He has
his own and own exp. incurred
from entrance of horse*

Book mark:

2125

Martin

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Walsey Morgan

Major, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar 31 to Apr 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Marlin

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Hulsey Morgan

Wagoner, Capt. Harvey's Co., Mo. State Militia*

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Mayville Mo. Mar. 31, 1862.

Muster-in to date Mar. 31, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 10, 1862.

Where Mayville

Period years. During war.

Valuation of horse, \$ 40.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. H. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: 7162 A-1874
General Notation--1100 A. 1871. (over)

Martin

MAR. 16

8071875

1891*

A. G. D. (E. B. 1880)

Morgan Halsey

24 Co.

1 Reg't

1st Inf. Div.

Inclosures.

| | |
|---------------------------|-----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certs. of Dis. for Disch. | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

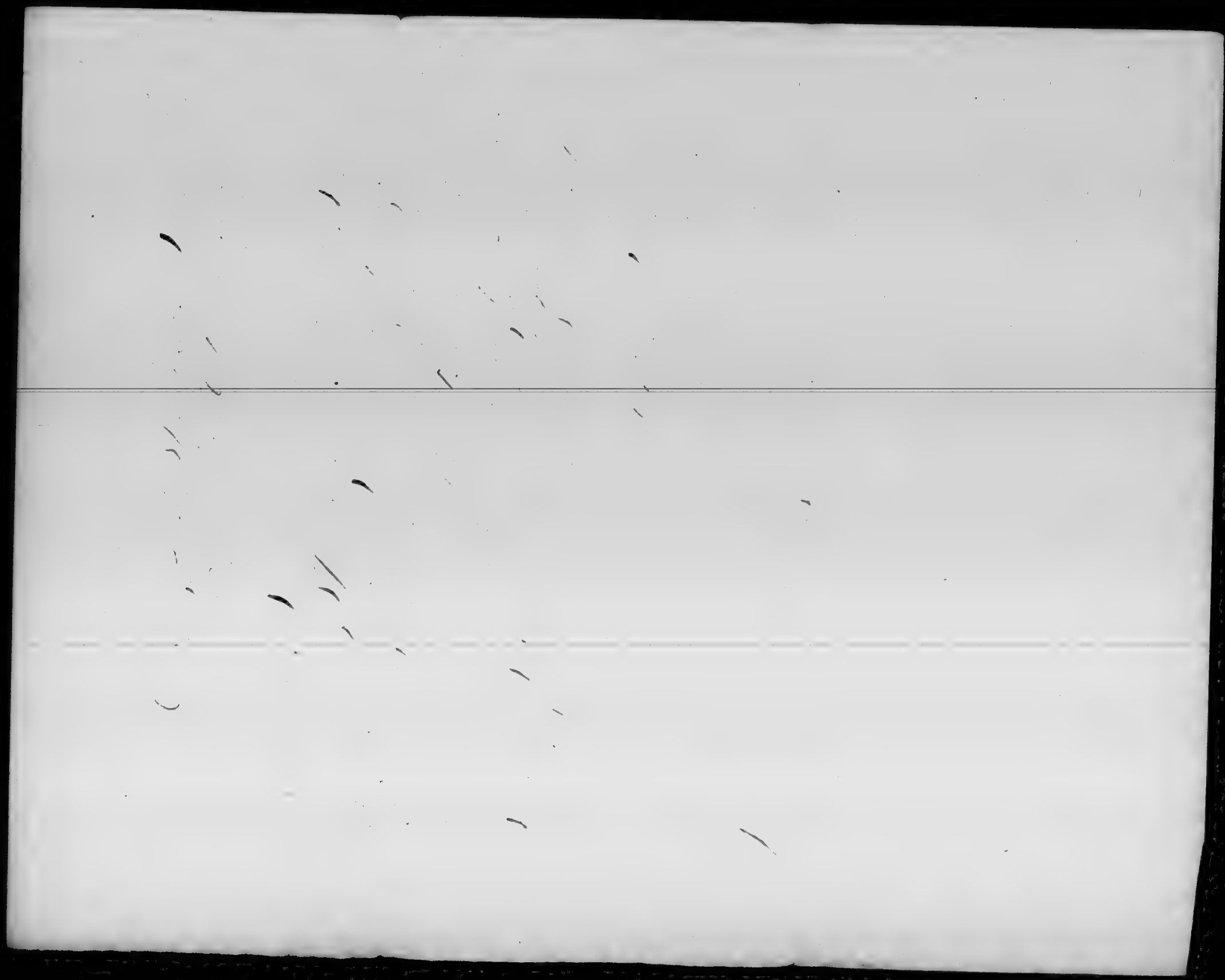
| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

Charges and Specimen
tions. presented against
Hally Morgan Private
Co. 1st Cav. M. & M
Head Quarters 2nd
Sub District in
the Field Magazine Co. M
Sept 18th 1864

Respectfully forwarded
to the Provost Marshal
& Co. through Capt
Gavin - Asst Provost
Marshal Lexington
Mass
James M. Verrill Col

1st Cav. M. & M
Comd.

Rev. C. S. P. M. Lexington, Sept 18th 1864



Morgan, John H.
Co *E*, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav

Personal papers herein.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 8066423 | 25 |
| 2 | 8066524 | 26 |
| 3 | 8066621 | 27 |
| 4 | 8066722 | 28 |
| 5 | 8066825 | 29 |
| 6 | 8066923 | 30 |
| 7 | 8067012 | 31 |
| 8 | 8067104 | 32 |
| 9 | 8067192 | 33 |
| 10 | 8067276 | 34 |
| 11 | 8067355 | 35 |
| 12 | 8067446 | 36 |
| 13 | 8067535 | 37 |
| 14 | 8067627 | 38 |
| 15 | 8068380 | 39 |
| 16 | 8058888 | 40 |
| 17 | 8067713 | 41 |
| 18 | 8068134 | 42 |
| 19 | 36637584 | 43 |
| 20 | 32876697 | 44 |
| 21 | | 45 |
| 22 | | 46 |
| 23 | | 47 |
| 24 | | 48 |
| 25 | | 49 |

Book Mark:

General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

See also



1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John H. Morgan,
Capt E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1862 Absent
for Surgeons sick
leave to 1st Gentry Co
Mo.

Mich 15/63, absent
without leave
since Mich 14/63,

Mich 1864 Absent
sent to Lexington
Mo. to be recruited
as Veteran Mch
20 64.

June 16th Absent for
 furlough. En route
 19th to Ward of Gen
 Cos. Co. 1st Reg.
 July 16th to July 16th
 St Joseph Mo over

Book mark:

Scappo

APR 30.

36637584

1896.

*Disch'd by sentence of
G. C. M.,*

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John W. Morgan

1st, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 22, 1862.

Where Albany Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse pay due from

Feb 22, 64 to May 20, 64

when on duty. Since June 1, 64

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John W. Morgan
Sgt, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & April*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 22*, 1862.

Where *Albany Mo*.

Period *2* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Horse pay due from*
Feb 29/64 to 1 Mar 31/64

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

M 1. S. M. Co. Mo.

John W. Morgan
Priv. Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Co.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrenburg, Mo. Apr 4, 1864.

When enlisted

Mar 27, 1864.

When mustered in

Apr 14, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Company to which assigned

E

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Re-mustered as Vet
Vol under G.O. 191.
War Dept. series
of 1863

Book mark:

W. A. Smith

211

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John W. Morgan

Pt, Co. E 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Apr 19.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Warrensburg Mo, Mar 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Has not been charged by
reason of recent treatment in U. S.
Valued at Mar 26/64*

Book mark:

W. H. Hagan Mo.

John H. Morgan
Plt., Co. E, 1 Regt Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrenting Mo. April 4, 1864.

Muster-out to date

April 4, 1864.

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100

Remarks:

*Valuation of horse
\$1000.00, pay due for use
and risk of horse
115 days from Oct.
31, 1863. Etc. more pay
and allowances to be.*

Book mark:

W. H. Hagan

MAR. 16

8058888

1891

Stopped, & credit
allowances for cloth-
ing. He is also to
pay for one Canteen,
one Haversack, one
Carbine Sling and
Swivel, one Kap Pouch
and Pick, one Cartridge
Box, one Waist Belt
and Plate.

Discharged by virtue
of re enlistment as,
Vol. 101. G.O. 191,
Series 1863, (W. 2)

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John W. Morgan

Capt, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & feby*, 186*7*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 22*, 186*2*.

Where *Albany Mo*.

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *horse pay due from*
Oct 31/63 to Jan 31/64
at the One month's pay allowance
(except allowance of clothes) by
Order G. C. M.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John W. Morgan

Capt, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 22, 1862*

Where Albany Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse Pay due from
Oct 31/62 to Dec 31/63.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John W Morgan
Cm, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 22, 1862

Where Albany

Period 3 years.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse pay due
from June 30/63 to
Oct 31/63

* See enrollment on card from muster roll.

Book mark:

Houston

(Seal)

Copyist.

M.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John W. Morgan
Capt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.* . 186 *3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar. 22* . 186 *2*.*

Where *Albany* *

Period *03* years.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Horse pay due from*
June 30/63 to Aug. 31/63

* See enrollment on card from muster roll.

Book mark :

110

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John H. Thayer

Cri, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar. 27, 1863.

Where Albany, Mo.

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1,500⁰⁰₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Saw and horse and
saw of horse and horse
equipment from horse
to saw 50.

* See enrollment on card from muster in roll.

Book mark :

Thayer

H 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John H. Long
, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John H. Long*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March*, 186*5*.

Where *Albany Mo.*

Period *2* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

M. 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

....., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for, 186 ..*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When, 186 ..*

Where ..*

Period years.*

Present or absent ..*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for ..*

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for ..*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 ..*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100 ..*

Remarks : ..*

.....

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark : ..*

11 | **1 S. M. Cav. Mo.**

2nd
11th, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1st, 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 1st, 1866.*

Where Albany.*

Period 1 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: See 1st

See 1st

See 1st

See 1st

See 1st

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Morgan
Co. E, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1864*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 20*, 1864.*

Where *Illinois*.*

Period..... years.* *During war in 1864*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *He is a good and sure
ride and horse
available for use of regiment*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

Co. 5, 1st Reg't

John H. Gray

Co. 5, 1st Reg't

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Sept 21*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John*, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1*, 186

Where *Mo.*

Period *1* years.

Present or absent *Ab.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.*

Book mark :

MAR. 16

8066621

018910

He

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John J. Morgan
Steele, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *sales in 1862*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 3*, 1862.

Where *Initials*.

Period *2* years.

Present or absent *Just sent*.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *None*

• See enrollment on card from musters-in roll.

Book mark :

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James L. Harrison

James L. Harrison, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 27 & Apr 3*, 186*7*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 3*, 186*7*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *1* years.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Mustered Apr 162, Fullation

* See enrollment on card from muster in roll.

Book mark:

General N. M. ... 186 A. 1871

211. 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John W. Morgan
Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Howard, Ind.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 22, 1867.

Where Albany, Sanitation

By whom May, 1867; term 1 year

Remarks: Re-enlisted.

Re-enlisting from Dec. 1866 to March 1867. Stoppage for clothing not paid for \$96.11. Horse pay due from Oct. 31/66 to March 15/67. Was lost found by May. Thiers. Is on Book (112) 1

JUL 12.

32876697

1894.

to Oct. 31/03. Stoppage
by order of G. H. M.
one month's pay and
allowances, etc. for
allowances for cloth-
ing. Stoppage for
1 Roversuch, 1
Hansen & S. S. S.

Morgan - John W

Art. Co. E, 1

Ma. S. M. Cav.

5 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Enlistment papers. 2

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Private Remus McBain Company B 9th Cav. Inf.

GENERAL ORDERS

NO. 11

HEADQUARTERS, DISTRICT OF NORTH MISSOURI,

St. Joseph, Mo., June 25th, 1864.

I...Before a General Court Martial, convened at St. Joseph, Mo., pursuant to Special Orders, No. 57, Par. III, dated May 31st, 1864, and of which Captain JAMES A. ADAMS, 9th Cavalry, M. S. M., is President, was tried:

no. 1st. Private John O'Brien, Company B, 9th Cavalry, M. S. M.

CHARGE—"Murder."

Specification—"In this: that he, John O'Brien, private Company B, 9th Cavalry, M. S. M., did, willfully and with malice aforethought, attack and with a loaded pistol shoot to death and kill one Henry Chanhourn, without just cause or provocation. This at St. Joseph, Mo., on or about the 11th day of April, A. D. 1864."

To which charge and specification the accused pleaded as follows:

To the *Specification*, "Not Guilty."

To the CHARGE, "Not Guilty."

FINDING OF THE COURT:

The Court having maturely considered the evidence adduced, finds the accused as follows:

Of the *Specification*, "Not Guilty."

Of the CHARGE, "Not Guilty."

ACQUITTAL:

And the Court does therefore acquit the accused, private John O'Brien, Company B, 9th Cavalry, M. S. M.

II...Finding and acquittal confirmed. The prisoner will be released from arrest and return to duty.

no. III...2d. Thomas Dwyer, private Company B, 9th Cavalry, M. S. M.

CHARGE—"Murder."

Specification—"In this: that he, Thomas Dwyer, private Company B, 9th Cavalry, M. S. M., did, willfully and with malice aforethought, attack and with a loaded pistol shoot to death and kill one Henry Chanhourn, without just cause or provocation. This at St. Joseph, Mo., on or about the 11th day of April, A. D. 1864."

To which charge and specification the accused pleaded as follows:
 To the Specification, "Not Guilty."
 To the CHARGE, "Not Guilty."

FINDING OF THE COURT.

The Court having maturely considered the evidence adduced, finds the accused as follows:

Of the Specification, "Not Guilty."
 Of the CHARGE, "Not Guilty."

ACQUITTAL.

And the Court does therefore acquit him, *Thomas Dwyer*, private Company B, 9th Cavalry, M. S. M.

IV... Finding and acquittal confirmed. The prisoner will be released from arrest and return to duty with his Company.

V... 3d. *James T. Grindstaff*, private Company B, 9th Cavalry, M. S. M.

CHARGE 1st. "Sleeping on his post."

Specification—In this: that he, *James T. Grindstaff*, private Company B, 9th Cavalry, M. S. M., being duly posted as a sentinel, was found sleeping on his post, and allowed his gun to be taken from him. This on or about the 13th day of May, A. D. 1864.

CHARGE 2d. "Drunkenness on duty."

Specification—In this: that he, *James T. Grindstaff*, private Company B, 9th Cavalry, M. S. M., having been regularly detailed and placed on duty as a sentinel, did become and was found so drunk as to be unable to perform his duty. This at St. Joseph, Mo., on or about the 13th day of May, A. D. 1864.

To which charges and specifications the accused pleaded as follows:

To the Specification, 1st Charge, "Guilty."
 To the 1st CHARGE, "Guilty."
 To the Specification, 2d Charge, "Guilty."
 To the 2d CHARGE, "Guilty."

FINDING OF THE COURT.

The Court having maturely considered the case, finds the accused as follows:

Of the Specification, 1st Charge, "Guilty."
 Of the 1st CHARGE, "Guilty."
 Of the Specification, 2d Charge, "Guilty."
 Of the 2d CHARGE, "Guilty."

SENTENCE:

And the Court does therefore sentence him, *James T. Grindstaff*, private Company B, 9th Cavalry, M. S. M., "To hard labor for six (6) months, to forfeit all pay and allowances that may become due him for that period, and to wear a ball and chain, the chain to be fastened to his left leg, and to be six (6) feet in length, and the ball attached to the chain to weigh ten (10) pounds, during his confinement."

VI... Finding and sentence confirmed. The stoppage of pay will be made by the proper officer. The remainder of the sentence will be carried into effect at such place as the General commanding the Department of the Missouri may designate.

VII... 4th. Private *George F. Houck*, Company B, 9th Cavalry, M. S. M.

CHARGE—"Sleeping on his post."

Specification—"In this: that he, *George F. Houck*, private of Company B, 9th Cavalry, M. S. M., having been regularly detailed, placed on duty, and posted as a sentinel, was found sleeping on his post. This at St. Joseph, Mo., on or about the 21st day of May, A. D. 1864."

To which charge and specification the accused pleaded as follows:

To the Specification, "Guilty."
 To the CHARGE, "Guilty."

FINDING OF THE COURT:

The Court having maturely considered the case, finds the accused as follows:

Of the Specification, "Guilty."
 Of the CHARGE, "Guilty."

SENTENCE:

And the Court does therefore sentence him, *George F. Houck*, private Company B, 9th Cavalry, M. S. M., "To hard labor for six (6) months, to forfeit all pay and allowances that may become due him for that period, and to wear a ball and chain, the chain to be fastened to his left leg and to be six (6) feet in length, and the ball attached to the chain to weigh ten (10) pounds, during his confinement."

VIII... Finding and sentence confirmed. The stoppage of pay will be made by the proper officer. The remainder of the sentence will be carried into effect at such place as the General commanding the Department of the Missouri may designate.

Ent IX...5th. Private *David Best*, Company M, 9th Cavalry, M. S. M.

CHARGE—"Sleeping on his post."

Specification—"In this: that he, private *David Best*, of Company M, 9th Cavalry, M. S. M., having been regularly detailed and duly posted as sentinel, was found sleeping upon his post. This at St. Joseph, Mo., on or about the 8th day of June, 1864."

To which charge and specification the accused pleaded as follows:

To the Specification, "Guilty."

To the CHARGE, "Guilty."

FINDING OF THE COURT:

The Court after maturely considering the case, finds the accused as follows:

Of the Specification, "Guilty."

Of the CHARGE, "Guilty."

SENTENCE:

And the Court does therefore sentence him, private *David Best*, Company M, 9th Cavalry, M. S. M., "To hard labor for a period of six (6) months, to forfeit all pay and allowances that may become due him for that period, and to wear a ball and chain, the chain to be fastened to his left leg, and to be six (6) feet in length, and the ball attached to the chain to weigh ten (10) pounds, during his term of confinement."

X...Finding and sentence confirmed. The stoppage of pay will be made by the proper officer. The remainder of the sentence will be carried into effect at such place as the General commanding the Department of the Missouri may designate.

Ent XI...6th. Private *Wm. Hamilton*, Company M, 9th Cavalry, M. S. M.

CHARGE—"Sleeping on his post."

Specification—"In this: that he, private *Wm. Hamilton*, of Company M, 9th Cavalry, M. S. M., having been regularly detailed and posted as a sentinel, was found sleeping on his post. This at St. Joseph, Mo., on or about the 21st day of May, 1864."

To which charge and specification the accused pleaded as follows:

To the Specification, "Guilty."

To the CHARGE, "Guilty."

FINDING OF THE COURT:

The Court after mature consideration of the case, finds the accused as follows:

Of the Specification, "Guilty."

Of the CHARGE, "Guilty."

SENTENCE:

And the Court does therefore sentence him, private *Wm. Hamilton*, of Company M, 9th Cavalry, M. S. M., "To hard labor for a period of six months, to forfeit all pay and allowances that may become due him during that period, and to wear a ball and chain, the chain to be fastened to his left leg, and to be six (6) feet in length, and the ball attached to the chain to weigh ten (10) pounds, during his term of confinement."

XII...Finding and sentence confirmed. The stoppage of pay will be made by the proper officer. The remainder of the sentence will be carried into effect at such place as the General commanding the Department of the Missouri may designate.

Ent XIII...7th. Private *John W. Morgan*, of Company E, 1st Cavalry, M. S. M.

CHARGE 1st—"Conduct to the prejudice of good order and military discipline."

Specification 1st—"In this: that he, private *John W. Morgan*, of Company E, 1st Regiment Cavalry, Missouri State Militia, did go to the residence of one *Martha D. Smith*, and abuse and insult her in a gross and indecent manner, addressing her in language indecent and insulting, and asking her how much she would take to allow him to have carnal connection with her body, and other words of like import, insulting to the said *Martha D. Smith*, and to the great scandal of the service. This near Maysville, in the county of DeKalb, and State of Missouri, on or about the 5th day of June, 1864."

Specification 2d—"In this: that he, private *John W. Morgan*, of Company E, 1st Regiment Cavalry, Missouri State Militia, did go to the residence of Mrs. *Frances J. Kimes*, and behave in a violent, disorderly and insulting manner, making an assault upon the said Mrs. *Kimes* by seizing her of her, and throwing her violently to the ground, getting on to her person with his knees, choking her with his hand and holding a revolver cocked in the other, by putting his hand under her clothes, and by other violent and indecent acts, to the great terror of the said Mrs. *Kimes* and her children, who were then present, thereby disturbing the peace and scandalizing the service. This at DeKalb County, Mo., on or about the 5th day of June, 1864."

Specification 3d—"In this: that he, private *John W. Morgan*, of Company E, 1st Regiment Cavalry, Missouri State Militia, did become drunk and intoxicated, and while in that state behave in a violent and disorderly manner, by making use of indecent and insulting language to one *Martha D. Smith*, and by making an assault upon Mrs. *Frances J. Kimes*, throwing her violently to the ground, and getting upon her person with his knees, choking her, brandishing a pistol, threaten-

ing her life, and putting his hand under her clothes, and otherwise disturbing the peace and scandalizing the service. This at DeKalb County, State of Missouri, on or about the 5th day of June, 1864."

CHARGE 21—"Assault and battery with an intent to commit rape."

Specification—"In this; that he private John W. Morgan, of Company E, 1st Regiment Cavalry, M. S. M., did go to the residence of Frances J. Kimes during the absence of her husband and did then and there make an assault upon and use violence against her with an intent to commit the crime of rape upon her person by seizing hold of her the said Frances J. Kimes and throwing her violently to the ground, getting on to her with his knees, holding a revolver cocked in one hand and putting his other hand under her clothes and upon the private parts of her person and by attempting to have carnal connection with her body. This at the county of DeKalb and State of Missouri, on or about the 5th day of June, 1864."

To which charges and specifications the accused pleaded as follows:

To the 1st Specification, 1st Charge, "Not Guilty."

To the 2d Specification, 1st Charge, "Not Guilty."

To the 3d Specification, 1st Charge, "Not Guilty."

To the 1st CHARGE, "Not Guilty."

To the Specification, 2d Charge, "Not Guilty."

To the 2d CHARGE, "Not Guilty."

FINDING OF THE COURT:

The Court after maturely considering the evidence adduced, finds the accused as follows:

Of the 1st Specification, 1st Charge, "Guilty."

Of the 2d Specification, 1st Charge, "Guilty," except the word cocked.

Of the 3d Specification, 1st Charge, "Guilty," except the words became drunk and intoxicated and while in that state."

Of the 1st CHARGE, "Guilty."

Of the Specification, 2d Charge, "Guilty," except the word cocked."

Of the 2d CHARGE, "Guilty."

SENTENCE:

And the Court does therefore sentence him private John W. Morgan, of Company E, 1st Cavalry, M. S. M., "To be dishonorably discharged from the service and to be confined in prison at hard labor for a term of five (5) years."

XIV. F. 412 and sentence confirmed. Private John W. Morgan, of Company E, 1st Regiment Cavalry, M. S. M., is hereby dishonorably discharged from the service of the United States. The remainder of the sentence will be carried into effect at such place as the General Commanding the Department of the Missouri may designate.

XV. 8th. Private Remus McBain, Company K, 9th Cavalry, M. S. M.

CHARGE 1st—"Sleeping on his post."

Specification—"In this; that he private Remus McBain, of Company K, 9th Cavalry, M. S. M., on or about the 19th day of April, 1864, while on duty as a sentinel was found sleeping on his post. This at the city of St. Joseph, Mo."

CHARGE 2d—"Absence without leave."

Specification—"In this; that he private Remus McBain, of Company K, 9th Cavalry, M. S. M., did, on or about the 11th day of April, 1864, leave and absent himself from his camp and Company, and go to the city of St. Joseph, Mo., without leave of his superior and commanding officer and in violation of existing orders."

CHARGE 3d—"Conduct to the prejudice of good order and military discipline."

Specification—"In this; that he private Remus McBain, of Company K, 9th Cavalry, M. S. M., did, on or about the 11th day of April, 1864, maliciously spoil and destroy the property of a citizen of St. Joseph, Mo., by breaking the windows and doors of a dwelling house then and there occupied by said citizen. This at the city of St. Joseph, Mo."

To which charges and specifications the accused pleaded as follows:

To the Specification, 1st Charge, "Guilty."

To the 1st CHARGE, "Guilty."

To the Specification, 2d Charge, "Not Guilty."

To the 2d CHARGE, "Not Guilty."

To the Specification 3d Charge, "Not Guilty."

To the 3d CHARGE, "Not Guilty."

FINDING OF THE COURT:

The Court having maturely considered the evidence adduced, finds the accused as follows:

Of the Specification, 1st Charge, "Guilty."

Of the 1st CHARGE, "Guilty."

Of the Specification, 2d Charge, "Not Guilty."

Of the 2d CHARGE, "Not Guilty."

Of the Specification, 3d Charge, "Not Guilty."

Of the 3d CHARGE, "Not Guilty."

SENTENCE:

And the Court does therefore sentence him private Remus McBain, of Company K, 9th Cavalry, M. S. M., "To be confined at hard labor for a term of eight (8) months and discharged."

chain to be six (6) feet long and fastened to his left leg, the ball to be attached to the chain and weigh ten (10) pounds, and to forfeit all pay and allowances that may become his due for that period."

XVI. Finding and sentence confirmed. The stoppage of pay will be made by the proper officer. The remainder of the sentence will be carried into effect at such place as the General commanding the Department of the Missouri may designate.

XVII. Before a Military Commission which convened at St. Joseph, Mo., pursuant to Special Orders, No. 57, Par. II, from Headquarters, District of North Missouri, dated May 31st, 1864, and of which Captain JAMES A. ADAMS, 9th Cavalry, M. S. M., is President, was arraigned and tried:

1st. Private A. J. Marshal, Company H, 11th Kansas Cavalry.

"CHARGE — "Robbery."

Specification 1st—"In this; that he, private A. J. Marshal, of Company H, 11th Kansas Cavalry Volunteers, did feloniously take from the person of James L. Dalton the sum of six and 50/100 dollars in money, the property of said Dalton, in his presence and against his will, by putting him in fear of immediate violence to his person. This at the county of Ray, and State of Missouri, on or about the 21st day of January, 1864."

Specification 2d—"In this; that he, private A. J. Marshal, of Company H, 11th Cavalry, Kansas Volunteers, did feloniously take the sum of five and 50/100 dollars in money, the property of one Misses Frakes, in the presence of and against the will of the said Frakes, by putting him in fear of immediate violence and injury to his person. This at the county of Ray, and State of Missouri, on or about the 21st day of January, 1864."

To which charge and specifications the prisoner pleaded as follows:

To the 1st Specification, "Not Guilty."

To the 2d Specification, "Not Guilty."

To the CHARGE, "Not Guilty."

FINDING OF THE COMMISSION

The Commission after mature consideration of the evidence adduced, finds the accused as follows:

Of the 1st Specification, "Not Guilty."

Of the 2d Specification, "Not Guilty."

Of the CHARGE, "Not Guilty."

ACQUITTAL:

And the Commission does therefore acquit him, A. J. Marshal, private Company H, 11th Cavalry, Kansas Volunteers.

XVIII. The evidence in this case is somewhat conflicting in minor details, but not sufficiently to affect the credibility of the witnesses. The guilt of the prisoner is fully established. Proceedings disapproved. The prisoner will be released from custody and return to duty with his Company.

XIX. 2d. Joseph W. Perrine, a citizen of Lafayette county Mo.

CHARGE — "Robbery."

Specification 1st—"In this; that he, Joseph W. Perrine, a citizen of Lafayette county, Mo., together with Joel Childs, William Hurlston, William Palmer and others did feloniously take one revolver the property of one Hudgins, in the presence of and against the will of said Hudgins, by putting him in fear of immediate injury to his person. This at or near Camden, Ray county Mo., on or about the 7th day of May, 1864."

Specification 2d—"In this; that he, Joseph W. Perrine, a citizen of Lafayette county, Mo., together with Joel Childs, William Hurlston, William Palmer and others did feloniously take the sum of thirty-eight dollars in money the property of James P. Akers in the presence of and against the will of the said Akers, by putting him in fear of immediate injury to his person. This at or near Camden, Ray county Mo., on or about the 7th day of May, 1864."

Specification 3d—"In this; that he, Joseph W. Perrine, a citizen of Lafayette county, Mo., together with Joel Childs, William Hurlston, William Palmer and others did feloniously take a large quantity of clothing and other dry goods and groceries of the value of twelve hundred dollars the property of Alexander Rathrock by putting him in fear of immediate injury to his person. This at or near Camden, Ray county, Mo., on or about the 7th day of May, 1864."

To which charge and specifications the accused pleaded as follows:

To the 1st Specification, "Not Guilty."

To the 2d Specification, "Not Guilty."

To the 3d Specification, "Not Guilty."

To the CHARGE, "Not Guilty."

FINDING OF THE COMMISSION

The Commission after maturely considering the evidence adduced, finds the prisoner as follows:

Of the 1st Specification, "Not Guilty."

Of the 2d Specification, "Not Guilty."

Of the 3d Specification, "Not Guilty."

Of the CHARGE, "Not Guilty."

ACQUITTAL:

And the Commission does therefore acquit him *Joseph W. Perrine*, citizen of Lafayette county, Mo.

XX...Finding and acquittal confirmed. The prisoner will be released from custody by the Provost Marshal of the District, on his taking the oath of allegiance and giving bond in the sum of one thousand (\$1,000) dollars.

BY ORDER OF BRIG. GEN. CLINTON B. FISK.

G. A. HOLLOWAY,

Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

Ass't Adj't Gen'l.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—volunteers of volunteers, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier has served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John H. Morgan desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am Twenty One years and — months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Gives of Lexington Massachusetts
the 27 day of March 1864.

Witness:

Robert H. Morgan Adjutant General

2 enlistment; last served in Company "(E)"
of 1st Reg't of Conn Inf
Discharged 1 1864.

Adjutant General
No. 2
1 Cal
John H. Morgan
Volunteered at Lexington Mass
March 27 1864
By Levi Lewis
1st Regiment of Conn Inf
& R.R.C. veterans

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, — Do CERTIFY, That I am — years of age; and I
the —; that the
said — is — years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at —
the — day of —

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Wisconsin

Lexington

I, John H Morgan born in Howard Co
in the State of Indiana aged twenty one years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY acknowledge to have
volunteered this twenty seventh day of March 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of THREE YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority; Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, John H Morgan do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Lexington Mo
this 27th day of March 1864 John H Morgan
Before Lewis F. Smith & Co
Notary Public for Mo.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. S. Thayer
Adj. and Surg. W. D.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, that he is of the best of
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as fully qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern recruiting service.
This soldier has Blue eyes, light hair.
5' 10" inches high.

Lewis F. Smith & Co
Notary Public for Mo.
1st Regiment of Cal. Vol.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. N. M.)

© The record of the above named recruit is John H Morgan
North County Wisconsin

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company E, 1st Regiment of Cal. Vol., on
the 1st day of April, 1864, at Lexington Mo.

John H Morgan
1st Regt. Cal. Vol.
A. D. Co., 1st Army of Missouri

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistments of volunteers, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—two to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John H. Morgan desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am twenty one years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Lexington Wisconsin
the 27 days of March 1864

Witness:

Adm. H. H. Morgan

John H. Morgan

Paymaster Genl

No. 2

John H. Morgan
Volunteered at Lexington Wis
March 27th 1864
By Leut. L. Davis R.R.
1st Regiment of Can. Inf.
& R.R. Officers

2^d enlistment; last served in Company E
1st Reg't of Can. Inf.
Discharged 1864

Duplicate

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Lexington

I, John H Morgan born in Kentucky

in the State of Indiana

aged Twenty One years,

and by occupation a Farmer

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this Twenty Seventh day of

March 1864

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the

period of THREE YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-

lished by law for volunteers. And I, John H Morgan do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States

of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their

enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of

the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over

me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Lexington Mo

this 27th day of March 1864 } John H Morgan

before Kimball & Co

Notary Public & R.P.O. v.v.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably

to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and

mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. C. Williams

Notary Public & R.P.O. v.v.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, and that, to the best of my

judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties

of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has Blue eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is five feet

five inches high.

John H Morgan

1st Regiment of Cal Inf Vol

Volunteer.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A.G.O.N.E.M.)

The residence of the above-named recruit is Lexington
North County Missouri

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company 1st, 1st Regiment of Cal Inf Vol, on the 1st day of April, 1864, at Lexington, Mo.

John H Morgan
1st Regt Cal Inf Vol
1st Regt Cal Inf Vol

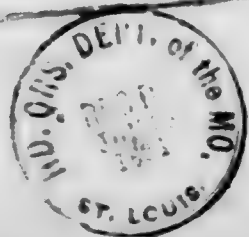
433 21st May 1864

St. Joseph June 20th 1864

Hon. Mr. Post
Dist. Eng. Genl. Clinton B.
Camp.

Returns to Equ. H. G. Co. in
papers. relative to the case of
John W. Morgan Co. "E", 1st Cav.
M. L. 1861 with the information
that the return was promptly answered
and sentenced for five years con-
finement in Penitentiary.

W. H. C.



Headquarters, District of North Missouri.

Saml Joseph, Clerk. June 20th 1844.

Colonel.

I have the honor to return to Dept
Head Quarter Certain papers relating
to the Case of John H. Morgan. Private Co. E.
1st Cav. W. S. M. with the information
that the Villain was promptly arrested.
and tried by Court Martial. and has been
sentenced to a term of five years in
the Penitentiary. The Criminal is now
en-route for prison -
I am Col

Very Respectfully

Your Obedt Servant

Christian B. Stark
Prsq Genl

To Col. O. A. Greene

A. A. Genl. Adjt of Hqs

John W Morgan
1st Cavy U.S. M.C.E.

Indictment returned at St Joseph Mo.
as per Court Order No. 11. Ad Quarters
St Joseph Mo. June 25th 1864 —
to be dishonorably discharged the service
and to imprisonment at hard labor for
a term of Five (5) years. —

Escaped from Guard en route to St.
Louis for execution of Sentence.
July 10th 1864.

Warrumburg Mo

Proceedings of a
General Court Martial
in the case of
John W. Morgan, Private
Co. E. 1st Leo M.S.M.

Charges.

- 1st - Violation of the 6th Article of War.
2^d - Disobedience of Orders.

Finding.

Of Specification 1st Charge - Guilty.
Of Specification 2^d Charge - Guilty.

Sentence.

To forfeit one month's pay
and allowances, except clothing
allowance.

Warrumburg Mo
Feb 24/64.

Finding and Sentence
confirmed though the
Sentence is very lenient.

Court martial should
after punishment com-
municate with the
degree of guilt shown
by their finding the
stoppage of pay raise
be made by the proper
officer of Co. E. 1st. Can
refuse and the man
released and returned
to duty.

E. R. Brown
Brig. Gen. US
Officer in Charge
A. R. Carter
Capt. James Anderson
for his pro

St. Louis, Mo.
June 6th 1864

By order of the
Judge Joseph C.
Sheriff of DeKalb
encloses statements
in relation to bad
conduct of John W.
Morgan to E. J. C. by
M. S. M. on Dec 10/90

Head Quarters S. L. Dist.
District. Warrenton Mo.
June 12th 1864



Recd Ad Dist June 12 1864

Head Quarters S. L. Dist.
Warrenton Mo. June
12th 1864.

Respectfully forwards
to the General Commg. the
District of Central
Missouri for his action
with the remark that
in my opinion the
ends of Justice will
be best achieved
by delivering this soldier
to the Civil authorities
upon the requisition of
the Judge of the proper
Circuit.

James M. Ferran Col
1st Cav. M. S. M.
Commg -
H.

Recd Ad Dist June 12 1864

Head Quarters S. L. Dist.
Warrenton Mo June 13/64

Respectfully referred to
Major Gen. Rosecrans
every such case
with the recommendation
that the private

Morgan be delivered
to the Civil authorities
for trial - he is confined
in the Western Dist.

Mr. E. J. C.
100
100
100

At. Gen. Dept. of the M.
St. Louis. June 16/64
Respectfully referred to
Gen. J. K. Mansfield that
of me who will take such
action in the case as in his
opinion will secure the best
interests of the service, and the
peace of the community.

By order of
Major Gen. Rosecrans
J. H. Bennett
Adj.

1
O. Mayville May 10
June 8 1844

Dear James M. Freeman
It seems to me if not in consistent
with the Army Regulations that
this man be handed over to the
Civil Authority, I think Sir. A

would have a good effect upon
returned soldiers that they were
not be allowed to perpetrate
such crimes without just punish-
ment it seems as if to be very
prevalent among returned sol-
diers that when off on furloughs
they are subject to no restraint
whatever, it would certainly be
seen to me that an example
should be made of some of them
and that this man would be a
very fit subject to operate upon
your most obedient

servant
Joseph, Q. J. Trauscombs

D

1
1
The 1st of May will be June 1st 1864
Geo Jarvis (Merran)
Dr Sir

On the Evening of the 5th June 1864
I had come to me that somebody had
ing through the Highbriest. had
committed certain Outrages upon
some Women. Immediately following
of the press and upon a meeting
of the 1st of June (he was a) soldier
belonging to your Regiment. He
is a private from Company D whose
Name is John W Morgan this fact
I ascertained by his parlor giving
on the 3rd day of June 1864 signed
by yourself. I have him in custody
at this place. enclosed find
testimony of witnesses the portness
Name you will find at the
close of each one of the copies
of their Depositions. please in
form me by Return mail what
Dispositions to make of them. it is
desired by the parties concerned
that the Prisoner be turned over
to the Civil authorities for trial

Please answer immediately
Yours Obedient
Servant
Joseph Tracy
Capt George, 10th

State of Missouri
County of St. Louis
Mantha, J. Smith

At a public sale, made out and
clerked by the undersigned John W. Moore
and corner to my office between two
and three o'clock in the afternoon
of Sunday June the 5th 1884, he
asked me how far it was to Mayville
of which I told him it was about two miles
and a half. He then asked me
how far it was to Smith, Iowa, I
told him I did not recollect
with any such place. He then asked
me where my husband was. I told
him he was dead. He said, you
say your husband is dead. I told
him yes. He asked me what I
would like to let him think me
for. I told him what he said. He
said what will you like to let
me see you? I told him to
leave the place and I would call
somebody that would make
him leave. He made motion to
get off his horse and then rode
away Mantha, J. Smith.

~~1777~~
Sponsored and sworn to
before me this the 5th day
of June 1874
by Brown & Co of the
Village of New York
with the seal of the
at this day. 9 years above
in them

A copy of the evidence of Francis
Jane Lewis of Lee Clark County
Frank Jane Lewis of Georgia
age ~~being~~ makes oath and says
that the prisoner John W Morgan
came to her house some time in
the afternoon on Sunday June the 5th
1864 he came to the house and called
for a drink of water I sent my
little girl out with a drink the
husband asked me where my husband
was I told him he was on the creek
asked him he then told me to come out
to the fence and I told him I won
not go if he said I did not he
would shoot me I took my little
girl by the hand and started out
singing with her and she told me
to stop so he would shoot me on
my tracks but I went on out of
the door she then got down & of
his horse and stretched
and overtook me, and caught
me by the shoulder, and threw
me down and placed his knee
on me and choked me with

1237
Morgan, Asa

Co G, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Personal papers herein.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-----------|----|
| 1 | 8070073 | 26 |
| 2 | 8070173 | 27 |
| 3 | 8070279 | 28 |
| 4 | 8070372 | 29 |
| 5 | 8070468 | 30 |
| 6 | 8070559 | 31 |
| 7 | 8070646 | 32 |
| 8 | 8070728 | 33 |
| 9 | 8070814 | 34 |
| 10 | 8070893 | 35 |
| 11 | 8070964 | 36 |
| 12 | 8071037 | 37 |
| 13 | 8071121 | 38 |
| 14 | 8071206 | 39 |
| 15 | 8071290 | 40 |
| 16 | 8071372 | 41 |
| 17 | 8071453 | 42 |
| 18 | 8071532 | 43 |
| 19 | 8071611 | 44 |
| 20 | 8071691 | 45 |
| 21 | 8071753 | 46 |
| 22 | 1622-2-85 | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark: 1622-2-85. 7156 A (S/A) 77
General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

See also 1144 Sec. Vols.

all 1st Ill. Cav. Mo.

Asa Morgan
1st Co., 1st Reg't 1st Ill. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 1692, L. 1385.

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, June 20th, 1892.

This man deserted Oct. 16th, 1864,

from this organization and enlisted Jan'y. 16th

, 1864, under the name

William H. Francis

in Co. 1st 1st Reg't 1st Ill. Cav.

in violation of the 22d (now 50th) Article of War.

He was arrested Feb. 16th as a member of this organization, was tried before a general court martial for desertion. He testified in this that he x x x did on or about the 16th day of Oct. 1864 at or near Jeffersonville, Mo., desert said service and remained

Morgan

Alfred till arrested at
or near Schencksville, Penn.
in or about the 1st of Sept.
1865.
The indication is, in this
that he x x x did submit
himself in the 14th Regt.
Ill. Inf. (recruited for
such enlistment the sum
of \$203.00 as bounty),
without a regular dis-
charge from the Co. &
regt. in which he had
served. This after near
Springfield, Ill. He was
found guilty and sen-
tenced to be dishonorably
discharged from the
service of the U. S. to per-
form day and attendance
hereafter for hereafter to
become due and to be
incurred at least later
for the period of five years
at such place as the Genl.
comdg. the Dept. shall
designate.

The findings, findings
and sentence were affirmed
and be unconditionally

Co. , Regt

NOTATION.

Book mark:

War Department

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, ---, 1865.

discharged the service
by the bonds, Genl. Dept.
of the Ill. Sept. 3, 1865,
and the Ill. State Rec-
ord are at different date
the designated as the
place of discharge, the
service to the, Station
at St. Louis, Mo. I
and was released from
incarceration in accordance
with S. O. No. 2, W. D. No. 10,
dated 1866.
The notation of Jan-
1866 is inserted.

Mo.

Co. 6, 1st Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

November 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186-4.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186-4; drawn since \$ 100⁰⁰

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: The horse and harness

are in good condition.

The horse is a Bay Arabian

and is a fine specimen of the breed.

and is a fine specimen of the breed.

Book mark: The order of the

is as follows:

1. The horse and harness

are in good condition.

The horse is a Bay Arabian

and is a fine specimen of the breed.

MAR. 18

8071753

1891

Dec. 4. 1865. from the
Virginia describing the
role of discharge from
service of a Roman with
out pay or allowance
it confirmed 16 Oct. 2.
Bar H. M. D. A. & C. May
16 Oct - Trial for
the same on Oct. 8.
indicated to forfeit one
month's pay & allowance.
for 16 Oct 2^d Sub. Hist.
Contract Re. March 11th
16 Oct - 1620. A. & C. O.
1812, 1815 - 1816. A.
1817

M.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Ala Morgan

Pol., Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 7 Feb, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Confined in Prison
at Jeff City, Mo. last
part of November, '61

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

....., Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for, 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alida Morgan

Co., Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct.*, 1864

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *was found in line*

Sept 14, 1864

Book mark:

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Asa Morgan

Pvt

, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1864

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent at Lexington under arrest

Book mark:

C. Leary

11

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Chas. Higgins

....., Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st June, 1861*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

J. H. H. H.

16

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Asia Morgan

Paul, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stoppage one month's
pay and allowances
under court martial Genl
order, rec'd March 14 '64

Book mark:

W. M. Kennedy

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John H. Morgan

Tpt, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred from
Co. G, 1st Reg't Mo. State Militia
to Co. B, 1st Reg't Mo. State Militia
Oct 31, 1863 & Feb 2, 1864.*

Book mark:

E. V. Miller
Copyist.

M.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Ad Morgan

But, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr. 1 D.C.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Under arrest - Pay
due for arm & risk of
Horse & equipments to Govt.
Oct. 11, 1863. L.C. 17/63.*

Book mark:

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Asst Morgan

Pvt, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan's 10 Oct 31*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for cost of horse & horse equipments from Jan 10 to Oct 31 1863*

Book mark:

C. H. Rice
Copyright.

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Asa Morgan

Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks: Pa. due for use and
risk of private horse and
equip. from June 1st to
Aug 31st

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

W | **1 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Asa Morgan

Pr, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Prisoner for some time
risk at private home and
equipment from June 1st
to June 1st*

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

M | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Cia Morgan

Pri, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar + Apr, 1868

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Was furnished with
horse

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

11

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

U. S. Morgan

2nd, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 21 - Feb 25*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *owned and furnished horse and equipment
Oct 21 - Feb 25 1863*

Book mark:

T. C. Parker

77

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Ala Morgan

For, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Hired & furnished

horse & harness & equipment
from Aug 9 to Dec 31/62

Book mark:

James

11

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Morgan

Plt

, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Received & furnished
Horse & Horse Equipments
from 100 & 100 when
last paid to the
31/10

Book mark:

W J R

M *1st. H. Can. Mo.*

Wm Morgan

Pri, *Co. K*, *1* *Reg't Mo. A. M. Can.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Dated Sept 25*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

101 | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Asa Thompson

Pri, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Uca Morgan

U.S., Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated June 30*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *from the horse he*
sides from date of
enlistment.

Book mark:

111 | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

+

Wm Morgan

Pr, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar + Apr, 1862

Present or absent - Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Am. Morgan

Pri., Capt. Ballinger's Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Galatin Mo., Mar. 15, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Mar. 16, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 26*, 1862.

Where *Galatin Mo.*

Period *during the war in Mo.* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: *1622 2-(56) 161*

General Notation--161 A 161

W. C. Parker

Morgan - Asa

Pvt, Co. G1

Reg S. M. Cav.

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges / | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders / |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information 4 |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

See page 1

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Office

PO

Claim No.

PO 1108946.

Asa Morgan

(Name.)

Co. G, 1

Reg't

No 5M Car

To

Med Div. July 19, 1915

For

Statement.

No Med pp as of 1st Ill
Inf- Abrams.

JSD 7a

no record found.

7.20.15

Manning
Hull.

Statement furnished

July 20, 1915
JSD

gpi

no medical record found

A. Morgan
1 Nov. 1911. Cal

Oct. 1906. This paper was formerly filed
with the records of the Chief of the
Disbursing Office of the
Archives Division, M. C.

9 Aug 66

SPECIAL ORDERS,) WAR DEPARTMENT,
) ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
No. 2) Washington, January 3d, 1863.

Extract.

4 The order, by letter, of December 4th, 1862, from this Office, directing the release and discharge from service, without pay or allowances, of the following named enlisted men, then in confinement at the State Penitentiary, Jefferson City, Missouri, and that such as had not already been furnished with discharges should be furnished transportation to enable them to report to the Chief Mustering Officer of their respective States who would furnish them a discharge with the facts of the case, *relating to them, and such other papers as they might be entitled to, in respect to their respective homes, and that enlisted men of the Regular Army not under sentence of dishonorable discharge, should be forwarded to Fort Columbus, New York Harbor, under proper guard, and that those sentenced to dishonorable discharge be disposed of in the same manner as enlisted men of the Volunteer force, is confirmed:—*

Private A Morgan, Company "G," 1st Missouri State Militia Cavalry

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND,

Assistant Adjutant General.

ORIGINAL

E. D. Townsend
Assistant Adjutant General.

*Copy of the original letter
to the Secretary of War
Jan 3d 1863*

Papers in the case of
Asa Morgan.
Information.

Pisoner escaped from prison at Jefferson
city Mo. Nov. 11th 1864

Charge and Specification
Against.

A. Morgan Private
Company G^{1st} Co
M. S. M.

Kennedy

For Fine

Officer Det Prov Marshal
Lexington Mo. Sept 15th 1864

8³⁷⁹
Respectfully forwarded to
Capt R. L. Ferguson Prov
Marshal Det Cent Mo
for his information & orders
J. M. Quinn St & Det
Prov Marshal Co - 7

Ad Jms R & Co
Hannenburg Sept 17th 1864

8³⁷⁹
Respectfully referred to Capt
A R Conklin Judge Adv
Gen Det Cent Mo
R L Ferguson
Capt 2nd P M

Charge and Specification
against
Asa Morgan, private,
Co. G. 1st Reg. M. & M.

Escaped

Asa Morgan
has been
detained by the
authorities

in the
prison

Copy for printer.

Charge and Description against
Geo Morgan, Irish, Co. 4 1st Cav. M. & M.

Charge.

Larceny.

Participants. In this, that he, private Ace
Morgan, Co. 4 Irish Regiment of Cavalry
known to the Militia det. previously, that
to be, and came away from George H. Mason,
known to Co. 4 Irish Regiment of Cavalry
to be the Militia the following named
for the money, to the amount of ten dollars
and 50 cents.

This at Lexington, Va. on or about the
21st day of August, 1864.

Engel

Major Burrus Capt
(Co. 4) 1st Cav. M. & M.

A True Copy

W. D. Mason

Capt Co. 4 1st Cav. M. & M.
J. A.

Witness

George W. Mason

William H. Miller } priv Co. 4 1st Cav. M. & M.

91
Hd Ltr & Cmo Csm 21st 1

Jefferson City Mo 1865

Warren Dm 21st 11th Nov 1865

State that the prisoner
asa magan private Co
4th Reg 21st in Escaped
from Prison at that
Post on the 11th Nov
1865

Hd Ltr Dist Cent Mo

Manassasburg Aug 10th 65

29

Respectfully referred to Capt
AR Anklin & a DC in
for his information

R J Gerson

Capt. Peter Gerson

Officer & Chap

Hd Ltr Dist Cent Mo

Judge Advocate

Manassasburg on 10th 11th

Respectfully referred to
Capt & B Gerson Judge Advocate
General Court Martial for his
information

C. R. Clark

Capt & Judge Advocate
Dist Cent Mo

Hd Ltr & Cmo Csm 21st 1

(C)

Office Asst. J. M. Morrison
Seymour City. Jan. 9th 1853

My dear Sir,

The enclosed is a copy of a
report made by the
regiment from the 11th to 12th November
last.

I am, Capt. very
Respectfully,
Yours,
J. M. Morrison
(with Permit forwarded)

Captain Ferguson
Br. 12th, D. Co.
Hannibal

March 11 1865
 Keyall Prison receipt
 for
 Asay Morgans
 By John S. Morgan

REMARKS

NAMES

This is a list of Prisoners delivered by me to
 Prisoners
 Street Prison, in St. Louis, by order of

This List is to be delivered by the Officer in charge of the Prisoners to the Provost Marshal General.

Prisoners received at the *Regelle Street Prison, the 11th*
day of March 1865, from H. S. L. the being
Sent forward from St Louis Mo on the 11th day
of March 1865, by order of the War Genl

| NAMES | REMARKS |
|-------|---------|
|-------|---------|

Alva Morgan *Co. H. 1st M. S. M. Regt*

Ben. Davis & 13th Regt Inf 1st M. S. M. Regt
Capt Comd, 1st M. S. M. Regt

Warrensburg Mo.

Proceedings of a
General Court Martial
in the case of
Uss Morgan, Private
Co. G. 1st Cal. M.S.M.

Charges

- 1st - Sleeping on Post.
- 2^d - Violation of the 4th &
Article of War - Drunken-
ness while on duty.

Finding.

| | |
|---|------------|
| Of Specification to 1 st Charge. | Guilty |
| Of 1 st Charge. | Guilty |
| Of Specification to 2 ^d Charge. | Not Guilty |
| Of 2 ^d Charge. | Not Guilty |

Sentence.

To forfeit one month pay
and allowances.

Head Quarters 1st Cal. M.S.M.
Warrensburg Feb 27, 1864.

Finding and Sentence
Confirmed. Stoppage of
pay will be made by
the proper Officer of Co. G.
1st Cal. M.S.M.

The prisoner will be
released from Confinement
and returned to duty.

E. B. Brown
Brig Genl &c
Comdg.

Official
A. R. C. C. C. C.
Capt Judge Advocate
1st Cal. M.S.M.

123.3

Morney, Jonathan

Co D, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|-------------------------------|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 <i>see Morney, Jonathan</i> | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

1234

Morphy, General C.

Co. C, 1 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|-------------------------------|
| 1 | 25 |
| 2 | |
| 3 | <i>see Murphy, General C.</i> |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 1235
Morris, John A. J.
Co M, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Personal papers herein.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|--------------|----|
| 1 | 8077288 | 25 |
| 2 | 8077363 | 27 |
| 3 | 8077450 | 28 |
| 4 | 8077536 | 29 |
| 5 | 8077623 | 30 |
| 6 | 8077704 | 31 |
| 7 | 8077807 | 32 |
| 8 | 8078266 | 33 |
| 9 | Noar-1076-66 | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark

Noar 1076-67
General Notation-7156 A. 1877.

✓
See also

Mo 1st S.M. Cav. Mo.
John A. J. Morris
Co. M. 1st Reg't Mo. S.M. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: Moar-1076-1866.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, October 16, 1867.

Horse captured by Rebel
Guerrillas June 12, 1864,
near Kingsville Johnson
Co. Mo.

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John A. Morris

Ft. M, Co. *M* 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Sept 30th Mo. July 17, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Killed in action*

by the enemy in

Johnson Co. Mo.

June 1864

Book mark: *Life - 10 - 1 - 67*

(over)

Heck

MAR. 17

8078266

1891*

once captured by
Gen. Guernsey June
12/64 near Kaysville
Johnson Co Mo
vide. Mar. - 1076-
1867.

Alb.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John. S. ...

Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 27th to Aug 10th 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..*

Book mark: *...*

217

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel H. Williams
Sam, Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March - June*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark # *Little's Concise*

MAR. 17

8077704

1891

on the line of the Pacific
A. R. R. from 12th St
side of D. R. 130-150 ft
Time 25 feet.

Ed 1 S. M. Cav., 1 Mo.

John S. Hamilton
Ed, Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John S. Hamilton*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

11 | **1 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

John A. Smith

Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for John A. Smith, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Supplied for use of
unit of horse and
equipment from 1st
Reg't Mo. State Militia

Book mark: 11

John A. Smith
(358) Copied.

1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John A. Smith
Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for John A. Smith, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm. C. Martin

Wm. C. Martin, Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 22nd 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Wm. C. Martin is a private
in the 1st Co. M. 1st Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
and is a member of the same.*

Book mark:

Edw. J. Allen | **1 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Edw. J. Allen
Mo., Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Washington D.C., Aug. 22, 1863.

Muster-in to date *Aug. 22, 1863.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 25, 1863.*

Where *Washington*

Period *2* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

General Notation -- 7150 to 8000

Morris - John A. J.
Sgt. Co. M, 1

Mo. S. M. Cav.

Bed Cards

Enclosures

Burial Records

Final Statements

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

Furloughs

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Descriptive Lists

Med. Des. Lists

Discharge Certificates

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

John A. J. Morris P 99
Orsco "M" 1st Inf Me Co
Killed June 12 1864

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
H. S.

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, Dec 27 5 " , 1865.

MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
John W. Morris was enrolled on the 15th
day of June, 1863, at Gallatin Mo.,
in Company "M" 1st Regiment of Infanterie
Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war, and
mustered into service as a Private on the 22^d
day of August, 1863, at Lexington Mo.,
in Company "M" 1st Regiment of Infanterie
Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the
Master Roll of Company "M", of that Regiment, for the
months of May & June, 1864, he is reported
"Killed in action by Rebel Guerrillas
near Springfield Mo June 12th 1864"
This is corroborated by official report
signed by Jas. M. McCran, Capt. (Quadr. Regt. - 1st Regt.)
(See B. R. Co. 100)

100

John W. Morris
Adj. Gen.

Dr. J. W. Morris

✓ 1236
Morris, John St.
Co B, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.
Personal papers herein.

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 8061229 | 26 |
| 2 | 8061332 | 27 |
| 3 | 8061433 | 28 |
| 4 | 8061531 | 29 |
| 5 | 8061623 | 30 |
| 6 | 8061717 | 31 |
| 7 | 8061805 | 32 |
| 8 | 8061887 | 33 |
| 9 | 8061994 | 34 |
| 10 | 8062005 | 35 |
| 11 | 8062085 | 36 |
| 12 | 8062166 | 37 |
| 13 | 8062250 | 38 |
| 14 | 8062332 | 39 |
| 15 | 8062404 | 40 |
| 16 | 8062539 | 41 |
| 17 | 8062708 | 42 |
| 18 | 40967000 | 43 |
| 19 | 32876292 | 44 |
| 20 | 36637582 | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

7156 A (1/2) 77

General Notation: 7156 A. 1877.

✓
See also

W

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John W Morris
Corp, Co. 1, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb, 1864
Benton for leave
since Feb, 14, 64,
Capt for Oct 23,
64 Big Blue
killed in action,

Book mark:

Scott

M 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John W. Morris
Prs, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Greenbrier Co. Va.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 5th, 1862.

Where Gallatin Mo.

By whom Maj. Cox; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Promoted to Corp.

July 1st / 63. Killed in
action by a musket ball
passing through his heart
while in the battle of
Big Blue Oct 23^d 1864.
Inventory of effects and
final statements forwarded
Dec. 18 / 64.

Dunton

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John W. Morris

Capt. Co. B

1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Apr 25.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo Feb 12 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Died of wounds shot

wound rec'd while in

action & in the noble

discharge of his duties

at Big Blue Oct 23 '64

* Roll Mutilated.

Book mark: 71569.A.4.0(63)1877

O'Leary

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John H. Morris
Corp, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept and Oct, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Killed in action
in the Battle of Big
Blue Oct 23 '64 Pay
due for use of horse
and horse equipments
from June 30 '64 to Oct 31 '64

Book mark:

Leary

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John W. Morris
Co-p, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1864.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for use
and risk of horse and
horse equipments from
June 30 '64 to Aug 31 '64

Book mark:

O Leary.

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John N. Morris
Corp, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Fares due for use
and risk of horse
and horse equipments
from Febrg/64 to June 30/64*

Book mark:

O Leary

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John W. Morris
Coptl, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Pay due for use
and risk of horse
and horse equipments
from Feb 29/64 to April 30
1864*

Book mark:

O Leary

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John N. Morris
Corpl, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan and Feb, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On furlow since
Feb 15, 1864. Pay due
for use and risk of
horse and horse
equipments from
Oct 31 '63 to Feb 29 '64

Book mark:

C. Liang

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John W. Morris
Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov and Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Pay due for use
and risk of horse
and horse equipments
from Oct 31/63 to Dec 31
'63*

Book mark:

O Leary

11 | **1 S. M. Cav. Mo.**

John W. Harrison
Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

) **Company Muster Roll**
for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for
1 month of horse &
3 equipments. From
Sept 1st to Oct
1st

Book mark:

11

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John M. Williams
Capt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July, 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Presented to Capt. Williams for his services in the 1st Mo. State Militia Cavalry during the month of July, 1863.*

Book mark:

11

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John W. Miller
Det, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May, June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Paid due for horse
and horse equipments
for the month of June
1863.

Book mark:

111 1 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John H. Miller
Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 1, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Rec'd dis. for 100
100 of 100
100 for 100
100 100 100
63

Entombed in the Calistoga
2000

Book mark:

111

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John W. Morris

Enl-

Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for

April 10

, 1863.

Present or absent,

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't \$

100 for

Remarks:

On detached
service at Independence

Book mark:

Wm. L. L.

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John W. Morris

Pr, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Pay due for
of horse & equipments
received for
at the time of*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John M. Haines
Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for _____, 1864.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Has been in service
has been in service
from the 1st of
when he was
discharged*

Book mark: _____

11 | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John D. Mc...

P. 1, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 10, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: H. J. has no horse
equipment, but has
saddle, bridle, etc.

Book mark:

11

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John W. Morris
D. 1, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March, Aug 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

11 | **1 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

John H. Moore
Pvt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *December 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Manumitted, kept in the service a week. Sold at auction and returned. Manumitted and sent for the service.*

Book mark:

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John W. Morris
Pvt

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1 to Oct 30*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

General Notes A. 1871.

Morris - John H.
Corpl. Co. B., 1

Mo. S. M. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards
Burial Records
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge
C. M. Charges
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates

Final Statements /
Furloughs
Med. Certificates
Med. Des. Lists
Orders
Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects
Desertions
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty

Furlough
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transfer to V. R. C.
Transportation

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be accounted for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Par. 132. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station distant from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of _____, late of company (—) _____ regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

Par. 133. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

Par. 134. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of _____, late of company (—) _____ regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186—."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Corp John W. Morris

Late of Company "B"

1st Reg't of R S M

Voluntary, who died at *Battle of Big Blue*
Jackson county Mo
on the *29* day of *October* 1864.

Inventory of the effects of John W. Harris late
 a Captain of Captain W. H. Goodhue's Company B of
 the 1st Cavalry Regiment of Virginia Volunteers, who was enrolled as
 a Private at Gallatin in the State of Montana on
 the 2nd day of February 1862, and mustered into the service of the United
 States as a Private on the 5th day of February 1862, at Gallatin Mont
 in Company B, 1st Cavalry Regiment of Montana Volunteers, to serve three
 years or during the war; he was born in Greenbush Conn in the State
 of Vermont; he was 25 years of age, 5 feet 9 inches
 high, light complexion, blue eyes, light hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,
 a Farmer; he died in Graham Creek Mont, at
the battle of Big Blue on the 23rd day of October 1864, by
 reason of gun shot wound. He died while passing through the road

INVENTORY.

| ARTICLES | No. | ARTICLES | No. | ARTICLES | No. |
|-------------------------|----------|-----------------------------|----------|-----------------|----------|
| Hats..... | | Pairs trousers..... | | Knapsacks..... | |
| Caps..... | | Pairs flannel drawers..... | | <u>Saddles</u> | <u>2</u> |
| Forage caps..... | <u>1</u> | Pairs cotton drawers..... | | <u>Brigade</u> | <u>1</u> |
| Great coats..... | | Flannel shirts..... | | <u>Uniforms</u> | <u>1</u> |
| Uniform coats..... | | Cotton shirts..... | | | |
| Uniform jackets..... | | Pairs boots..... | | Money | |
| Flannel sack coats..... | | Pairs shoes..... | | Specie..... | \$ |
| Blouses..... | | Pairs socks..... | | Notes..... | \$ |
| Stable frocks..... | | Blankets..... <u>Woolen</u> | <u>2</u> | | |
| Fatigue overalls..... | | Haversacks..... | | | |

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Charles

John W. Harris, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands
 of Charles & Maria his wife at Booths, Warrick county
Indiana

to be disposed of by a Council of Administration
and being his legal representatives

(DUPLICATE.)

W. H. Goodhue Capt
Co. "B", 1st Cav. Regt.

Commanding the Company.

STATION: Warrick Hill Ind

DATE: Nov 21st 1864

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Corp John W. Morris
Co B, 1st Regt of Cav

VOLUNTEERS.

Linn Co 23. 1864

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service,) that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as he vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and also any charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander, who will enter all the data necessary to a full final statement of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Company's account is kept. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The Company Commander will also keep a receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier's account, and they will be sent to the Adjutant General at the time of his discharge, and also at the time of his last final statements from the fact that he is discharged. These accounts for back pay &c., are sent to the Adjutant of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for the company of ordnance, horse equipments, and other necessaries, charges, and a receipt under the heading of "Other Discharges."

NOTE 5.—Money paid for State subscription, and not by the United States, will not be entered on the account.

NOTE 6.—Amount due the Soldier and his family must be entered on the muster roll, and the amount due the Soldier, &c., is reported as well as on the final statements, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—The muster roll used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—When a Soldier goes to Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the Soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for time, &c., of service, should contain only the word drafted or substitute as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN," (or RECRUIT,) the words as a veteran (or recruit) as the case may be, should be interlined after the words mustered into the service of the U. S. A statement of all the final statements of Soldiers of America having RECEIVED by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

JAN 5 1865

Duplicate, with inventory, sent to Adj. Gen.

COMPARSED WITH

AND CORRECTED BY

W. S.

Verify that Corporal John W. Morris has pay due for use of horse and horse equipment, from July 1st 1861 to October 23rd 1864, both inclusive. J. F. Goodrich Capt. Co B, 1st Regt of Cav. 1st Div. Army.

I certify, on honor, that John P. Harris, a Carpherd of
Captain W. H. Peckham's Company (No. 1) of the 7th A. B. Regiment of Mass.
Volunteers, of the State of Massachusetts, born in Greenfield, State
of Massachusetts, aged 23 years; 5 feet 9 inches high; light complexion,
blue eyes, light hair, and by occupation a carpherd, who joined for service
and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the 2nd day of February, 1862, at Gallatin Mo
by W. H. Peckham, for the period of three years, and mustered into
the service of the United States on the 3rd day of February, 1862, at
Gallatin Mo, by Major W. H. Peckham; and having served
HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a
DISCHARGE by reason of Death caused by him at the battle of Big Horn

The said John P. Harris was last paid by Paymaster
Major Peckham, to include the 30th day of June, 1864, and
has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to fourty three 62 dollars, since the 29th day of February,
1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
100 dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, 100 dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____ ; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____ **SUTLER**, _____ 100 dollars.
He is indebted to _____ **LAUNDRESS**, _____ 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Leavenworth Mo, this 25th day
of October, 1864.

W. H. Peckham Capt
W. H. Peckham
Commanding Company.

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by promotion or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Par. 152. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of _____, late of company (—) _____ regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186—." If a legal representative receives the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

Par. 153. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

Par. 154. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of _____, late of company (—) _____ regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186—."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Corps John, H. Morris

Late of Company "B"

1st Cav Regt of M. S. M.

Volunteers, who died at Battle of Big Blau
of a storm in Corns, Texas
on the 23 day of October 1864.

Inventory of the effects of John W. Morris late
 a Corporal of Captain W. Carroll Hattie Company B. of
 the 1st Cav Regiment of Missouri State Militia Volunteers, who was enrolled as
 a private at Pallatin in the State of Missouri on
 the 5th day of February 1862, and mustered into the service of the United
 States as a Private on the 5th day of February 1862, at Pallatin
 in Company B., 1st Cav Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, to serve three years
 years or during the war; he was born in Green River County in the State
 of Virginia; he was 25 years of age, 5 feet 9 inches
 high, light complexion, blue eyes, light hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,
 a farmer; he died in Packer County, at
the Battle of Blount's Bluff on the 23rd day of October 1864, by
 reason of a gunshot ball passing through his heart.

INVENTORY.

| ARTICLES. | No. | ARTICLES. | No. | ARTICLES. | No. |
|-------------------------|-----|-----------------------------|-----|-----------------|-----|
| Hats..... | | Pairs trousers..... | | Knapsacks..... | 2 |
| Caps..... | | Pairs flannel drawers..... | | <u>Knives</u> | |
| Ferugo caps..... | 1 | Pairs cotton drawers..... | | <u>Saddle</u> | 1 |
| Great coats..... | | Flannel shirts..... | | <u>B. T. H.</u> | 1 |
| Uniform coats..... | | Cotton shirts..... | | <u>Wagon Rf</u> | 1 |
| Uniform jackets..... | | Pairs boots..... | | | |
| Flannel sack coats..... | | Pairs shoes..... | | | |
| Bonuses..... | | Pairs socks..... | | | |
| Stable frocks..... | | Blankets..... <u>Woolen</u> | 2 | Specie..... | \$ |
| Fatigue overalls..... | | Haversacks..... | | Notes..... | \$ |

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of John
W. Morris, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands
 of Rev. Mr. Church & Morris at Botham, Missouri
and being in legal representation of the Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION: Stewart Hill, Mo

DATE: November 20th / 1864

[A. O. O. No. 104]

W. H. Goodknight Capt
1st Cav Inf
 Commanding the Company.

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 93. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the camp or post, in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Par. 132. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 93rd Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of _____, late of company (—) _____ regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

Par. 133. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

Par. 134. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of _____, late of company (—) _____ regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186—."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Capt John W. Morris

Late of Company "B"

1st Regt of M. S. M.

Volunteers, who died at *Battle of Big Blue*
Jackson county Mo
on the *23* day of *October* 1864.

Inventory of the effects of John W. Morris late
a Chaplain of Captain H. C. Jewell's Company B of
the 1st Cal. Regiment of Infantry Volunteers, who was enrolled as
a Private at Fullerton in the State of California on
the 3rd day of February 1862, and mustered into the service of the United
States as a Private on the 3rd day of February 1862 at Fullerton, Cal.
in Company B, 1st Cal. Regiment of Infantry Volunteers, to serve three
years or during the war; he was born in Green Bay in the State
of Wisconsin; he was 25 years of age, 5 feet 8 inches
high, light complexion, blue eyes, light hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,
a Gardener; he died in Fullerton Cal. at
the Battle of Big Bear on the 28th day of October 1864 by
reason of gun shot wounds inflicted ball penetrating through his

INVENTORY:

| ARTICLES | No. | ARTICLES | No. | ARTICLES | No. |
|-------------------------|-----|----------------------------|-----|--------------------|-----|
| Hats..... | | Pairs trousers..... | | Knapsacks..... | 2 |
| Caps..... | | Pairs flannel drawers..... | | Horsemans..... | 1 |
| Forage caps..... | | Pairs cotton drawers..... | | Saddles..... | 1 |
| Great coats..... | 1 | Flannel shirts..... | | Br. rolls..... | 1 |
| Uniform coats..... | | Cotton shirts..... | | Hepburn Rifle..... | 1 |
| Uniform jackets..... | | Pairs boots..... | | | |
| Flannel sack coats..... | | Pairs shoes..... | | | |
| Blouses..... | | Pairs socks..... | | | |
| Stable frocks..... | | Blankets..... | 2 | | |
| Fatigue overalls..... | | Haversacks..... | | | |

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Charles
John W. Harris, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands
of Charles D. Harris his wife Barth Harris and Bro
after being his legal representative appointed by a Council of Administration

(**DUPLICATES.**)

STATION: Phoenix Hill Dr

DATE: September 20th / 14

1 A. D. D. Xa 101

Commanding the Company.

✓ 1237
Morris, Meredith

Co *A*, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.
Personal papers herein.

Lieutenant | *Captain*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------------------|----|
| 1 | 8039399 | 26 |
| 2 | 8039300 | 27 |
| 3 | 8039614 | 28 |
| 4 | 8039714 | 29 |
| 5 | 8059812 | 30 |
| 6 | 8059911 | 31 |
| 7 | 8060003 | 32 |
| 8 | 8058823 | 33 |
| 9 | 8057969 | 34 |
| 10 | 8060090 | 35 |
| 11 | 8060176 | 36 |
| 12 | 8060236 | 37 |
| 13 | 8060334 | 38 |
| 14 | 8060413 | 39 |
| 15 | 8060493 | 40 |
| 16 | 8060573 | 41 |
| 17 | 8060728 | 42 |
| 18 | 8061011 | 43 |
| 19 | <i>M-548-75-170</i> | 44 |
| 20 | 32876053 | 45 |
| 21 | 36637493 | 46 |
| 22 | 42683581 | 47 |
| 23 | 42788861 | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓
Book Mark *M-548-75-170*
General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

✓
See also

M S. M. Cav. - Mo.

Meredith Morris
Capt., Co. A, ' Reg. Mo. S. M. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 777. 548 25, 1870

**Record and Pension Office,
WAR DEPARTMENT,**

Washington. May 28, 1895.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved
June 3, 1884, and the amendments thereof, this
officer is considered by this Department as commissioned
to the grade of *captain*

Co. A, ' Reg. Mo. S. M. Cav.
Vol. 1.

to take effect from April 3, 1863
vice J. H. Mc Kee, promoted

Camp

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm. L. Morris
Capt. Co. *C* 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Feb. 11, 1865

Muster-out to date

April 1, 1865

Last paid to

July 27, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Wm. L. Morris of 1st Mo. Cavalry*
Capt. of 1st Mo. Cavalry
at St. Louis, Mo.
St. Louis, Apr. 24/65

Book mark:

Transcribed by J. W. Taylor

M 1 Cav. S.M. Mo.

Meridith Morris
Capt. Co. A 1 Cav. M. S.M.

Return

of the Post of Taberville, Mo.,

for the ^{31st} ~~month~~ of May, 1863,

dated May 31, 1863,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mc 1 havy M. S. M. Mo.

Morris
Capt. Co. A 1 Regt havy M. S. M.

Return

of the Post of Lexington, Mo.,

for the month of April, 186³,

dated April 3rd, 186³,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

Jos. Blackburn
Copied

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

N
Nedeth Morris.

1st Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
Capt

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1862 Present, 0

June 1862 to Mar 1863
Present, 0

Apr. 1863 (Capt)
Present Promoted
from 1st to 2nd
Capt from Apr.
22. 63, 1

May to June 1863
Present, 0

July 1863 Pres or
abs not stated,
Aug 1863 to Mar
1864 Present, 0

Apr. 1864 Absent,
Ordered before the
board of examination
at St Louis Mo by C. S.
No 102 Dated Nov.

Book mark:

Scott

APR. 20.

36637493

1896.

St Louis Mo. Apr
13. 64.

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Winifred Morris
Capt, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 188*8*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Mustered out of service Sept 26/88*

Book mark:

W. M. T. T. T.
Copyist.

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wendell Morris
Capt, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *150* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks *On duty at New Orleans*

Book mark:

J. W. Gentry

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Meredit Morris

Capt, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *150* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. W. Parry

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Morrell Morris
Capt, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 188*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *150* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

J. M. Frazier
Copy

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Meredith Morris

Capt, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *150*^{*00*}_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Promoted from*
1st Lieut to Captain April
12/63

Book mark:

J. L. Gifford

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Meredith Morris
Capt, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *150* ^{*00*} ₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. J. Gifford
Copyist.

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Meredith Morris
Capt, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 150⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted from 1st Lieut.
to Captain Apr. 3. 1863

Book mark:

J. J. Gifford

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Meredith Morris

Capt, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 150 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted from 1st Lieut
to Capt April 3/63

Book mark:

(358)

D. J. Griffith

Copyist.

M 18 m 6 an Mo.

Meredith Morris
Capt, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Lin Cav.

Age 45 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrensburg, Mo. Oct. 5, 1863.

Muster-in to date Oct. 5, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 5, 1863.

Where Warrensburg, Mo.

Period 1 year.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted from

1st Lieut of same company

and promoted in his

position of a commission

Book mark: (over)

F. B. Smith

MAR. 14

8057969

1891A

from the Gov. of Mo.
dated Saint Louis,
April 10th to rank from
April 3rd, 1863 to fill
a vacancy vice Mr. Lee,
promoted.

Mustering in to take
effect April 12, 1863,
he having complied
with rule 4, Gen. & S. O.
48, A. G. O. 1863.

71 1st Regt Mo.

Frederick Jones

1st Co. Reg't Missouri

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
November 1st, Dec 1st, 1863.

Muster-out to date Dec 1st, 1863.

Last paid to Jan 2nd, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out to make
him a recruit for the 1st
Regt. Missouri Infantry
to take effect Dec 1st 1863
and last paid to him

Book mark:

MAR. 16

8058825

1891

Thank to include the
28th day of Dec '93 it
is not indebted to the
United States in any

particular as to the
as soon as they are

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Meridith Morris

1 Lieut, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 150 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his horse & horse equipments from Oct 31/62 when last paid to Feb 28/63.

Book mark:

J. J. Griffith

(354)

Copyist.

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Meridith Morris

Lieut, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Furnished his horse & horse equipments from Aug 31/62 when last paid to Dec 31/62*

Book mark:

72

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Meridith Morris

1 Lieut, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Furnished his horse & horse equipments from Aug 31/62 when last paid to Oct 31/62*

Book mark:

D. J. Gippich
Copyist.

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Meridith Morris

1 Lieut, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Has owned and kept
in service two horses
since date of enlistment*

Book mark:

(358)

J. J. Gifford

Copyist.

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Meredith Morris

1st Lieut, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated June 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Remains kept in service
two horses since date of
enlistment.

Book mark:

T. J. Griffith

(256)

Copyist.

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Meridith Morris

1 Lieut, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb 3 to Apr 30*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

J J Gippich

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Meredith Morris

1 Lieut., Co. A, Missouri State Militia*

Age *41* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Gallatin Davis Co. Mo., Feb 3, 1862

Muster-in to date *Feb 3, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 3*, 1862

Where *at Gallatin*

during the war in Mo.

Period *1* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *80* ¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *80* ¹⁰⁰

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. A. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: *112-570*
Gene

J. J. Griffith
Copyright

M

1

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Meriodh Morris

1st Supt. Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 41 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Clinton Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 3, 1862

Where Gallatin

By whom T. B. Biggers; term 1 y'r.

Remarks: Promoted to Capt.

Apr 3. 1863

W. F. Hughes

Morris - Meredith
Cpt. Co. A1
5
Ma. S. M. Cav.

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders 3 |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet / | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information 2 |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

Order for Board of

Army

Meridian, Missis

Corp. A. 1. 0. 0. S. M. Co.

St Louis Mo. Jan. 22/64

Gen. S. J. ...

Relate ...

Heard ...

Respectfully returned to the General Command of the District of Central Mo. with my Report.

James M. ...

Respectfully ...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

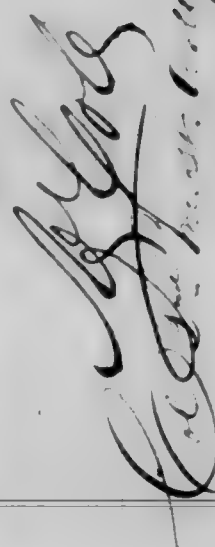
...

...

...

...

Capt. James Little that he was commissioned
as Adjutant March 1863. — And as Capt April 11th 1863.
He was paid 50 dollars in compensation for
the service in holding — He states that he was never
received any instruction from the paid officers of his
regiment — service at one time to another under
the immediate command of his Colonel — who was
once in that time involved his officers in any
of their duties — The Captain's statement is but a
confirmation of what has been reported to the board
by some officers — who has come before it from this reg-
iment — Clearly indicating — either an ignorance
or neglect of duties on the part of the paid officers —
Persons disconnected to the interests of the service.


Charles H. Smith
First Grand Ex. Sec.

Adjutant James Little
Records

St Louis Mo April 29/64

1100 Superior street
Green Co. Mo.

2 W. V. Green

Extract 1950 No 1111

~~Discharge of~~ ~~W. V. Green~~
Geo. H. Green

Green Co. Mo.
Superior street

Green Co. Mo.
Superior street

W. V. Green
Superior street

Geo. H. Green
No. 1111

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo., October 20th 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS.

No. 10

When the representation of the
Division, Command of District Library of Gen. Barnes,
St. Louis is forwarded - (initialed in S. O. O.)

At a meeting of the S. O. O. from these Headquarters,
for the recommendation of officers of the
Division, the following is their "qualifications,
experience, of conduct and Education" -
that Robert, described above, is a C. O., and

has been recommended for the position of
Adjutant General, and is a member of the
S. O. O. and is a member of the S. O. O. and is a
member of the S. O. O. and is a member of the S. O. O.

He is a member of the S. O. O. and is a member of the S. O. O.

By Command of MAJOR GENERAL ROSECRANS

A. R. M. 1864
Assistant Adjutant General

W. C. Rosecrans

Phila. 1861

W. C. C. 1861

W. C. C.

1861

At the Capt. J. C. C.
W. C. C. 1861
W. C. C. 1861
W. C. C. 1861
W. C. C. 1861

W. C. C. 1861
W. C. C. 1861

(Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri.)

St. Louis, Mo. April 1st 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS.)

(Extra.)

EXTRACT.

1. Capt W. said Mr. ... is ...
... appear without delay before the
Military ...
... for the purpose of being
examined as to his qualifications for
of ... as an officer.

By Command of Major General H. ...

...
Assistant Adjutant General.

1848

March, 1848.

Wm. H. ...
the ...

Head Quarters Central Mr
Wanenburg April 8/48.

Respectfully forwarded

By order of Brig Genl Brown
J. H. ...
A. K. ...

Recd Mar 26 48

(Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri.)

St. Louis, Mo. April 11 1864

SPECIAL ORDERS,

St. L., Mo.

EXTRACT.

1. Capt. Meredith Morris (C. A. 1212)
Company 9, 1st Mo. Inf., appears without delay before
the Military Board at which his Comd. papers
have been presented. For the purpose of being
examined as to his qualifications for the
of Colonel and efficiency as an officer.

By Command of Major General Barrears.

C. A. 1212

Assistant Adjutant General.

1/11/11

I, Henry W. Harris, certify, on oath, that I
have not been accountable to the United States for
any public property or labor, while in the Co.
of 1st Cav. N. S. M. and that I am not in-
debted to the United States in any particular.

Wm. H. Davis Capt

I have subscribed to him, me,

Co. 4th 1st Cav. N. S. M.

the 5th day of Oct. 1863 at Meriden, Co.

Wm. H. Harris

1st Cav. N. S. M. N. S. M.

Wm. H. Harris of Meriden.

I certify, on honor, that the above certifi-
cate is the truth, to the best of my knowledge,
and belief.

Wm. H. Harris

1st Cav. N. S. M.

1st Cav. N. S. M.

Capt. Harris,
1st Lt.

1000. S. M. G. 24,

see Capt. Folmer

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. _____

State of Missouri.

Name *Merritt M. C.*

Rank *(Capt., Regiment)*

Arm *Infantry*

Casualty *M. C.*

Day *21* : Month *September* ; Year *1861*

Cause of casualty *Discharged*

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, Sec., *11th* *Mo.*

Remarks _____

(Signature)

Clk.

✓ 1238
Morris, William

Co H, 1 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8071919 | 25 |
| 2 | 8072018 | 26 |
| 3 | 8072119 | 27 |
| 4 | 8072220 | 28 |
| 5 | 8072319 | 29 |
| 6 | 8072419 | 30 |
| 7 | 8072516 | 31 |
| 8 | 8072614 | 32 |
| 9 | 8072706 | 33 |
| 10 | 8072806 | 34 |
| 11 | 8072911 | 35 |
| 12 | 8073007 | 36 |
| 13 | 8073103 | 37 |
| 14 | 8073196 | 38 |
| 15 | 8073291 | 39 |
| 16 | 8073381 | 40 |
| 17 | 8073468 | 41 |
| 18 | 8073551 | 42 |
| 19 | 8073639 | 43 |
| 20 | 8073676 | 44 |
| 21 | 8073759 | 45 |
| 22 | | 46 |
| 23 | | 47 |
| 24 | | 48 |
| 25 | | 49 |

✓
Book Mark:

General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

✓
See also

Mo.

Reg't Missouri

Co. Muster-out Roll.

, 186 ۛ.

, 1865.

186 ()

at:

1861; drawn since \$ 100

100

100

100

100

140

4-1-1

10

Light of Love

22/1

2. 11. 1941

mark :

Il. fraxinea

August

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H.

Co. 1st, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st to Aug 1st*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *1st. In house 2 horses
2nd. In house 2 horses
3rd. In house 2 horses
4th. In house 2 horses*

Book mark: *100*

1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Regt. for use
of Co. H, 1st Reg't
Missouri State Militia
Cav. Co. H, 1st Reg't

Book mark:

270 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

William H. Jones
Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for dated Oct 10, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Wounded in battle
at the battle of Pea Ridge
June 7, 1862
at Little Rock

Book mark:

2nd 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Morris
2nd, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July - August, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 11 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred to Co. G
1st Reg't Missouri State Militia
Aug 10 1864

Book mark:

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Morris

1st, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb 28 to June 30, 1864.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *140* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Furnished horse
& horse rights from
Feb 28 to June 30, 64.*

Book mark:

W. Harrison

(354)

Copyd.

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Morris

Priv., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1 Apr., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 140 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged 6.22.64
W. Morris paid money from
Selling horse & horse, 6/24/64,

Book mark:

William Morris

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Morrison

priv, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 31 '63* 1864

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 140 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Dr. fur long

Turned out horse

2 horses Sept 10 1863

Oct 31 '63

Book mark:

W. Morrison

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William M. ...

1st, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *No.* ..., 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$... 100

Remarks: *Transferred to horse*

2 horses

at 100 each

Book mark: ...

M 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

William Morris
Co. H. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept to Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: urnished horse
2 horses Sept from
June to Oct 1863

Book mark:

77 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Merriam

Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *14* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Furnished horse & equip. from June 30/62 to Aug. 31/63.*

Blank mark:

Stute

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Brown
Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1st half of year*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *140* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Turned over to
Govt. Equipment from
Army 20th 1st June 1863*

Book mark:

M. 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Morris
Capt, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. 7, 1863, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 146, 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his
own horse & horse
equipment from
Feb. 23/63. B. Apr.
30/63.

Book mark:

M. 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Morris

Pvt, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1 Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 140 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Permitted horse
horse equipment
from Capt's of
8 Feb 63.

Book mark:

Martin

W 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

William Morris
Pt., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Returned horse
and horse equipments
from Aug. 31. Have
been paid up to
Dec. 31, 1862.*

Book mark:

(354)

Martin
Copyist.

M 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

William Morris
Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse
and horse equipment
from May 31. when
last paid up to
Oct. 31, 62.

Book mark:

Martin

21 / S. M. Co. / Mo.

William Morris

Plt, Co. K, / Reg't Missouri S. Mear

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated Sept. 25, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(359)

Martin

Copyright.

W.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Morris

Pvt., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Aug 31, 1862,*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Owner and brought
into service his
horse and equipments
Mar 6, 1862.*

Book mark:

Martin

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Morris

Pl., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *He has received
for use and ride of
horse, date of entrance
of horse. He has
given his own horse
and own equipment
+ some date of entrance
of horse*

Book mark:

W. Morris

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Morris

Plt, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. 31 to Apr. 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Martin

711

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Morris

1st, Capt. Harvey's Co., Mo. State Militia*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Mayaville Mo Mar 31, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Mar 31, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 16, 1862

Where Mayaville

Period 1 year

Valuation of horse, \$ 50 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Martin

✓ 1239 Thomas, M.
Morrison, Francis M

Co F. D. 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Personal papers herein.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8068201 | 26 |
| 2 | 8068335 | 27 |
| 3 | 8064535 | 28 |
| 4 | 8064659 | 29 |
| 5 | 8064751 | 30 |
| 6 | 8064846 | 31 |
| 7 | 8064941 | 32 |
| 8 | 8065044 | 33 |
| 9 | 8069982 | 34 |
| 10 | 8066164 | 35 |
| 11 | 8058968 | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark: 7156 A (5th) 77
General Notation: 7156 A. 1877.

✓
See also

M 1st Inf Cal.

Mo.

Francis, Morrison

1st, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Inf Cal.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Harrodsburg, Mo., March 15, 1863.

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100

Remarks Discharged for

Disability Mar. 15, 1862,
at Sedalia, Mo, order
unknown. Joined by
transfer from Co. F
Cal. 1st Inf. March 12, 1862

Book mark:

W. H. Hagan

MAR. 16

8058968

1891

by order of Lt. Col.
Woolfolk, of which
no written record ex-
ists.

Mc

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Francis McKerrison
Priv., Co. 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

November 1865, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 1865.

Last paid to

April 1866 2

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks

*Discharged for
Disability. Oct 15/66
Sedalia, Missouri.*

Book mark:

7136 a 1872

Forrest
(Signed)

Mo.

Francis W. Hickey,
Rt. H., Co. 1 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
March 11th 1865

Muster-out to date _____, 1867

Last paid to 186

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; **drawn since** \$ 100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..

Book mark : - 0166 La. 44-187-2

(361)

typical.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. Patton

Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged in Aug.*

Let in Militia at Col.

Wm. H. S. Co. and has

9 years attachment given.

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

William H. Brown
Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 4*, 1862

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *3.00* for *3 months*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Present in service*
with the 1st Mo. Cavalry
from Sept 4 to Oct 10

Book mark:

The W. M. Co. Co.
Francis M. Thompson
Co. D, 1st Regt. Ill. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *25*, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Absent sick at
home since Aug.
20, 62. Reports him-
self married in Jan
63.

Book mark:

(859)

Francis M. Thompson

Original.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James M. Wilson

Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 9*, 186*2*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of ~~base~~ equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Under the provisions of the act of March 3, 1862, the following is a list of the arms and accoutrements of the above named soldier, which are to be returned to the Government at the expiration of the term of his service.*

Book mark:

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Francis M. Morrison

M, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Detached at Rock House at Pleasant Bridge since June 1, 62.*

Received two months pay & equipments from June 2, 1862. Pay due for use & risk of same from that date.

Book mark: *1000*

Francis M. Morrison
✓ *Copied*

MAR. 16

8064659

1891

To the U.S. for act
Examinations Reg. Stan-
dard \$32.40

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas M. Morrison

iii, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb 10 to Apr 30*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *joined in the*
for service in the
Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia
and was
in the service
from Feb 10 to Apr 30

Book mark:

2 1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

9, Co. F. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1000, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged 10/10/62

Co. F. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Discharged 10/10/62

Book mark:

711

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Francis T. Harrison

Rank, Capt. Wilkerson's Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

March 11, *April 12*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *March 12*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 21*, 1862.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *for 1 year* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Not yet reported*

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: *General*

General

Morrison - Francis M

Art. Co. D, 1

Mo. S. M. Cav

Enclosures.

| | |
|--------------------------------|---------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge / | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

July 21119 4076 R
CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

James M. Morrison **69**
 a Co. *D*
1st bat Reg't of *Mo.*

Dup. sent Pension Office,
Dec. 24, '62.

Approved
Head. Quarters
Inspection
Head. Quarters

Head. Quarters of the Missouri
St. Louis Missouri

Not discharged
By order of Major General Curtis
11th Jan 10

Capt. 24th Inf. Mo. 1st Div. 7th U.S.C.

Received (A. G. Office) 186 .

Entombed in the
Grave

COPIED WITH
 AND CARRIED BY
 1865

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private Francis M. Morrison of Captain Mychloff's
Co. M. D. M. Company, (1st) of the 1st
Regiment of Cavalry, was enlisted by H. D. Marshall

the 1st day of February 1862, at Unionville, Mo. on the twenty-eighth day of February 1862, to serve during the war; he was born in Wayne Co. in the State of Kentucky is twenty-three years of age, six feet one inch high, light complexion, blue eyes, dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a farmer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days. (Here insert references on Form 19, p. 359, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)
Says contractor in service

STATION: Mobile
DATE: Nov 6th 1862 John Mychloff, Captain

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Francis M. Morrison of Captain Mychloff's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of (Here insert ref. 1134, p. 345, and references on Form 19, p. 359, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.) Doctor Thomas A. Morrison being unfit for Cavalry service.

Doctor Thomas A. Morrison
Surgeon.
Discharged, this 1st day of November 1862, at St. Louis Mo.

Barth S. Longenecker
Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

✓ 1240
Morrison, McClure
Co E B, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 8058315 | 26 |
| 2 | 8067467 | 27 |
| 3 | 8067555 | 28 |
| 4 | 8067631 | 29 |
| 5 | 8067716 | 30 |
| 6 | 8067796 | 31 |
| 7 | 8067873 | 32 |
| 8 | 8067951 | 33 |
| 9 | 8068028 | 34 |
| 10 | 8058623 | 35 |
| 11 | 8080371 | 36 |
| 12 | 8080440 | 37 |
| 13 | 32876740 | 38 |
| 14 | 36637578 | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

✓ See also

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

McClure Harrison
Capt. E., 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1863, Gain. Troo
12.63, Albany En-
listed in Co but not
mustered into service

McH 1864 Absent sent
to Northside Grand
Riv with Sgt Kulest
McH 30.64. Ord Capt
Little

Apr. 1864 Absent on
det. serv in pursuit
of quantrel. & band
since Apr. 28.64.

June 1865 Absent
sent to Gen. Tr. Co
Mo with Private
Horses of the Co.

Apr. 1866 (Detachment Co B)

Book mark:

over

Scott

APR. 20.

36637578

1896.

Foss. Apr. 21. 65
Pleasant Hill Mo
Deserted.

221 S. M. Cav. Mo.

McClure Morrison

, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue Hair Light

Where born Beaver, Pa.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov. 12, 1863.

Where Albany, Mo.

By whom Sgt. Buckley term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

[Signature]
Copyist

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Archibald Morrison

Det.

Co. B, Consolidated Detachment,
1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barrack, Mo. July 2, 1863.

Muster-out to date

July 2, 1863.

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Never settled

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 53 89

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: Due W. & A. for Ord. Stores

1/2 Valuation of horse
\$100. Pay due, for use and
risk of horse and horse
equipments from June
30/64 to Dec. 30/64.

Book mark:.....

Montague

M Ymo. S. M. (Cov.) **Mo.**

M. C. Harrison
P. Candidate Del.
Div. Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated Pleasant Hill, Mo., May 4, 1865.

Present or absent Not stated.

Company from which transferred.....E.....

Remarks : _____

Book mark :

C. B. Owen,

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Uncle Wm

Pl.

{ Co. B, Consolidated Detachment,
1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1 7/100 for Bed and
board.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted his com-
pany at Pleasant Hill,
Mo., April 21, 1863.

Pay due for use and
risk of horse and horse
equipments for one year

* This organization was formed of men of Companies A, E, F, G and
H, whose term of service had not expired at time of muster out
of those companies.

Book mark:

(over)

Montague

MAR. 17

8080371

1891

30/6/11 to Dec. 31/64.

Alb

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

McClure Morrison

Art, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & May*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 12*, 1865.*

Where *Albany Mo.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Garrison

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

McClure Morrison
Priv., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 12th, 1863.

Where Albany Mo.

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse pay during
absence 3 / 100
also 3 / 100

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

W. H. H. H.

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

McClure Morrison

Pat, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep 9 Oct*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 12*, 1863.*

Where *Albany Mo* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Pay due for horse & equipments from June 30/64 to Oct 31/64*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

(1864)

W. J. Kelly
Copyist

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

McClure Morrison

Det., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 12*, 186*3*.*

Where *Albany Mo* *

Period *2* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks *Horse pay due from June 30, 64 to Aug 31, 64*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Back mark :

(356c)

W. J. Phillips
Copyist.

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

McClure Morrison

2d, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 12*, 186*3*.*

Where *Albany Mo* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Here is pay for from*
Nov 12/63 to June 29/64

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

McClure Morrison

Det, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & April*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 12*, 186*3*.*

Where *Albany Mo*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Home pay due from
Nov 12/63 to April 5/64
absent in pursuit of Grant
& band since April 5/64*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

W. H. Kelly
Corr.

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

McClure Morrison

Det, Co. E. 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 12*, 1863.*

Where *Albany Mo* *

Period *2* years.*

Present or absent: *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *10* 100

Remarks: *Discharged from*

Mar 12 1864 to Feb 24/64

Mustered in to service at Sedalia Mo
Jan 24/64 by Col. Brown, but ill under
in roll not used

* See enrollment at card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

Q. J. S. Moore Mo.

Wm. S. Moore

Appears with rank of *1st* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *1st* Reg't Missouri *Infantry*. Roll dated

Warrington, Mo., Jan 21, 1864.

Where born *Franklin Co. Mo.*

Age *23* y'rs; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *Nov 2, 1863.*

Where enlisted *Warrington, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *twelve months* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft. 10 in.*

When mustered in *Nov 12, 1863.*

Where mustered in *Warrington, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *200*; due \$ *200*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *E*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *20*

Remarks: *Enlisted under 2nd*

Book mark:

General Notation--Nov A. 1864.

H. C. C. 1864.

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

McClure Morrison

Sgt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 12, 1863.*

Where Albany Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse pay due from
Nov 12/63 to Dec 31/63
Horse not appraised

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

Morrison McElure

E-13

Co.

1 Reg't 1st SMC

✓ Inclosures.

| | |
|---------------------------|-----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certs. of Dis. for Disch. | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

McClure Morrison
 desiring to VOLUNTEER
 as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS. Do declare, That I am
 23 years and 5 months of age; that I have never been discharged
 from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expira-
 tion of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three
 years.

Witness:

Given at

The

12

day of

November

1863

John W. Barkley *McClure Morrison*

No.
McClure Morrison
 Volunteered at *Albany Mo*
November 12th 1863.
 By *John W. Barkley 1st Sgt*
C Co 2nd Regt of Cav Mo

enlistment; last served in Company (

Regiment of

Discharged

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Do certify, That I am the

that the said

years of age, and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER

of the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

The day of

Witness

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Shippen in
McClintock born in *Deer Co* in the
 State of *Pennsylvania* aged *23* years, and by occupation
 a *Laymer*
12th

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this
 day of *November* 186*4* to serve as a **Soldier** in the
Army of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless
 sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay,
 rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And
 I *McClintock* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true
 faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them
 honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I
 will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
 of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at *Shippen*
 this *21st* day of *Feb*, 186*4*

BEFORE

Wm Little Captain
7th Regt Penn

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General
 Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would,
 in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. H. W. 1st Lieut-Surg 1st Mass.
 EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *McClintock* has risen
 previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful
 age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regula-
 tions which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *blond* hair, height *5* feet
10 inches high.

1st Regt Pa
 Recd of

RECRUITING OFFICER.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Mr. Clive Morrison*, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY of the UNITED STATES, for the term of **THREE YEARS**, Do declare, That I am *Twenty Three* years and *—* months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Witness:

Attest my hand
The *12th* day of *October* 18*63*
Mr. Clive Morrison
Frank Bowley

A
11

No.
Mr. Clive Morrison
Volunteered at *St. Mary, Mo.*
12th October 18*63*,
By *Frank Bowley 1st Lt.*
1st Regiment of Art. M. S. M.

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Regiment of

Discharged

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, *—*, Do certify, That I am the
that the said
years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER
in the ARMY of the UNITED STATES for the period of **THREE YEARS**.
GIVEN at
The *—* day of
Witness

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Myerson
Albany
 I, *Mr. George Morrison* in *Deane Co.* in the
 State of *Orange* County aged *Twenty three* years, and by occupation
 a *Farmer* DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this
Twelfth day of *November* 186*3*, to serve as a **Soldier** in the

Army of the United States of America. for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *Mr. George Morrison* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *12th* day of

BEFORE

Albany *Nov 12*
Geo. L. Morrison

J. H. Gayle Capt
1st Regt. Ind. Inf.

CERTIFY. *ON NOV 12* That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Spill
1st Regt. Ind. Inf.

CERTIFY. *ON NOV 12* That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,

and that he was *entirely sober* when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that, on accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *light* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5* feet *11* inches high.

March Borthwick Regiment of *Can ill* *1863*

RECRUITING OFFICER.

1241

Musgrove, Joseph H.
Co D, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|------------------------------|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 <i>Musgrove, Joseph H.</i> | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

1242

Moulton, Purpont

Co & , 1 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----------------------------------|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 <i>Moulton, Purpont H.P.B.</i> | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

1243.
Moulton. Pierpont H.B.

Co H, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Personal papers herein.

2^d Sergt. Comdy Sergt.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8071861 | 26 |
| 2 | 8071934 | 27 |
| 3 | 8072059 | 28 |
| 4 | 8072160 | 29 |
| 5 | 8072261 | 30 |
| 6 | 8072362 | 31 |
| 7 | 8072461 | 32 |
| 8 | 8072557 | 33 |
| 9 | 8072649 | 34 |
| 10 | 8072740 | 35 |
| 11 | 8072843 | 36 |
| 12 | 8072943 | 37 |
| 13 | 8073041 | 38 |
| 14 | 8073226 | 39 |
| 15 | 8073818 | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark: General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

See also

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Frederick L. Moulton

Company 1st Co. H 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

March 1st 1861, 1861.

Muster-out to date _____, 1861.

Last paid to _____, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1861 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged for*

disability

March 1st 1861

by order of

Book mark: *Frederick L. Moulton*

MAR. 17

8073818

1891

Res. lib. by order
of Maj. Gen. A. C. Crane,
Hon. Sec. Jan. 1, 1891,
A. G. O. Vide Ser. 2. R.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Stephen B. Moulton
Com
Sgt., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *175* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Furnished*
horse & horse
Equip. from
June 30/63 to
Aug 31/63.

Book mark:

Stall

1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Salute J. B. Hamilton

Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1st 1865, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 25 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Present and served
the whole term of his
that should have been

Back mark:

111

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Piebout H. H. Moulton

Capt. Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 1862 to Feb 22, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse

& horse caps from

Oct 1862 to Jan 1863

Discharged and

final statement given

Book mark:

H. H. Moulton

1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Report of R. H. Moulton

Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186-.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *to be paid for*

to be paid for

to be paid for

Book mark: _____

to be paid for

111

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Stephen B. Munroe

Company, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept-Oct, 1864

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Appointed armory
for Reg't by special
order No 61 Lexington
Mo. Oct 1, 1864.
Turned out horse
& horse outfit from
garrison Oct 1, 1864.

Book mark:

Garrison

M 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Pierpont H. B. Moulton

1st Sergt. Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Furnished his own horse & horse & equipment from Feb. 28/63 to Apr. 30/63. On detached service -*

Book mark:

Martin

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Pierpont W. B. Moulton

Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125. 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Furnished horse*

*horse equipment
from Oct. 31/62 to Feb.
28. 1863*

Book mark:

Warline

W.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Pierpont H. B. Moulton

Sgt. Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Houthee

, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Furnished horse
and horse equipments
from Aug 31st when
last hired up to Dec.
31st 1862.*

Book mark:

Martin

22

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Pierpont A. B. Moulton

Serjeant Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Turned in horse
and horse equipments
from Sep. 31. when last
paid up to Oct. 31. 62.

Book mark:

Martin

M 1st M. Cav. Mo.

Pierpont H. B. Moulton
Sergeant, 1 Reg't Missouri 2nd M. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

~~for~~ dated Sep 25, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

24 | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Pierpont H. B. Moulton
Serg't Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Wounded and brought
into service his
horse and equipments
Mar. 17, 1862.

Book mark:

W. L. Hartie

711 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Pierpont H. B. Hamilton

Serg't, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: No pay receive
for use and risk of
horse from date of
entrance of horse
Mar 1862.

Owes his own and
own equipments from
entrance of horse.

Book mark: 302

Mar 1862

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Lieutenant H. B. Moulton

Sgt., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. 31 & Apr. 30, 1862.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Martin
Cpyist

M | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Pierpont H. B. Moulton

2nd Supt. Capt. Harvey's Co., Mo. State Militia*

Age 43 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Mayville Mo., Mar. 31, 1862.

Muster-in to date Mar. 31, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 1st, 1862.

Where Mayville

Period ~~years.~~ During war.

Valuation of horse, \$ 60. 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. H. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

Martin

Moulton, Pierpont H. B.
Com Sg't Co. H 1
Mo: S. M. Cav.

Bed Cards
Burial Records
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge /
C. M. Charges
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates
Enclosures.
Final Statements
Furloughs
Med. Certificates
Med. Des. Lists
Orders
Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

22
Certificate of Disability
inclosed N 194

319

Discharge of 1st 15 months.

a Comd Surgt. of Comp. H

1st Cav Regt 1st S. I. M.

Approving

Doct. J. Richardson

Surgt. Medical Director

Head Quarters 1st Cavalry

Deft. City No 24. 1863

Doct. Richardson

Adjutant General's Office,

Jan 27 1863

Duplicate sent to Commission Office

By order of Genl. C. C. Smith

Genl. N. S. Smith

Asst. Adjutant

Regt. 1st Cavalry

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Entered at 1st 15 months
A.S.D.

✓ 1244 . . . nH
Moulton, William A

Co H, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 8071924 | 26 |
| 2 | 8072023 | 27 |
| 3 | 8072124 | 28 |
| 4 | 8072225 | 29 |
| 5 | 8072323 | 30 |
| 6 | 8072423 | 31 |
| 7 | 8072519 | 32 |
| 8 | 8072617 | 33 |
| 9 | 8072707 | 34 |
| 10 | 8072807 | 35 |
| 11 | 8072912 | 36 |
| 12 | 8073008 | 37 |
| 13 | 8073105 | 38 |
| 14 | 8073197 | 39 |
| 15 | 8073292 | 40 |
| 16 | 8073382 | 41 |
| 17 | 8073469 | 42 |
| 18 | 8073555 | 43 |
| 19 | 8073634 | 44 |
| 20 | 8073713 | 45 |
| 21 | 8073782 | 46 |
| 22 | 32579098 | 47 |
| 23 | 34637574 | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

✓ See also

211

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William S. Moulton

Co. 26

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair dark

Where born Kentucky Mo.

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 27, 1862

Where Mayfield, De Kalb Co. Mo.

By whom A. C. Thompson; term 5 y'rs.

Remarks:

Bongles

W

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William A. Moulton
Capt., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1863,
Absent on duty
for Asst Provost
Marshal since
Dec 25. 63.

Jan'y 1864 Absent on
duty since
Jan'y 30. 64,

Mar 1864 Absent
for Asst Pro Mar.

May 1864 Absent
on court since
May 29. 64,

Jan'y 1865 Absent
at Warrensburg
for witness

Book mark :

Scott

M. S. McCae Mo.

William H. Moulton
Sgt., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri C. M. Cae

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Merriam, Mo., Sept. 4, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Feb. 30, 1865.

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb. 25, 1865*; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *76*^{*24*} 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *2*^{*24*} 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

*Sub. of horse \$110
paid Sept. 1865
for use of
rest of horse name
rights from June 30, 64
to Jan. 1865*

Book mark:

17

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William A. Moulton

Co. 4, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1 Feb 1, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for 100
to 1st of horse &
horse left from
Jan 1 to Jan 25.

Book mark:

Harrison

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

William C. H. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *pay due for use
of horse & equipments
from 10 to 10 Dec.
1864*

Book mark:

111 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

William L. Middleton

priv., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 11, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Turned out horse

& horse kept from

line of duty for 10 days

Book mark:

11 | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William A. Moulton

11th, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Turned out horse

& horse kept from
service until Sept 1st

Book mark:

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William A. Moulton

Priv., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. 25 to June 30, 1861.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnished horse
& horse rights from
Feb. 25 to June 30, '61.

Book mark:

W. Harrison

(352)

Copyist.

101

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William A. Mondor

Priv., Co. H. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 110.00 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnished horse & horse equipments from Jan. 26, 1864 to Apr. 30, 1864.

Book mark:

R. Given

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. Moulton

1st, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31, 63 to Feb 22, 1864.

Present or absent 1 absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached service

mounted horse & horse rights from Oct 31, 63 to Feb 22, 64.

Book mark:

W. Harrison

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. Martin

priv., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 1864*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *111* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse
& horse, a to private
D. H. H. H. H.*

Book mark:

W. Garrison

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William A. Manton

Art., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse

I have kept from
June 10 to Oct 1, 1862

Book mark:

A. Manton

177

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William A. Moulton

Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnished

horse & equip
from June 30/63
to Aug 31/63.
in action. Service

Book mark:

Steele

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William R. Norton

Co. E, Co. *E*. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *10* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged from service*
on June 1st 1863

Book mark:

Mo. 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

William Moulton
Pvt., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar 1st, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his
own horse and
horse equipment
from Dec. 31/62 to
Apr. 30/63.

Book mark:

Martin

27 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William A Moulton
Det. Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

for June 1 Feb, 1867.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse
& horse equipment
from Oct 3/1867
to Feb. 28/68.

Book mark:

W 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

William Moulton
Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 1862, 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse
these equipments
from Aug 31st to Dec
31st paid up to Dec
31, 1862.

Book mark:

W Martin Copied

W

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William A Moulton

Priv., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Furnished horse
and horse equipment
from Aug. 31 when
last paid up to
Oct. 31/62.*

Book mark:

Martin

Mo. 8. 22. 62. **Mo.**

William A. Moulton
1st, Co. H, 1. Reg't Missouri 8. 22. 62.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated Sep. 25, 1862.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

22

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William A. Moulton

Pvt., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mailed Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Ordered brought
into service his horse
and equipments Mar.
29. 1862

Book mark:

Martin

24

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William F. Moulton

Det., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: He has received
for use and risk of
horse date of
entrance of horse
Mar. 27th.

Owns his own
horse and own equi-
pment from date of
entrance of horse.

Book mark:

Martin

211 **1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.**

William A Moulton
Plt, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar 31 to Apr 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Martin
(85H) Copied.

94

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William A. Moulton
Pvt., Capt. Harvey's Co., Mo. State Militia*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Marysville Mo. Mar 31, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Mar 31, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Mar. 27, 1862.

Where

Marysville

Period

During War.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. H. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry

Book mark:

W. A. Moulton *1862*

Moulton

1245

Muchler, Henry

Co *M*, 1 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 25 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 29 |
| 4 | 30 |
| 5 | 31 |
| 6 | 32 |
| 7 | 33 |
| 8 | 34 |
| 9 | 35 |
| 10 | 36 |
| 11 | 37 |
| 12 | 38 |
| 13 | 39 |
| 14 | 40 |
| 15 | 41 |
| 16 | 42 |
| 17 | 43 |
| 18 | 44 |
| 19 | 45 |
| 20 | 46 |
| 21 | 47 |
| 22 | 48 |
| 23 | 49 |
| 24 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 1246
Mullins, Alexander W.

Co C. F. 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.
F. S. Personal papers herein.

Private Major

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----------|
| 1 | 8062768 | 32876869 |
| 2 | 8062899 | 33 |
| 3 | 8068286 | 34 |
| 4 | 8089056 | 35 |
| 5 | 8059096 | 36 |
| 6 | 8054120 | 37 |
| 7 | 8059144 | 38 |
| 8 | 8059171 | 39 |
| 9 | 8059181 | 40 |
| 10 | 8059198 | 41 |
| 11 | 8059214 | 42 |
| 12 | 8059232 | 43 |
| 13 | 8059250 | 44 |
| 14 | 8059268 | 45 |
| 15 | 8059286 | 46 |
| 16 | 8059302 | 47 |
| 17 | 8059319 | 48 |
| 18 | 8059336 | 49 |
| 19 | 8059353 | 50 |
| 20 | 8059369 | 51 |
| 21 | 8059386 | 52 |
| 22 | 8064347 | 53 |
| 23 | 8068927 | 54 |
| 24 | 8064928 | 55 |
| 25 | 8058827 | 56 |

Book Mark: 7156 A (S. M.) 77
General Notation: 7156 A. 1877.

See also

M *SM Car* *Mo.*

Alexander H. Mueller
Major, Co., *Reg't Missouri* *7th*
Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Hanniburg Mo, *Apr 4*, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Mar 20*, 1865.

Last paid to *Dec 31*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Mustered out as Major*

at Car No 77 in season of 2

for action in battle of Fort

St. Vrain in 1864

at the 3rd Battalion 1st Regt

Mo

Book mark:

MAR. 16

8058827

1891

Muster out to take effect
Mar 31. 60

He is indebted to the
United States for thanks
(30), Cassius Jones and
no other competent authority
he having exhibited full
Records of his conduct are
available and made rich
to their correctness inform
the mustering officers

M 1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John L. ...
Co. 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

January, 1862, 1862.

Muster-out to date _____, 1862.

Last paid to _____, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1862; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *John L. ...*

... 1862

... to accept
... 1862
...

Book mark: *...*

Chas. L.

Wm. H. McCar Mo.
Alexander H. Mullins
Sgt, Co F, 1 Reg't Missouri Inf. Mo.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrensburg Mo. Feb 21, 1865.

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged to*
accept promotion Feb
15, 1862 at Sacle de,
Mo.,

Book mark:

W. H. Pagan

M.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alexander Muller

Co.

C

1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Manassasburg Mo, Feb 28, 1862

Muster-out to date _____, 186

Last paid to _____, 186

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Transf'd to Co F.*

1 Car. M. & M. Mar 2/62

Book mark: *7156 2280 (12) 77*

Pandora

M. S. M. Co. Mo.

A. S. M. Co.

Rank *Major*, 1 Reg't Missouri S.M. Co.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:.....

No 21 S.M. Co.

Book mark:.....

A. S. M. Co.
Copied

21st 1864 Mo.

Alexander H. Williams

Rank Major, 1 Reg't Missouri McCar

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. S. McCaw Mo.

Alex. H. Mullins

Rank *Major*, Reg't Missouri *S. M. Cav.*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Sept. 4*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. S. Jones
Cappell

Mc S. M. C. Mo.

A. M. Mullins

Rank Major, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. C.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. M. Mullins
Signed

Mc *S.M. Cav* **Mo.**

Alar. H. Mulline

Rank *Maj.*, *1* Reg't Missouri *S.M. Cav.*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. B. McCaw Mo.

Alex. L. Mullins

Rank Maj., 1 Reg't Missouri S. McCaw

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On duty commanding
in the field east of
Lexington, Mo.

Book mark: _____

A. L. Mullins
Capt. Genl

M *18 M. Cart* **Mo.**

Alex. H. Mullins

Rank *Major*, Reg't Missouri *S. M. Co.*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1866

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *(1) 00000000*

Remarks: 16 sent with
leave Dec. 30. No. 307
Extract 7, date C. H. 1.
Dec. 1, 1863, to the 21st
Nov. 16, 1863, from Nov.
16, 1861 to Feb. 10, 1864

Book mark:

(857)

Copyright

M *S. M. Car.* **Mo.**

Alex. H. Mullins

Rank *Maj.*, Reg't Missouri *S. M. Car.*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Absent with*
leave tending Mo.
Legislature for S. C.
No. 307, Sup't of Mr.

Book mark:

A. L. Ames

M *S. M. Cav.* **Mo.**

Alex. H. Mullins

Rank *Major*, *1* Reg't Missouri *S. M. Cav.*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. H. Mullins
Cup 926

M : *S. M. Cav.* **Mo.**

Alex. H. Mullins

Rank *Major, 1* Reg't Missouri *S. M. Cav.*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Stationed at
Harrisonville, Mo.*

Book mark:

A. H. Jones

M *S. M. Car.* **Mo.**

Alex. W. Mullins

Rank *Major, 1* Reg't *Missouri S. M. Car.*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *At Germantown*
Mo.

Book mark:

A. W. Mullins

M *S. M. Cav.* **Mo.**

Alex. H. Mullins

Rank *Maj.* / Reg't Missouri *S. M. Cav.*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. H. Mullins
Capped

M 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

A. H. Mulline

Rank Major. 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb. , 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stationed at
Sedalia Mo. Act.
Provost Marshall

Book mark:

M 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

A. W. Mullins

Rank *Major* , 1 Reg't Missouri 3 M. Cav.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.* , 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Stationed at Sedalia, Mo. since Oct. 27, 1862.*

Pay due him for services as private from April 13, '62 to May 30, 1862, & for horse & horse equipments from Feb. 14, to May 15, 1862.

Book mark:

A. W. Mullins

W. S. M. Car. **Mo.**

A. H. Mulline

Rank *Maj.*, 1 Reg't Missouri *S. M. Car.*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct., 1862.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Stationed at*

Leclaire since Oct. 27
1862. Pay due for ser-
vices as a private from
April 30 to May 15,
1862, and pay for his horse
& equipments which he
used from Feb. 15 to May
15, 1862.

Book mark: *1*

A. H. Mulline
Capt. Genl

M 1. S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

A. W. Mullins

Rank *Major* 1 Reg't Missouri *S. M. Cav.*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *2nd Major from May 15, 1862.*

Book mark:

G. L. Ames

M *S. M. Car* **Mo.**

A. H. Mullins

Rank *Major, 1* Reg't Missouri *S. M. Car*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *2^d Major from
May 15, 1862 at Brunswick
Mo.*

Book mark:

A. H. Mullins
Capt

Mo. *18 Mo. Cav.* **Mo.**

A. W. Mallins

Rank *Major*, *1* Reg't Missouri *S. Mo. Cav.*

Age.....years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis June 25, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date

June 25, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 15*, 186*2*.

Where *Leclaire, Mo.*

Period.....years. *During the war.*

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments,100

Remarks: *Adopted June May*
15, 1862.

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 1862.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alexander W. Mullins

Ort, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feby. 17 to April 30*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred to
Capt. Henry Miller's
Co. March 10/62
by order of St. Col.
New York.*

Book mark:

S. A. Boyd

Mo.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Muster-in to date *July 17, 1862.*

~~Joined for duty and enrolled:~~

When Feby. 17, 1862

Where Michigan Mrs.
during war in miscegen

Period years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks : _____

* This organization subsequently became Co. C. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

0 - 111 - 111 - 711 - 1972

(856)

Copyist.

411 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Alexander H. Mullins

Co. F, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair dark

Where born Ky

Occupation Sawyer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 14, 1862

Where Milan, Mo

By whom Diggers term

Remarks: Discharged to accept promotion transferred from Co. E to Co. F 1st Mo. Cavalry order of Col. Macfeth

W. H. Miller

Mullins, Alex. W.

Maj; Co. 1 Mo. S. M. Cav. Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders 8

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty 1

Furlough 3

Med. Examination

Misc. Information 6

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports 1

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

W 8863

Jefferson 63.

Hullins.
Major and M.

Applies for ... of
... of ... remains
... of ...
...

... 26th 1863.

Feb

Rec'd N. 24. Sept 1863
January 24/63.

Jefferson City - Mo. Jan'y 17. 1863.

Maj. H. G. Leaster
Asst Adjt Genl
St Louis

Sir:

The leave of
absence granted me for twenty days, by
Special Order No. 88, Sept 23^d is to enable
me to attend the Legislature now in session
at this place, has nearly expired. I therefore
ask the favor that it may be renewed that
I may remain in my seat as Representative.

Very respectfully

Yours obt servt

Alex. H. Mullins,

Maj. 1st Cav. Mo. Ill.

(L & D m #160)
Sedalia Mo
December 10th 1862

Mullins A. H. Alex W
Maj & Pro Marshal
1st Cav M S M

Having been elected to
the Legislature asks for
Leave of Absence to enable
him to attend its sittings

Rec'd by 2d. Sept. M. Dec. 17. 1862

Head-Quarters Cent Dist Mo
Jefferson City Dec. 11th 1862

Disapproved - Cannot supply Maj
Mullins place with any other
suitable officers - Not officers in
the District sufficient to perform
the duties required - Respectfully
forwarded Ben Loan King General

Rec'd Dist 14 Dec 11th 1862

Leave granted
by the Legislature,
S. R.

Mad. Jas. Mansford
Crest Adpt Genl
Jefferson City, Mo. Decr 10th 1862.

Sir:

Having been
elected Representative of Linn County in the
next General Assembly of this State, I hereby
make application for leave of absence to
attend the next session, or a part of the session.

Very respectfully

Your obt servt

Alex. H. Mullins, Maj.
1st Cav. April 2
Provost Marshal.

Dr

Head Quarters, Louisiana
Cajun Co. Oct 21/63
Respectfully, signed
with my approval
to the Commanding
General Dept of
Mo -
H. E. Brown
Maj Gen U.S.

S.E. # 293. Dated 16. Oct 26. 1863.
20 days from 5th Nov.
Recd this Oct 21/63

Wilmington Oct 21st 63
J. J. A. O. S. W. W. W. W. W.
Mullins & Co. W. W. W.
Maj. A. Lee. W. W. W.
W. W. W. W. W. W.

C. W. W. W. W. W. W.
absence for twenty
days to enable him to
attend a course of
of the Western Legion
of which he is a member

Head Quarters, Louisiana
Wilmington Oct 21st 63.
Respectfully forwarded
to commanding officer
District of Louisiana
B. J. S. S. S. S. S. S.
comd'g 1st Div. C. S. A.

Dr

Recd 26th Oct 26/63

Colonel:

Starensburg

Dec. 21st 1863.

I hereby respectfully make application through you for a leave of absence for twenty days, commencing on the 5th day of November next, to enable me to attend the Adjourned Session of the Missouri Legislature, of which I am a member.

Very respectfully
your obt^d serv^t

Alex. H. Mullins, Maj.
1st Cav. Inf. Mo.

Lt. Col. R. F. Lagar
Comdg 1st Cav. Inf. Mo.

Jefferson City Mo
November 1, 1863

Central Mo District of
Brig Genl E. B.

Special Order
221-3

Relating to Major
H. H. Mallins 1st Regt Infy

Genl. Dept Mo Nov 1 - 1863

Head-Quarters, District of Central Missouri,

Jefferson City, Mo., Nov. 14th. 1863.

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 111

Major C. H. Wharton is ordered
to return to Hannibal for the purpose
of completing the trial of Capt. Patton by
the Court Martial - On completion of the
trial Maj. Wharton will order on his
return to Hannibal as a member of the
Hannibal Legislature.

BY ORDER OF BRIGADIER GENERAL BROWN:

Rush B. Deering
Adj. Gen. & Asst. Adjt. Genl.

West District of Central Inc
Hannburg April 28. 1864

Special Order
No 92.

Relinquish to W. T. Munter
as a member of the
1st Co. Cavalry at
Hannburg for Special
Order No 92.

W. T. Munter

W. T. Munter April 28. 1864

Hannenberg, Mo July 29/64
Mo Gent Dist of
Elihu J. H. A. Gen

Exhibit S. C. No 140

Relieves May Mullins
from comd of the Station
at Hannenberg Mo

Recd 4000 July 29 1864

Head Quarters District & Central Missouri.

Harrisburg Mo July 29th 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 160.

2. Major A. H. Mullins 1st Lieut. M. S. M., &
hereby relieved from duty as Comd'g Officer
of 1st Station and will repair without
delay to Lebo and report for orders to
Lieut. Col. B. H. Sargent Comd'g
3.

By Order of Brigadier General BROWN.

W. H. Sizer

Assistant Adjutant General.

M 338. also Decm^o 2d 1. 1864

Memorandum No. 9. 1864

W. M. L. A. H.

July 1st 1864

on file

Reports that we comply with
orders. He started with a detachment
of his command on the 10th for
Shaw's Hill, where some two
miles out received orders from
Genl. W. T. Sherman to return to
the station. Subsequently, and
before his arrival at the post
received an order creating a
telegram and at once in it
his command to Shaw's Hill
where we learned that a

considerable number of
stragglers from the army
concentrated in that vicinity
and we at Shaw's Hill the
time of the late dinner. We
got no reliable information of
more than three companies
having been seen since that
time.

Recd H. L. Decm^o 2d 1864

Hanoverburg Mo. Nov. 9th 1864.

Captain

I have the honor to report that in compliance with orders I started en route to Pleasant Hill from this Station on the morning of the 7th instant with the 1st Battalion 1st Regt. A. M. I had preceded some two or three miles when I received an order from Lieut. Col. Lazear Comd'g 1st Regt. A. M. to return with my Command to this Station. Subsequently and before arriving at this place I received the Telegram and order enclosed herewith. Pursuant to which I proceeded with the available force of my Battalion to Chapel Hill and arrived there about 7 o'clock P.M. Soon after day-light next morning I moved my Command westward some four miles into the Country pointed to by the Telegram. I learned that a considerable party of stragglers from Price's Army

concentrated in that vicinity and
started South, several days since
and about the time of the late raid.
I could get no reliable information
that more than three (3) guerrillas
had been in that part of the San Com-
ty since the time last referred to. We
could see any track, or trail, or
camp indicating any considerable
force or even approach of them.
In compliance with the order, I
rejoined at this station yesterday
evening, to the aid.

I am Sir;

Very respectfully,

Yours etc etc

Alex. H. Muller,

Major at San Juan.

Leaving.

Capt. J. H. Steyer
A. A. Gent.

Harrisonburg Mo
Oct 13 64

S. O. 249

Orders Maj A. H.
Moullins to assume
command of 1st Reg
Meine

Recd. of Genl. Lee's M. O. 1006

Headquarters District of Central Missouri,

1864.

St. Louis, Mo. December 1st.

SPECIAL ORDERS,
No. 219

*1. Comm. the Temp. of advance & discharge
of the 1st Regt. of Col. C. H. Smith's 1st Regt. in the
advance from 1st to 2nd Regt.*

Col. J. H. Smith
BY ORDER OF REICARDIER GENERAL ORDER.

J. H. Smith
Assistant Adjutant General.

Hel. Institute, 1st Cont, 1863

Specie Order No. 2

On this day, I have sold, M. Weston
at a number of a Board of
Officers (to be named by the
Order No. 255)

By Order of the
Philippe Bondy

Recd. H. 2. 1st Cont, 1863, Jan 7. 1863

1892
 1893
 1894
 1895
 1896
 1897
 1898
 1899
 1900
 1901
 1902
 1903
 1904
 1905
 1906
 1907
 1908
 1909
 1910
 1911
 1912
 1913
 1914
 1915
 1916
 1917
 1918
 1919
 1920
 1921
 1922
 1923
 1924
 1925
 1926
 1927
 1928
 1929
 1930
 1931
 1932
 1933
 1934
 1935
 1936
 1937
 1938
 1939
 1940
 1941
 1942
 1943
 1944
 1945
 1946
 1947
 1948
 1949
 1950
 1951
 1952
 1953
 1954
 1955
 1956
 1957
 1958
 1959
 1960
 1961
 1962
 1963
 1964
 1965
 1966
 1967
 1968
 1969
 1970
 1971
 1972
 1973
 1974
 1975
 1976
 1977
 1978
 1979
 1980
 1981
 1982
 1983
 1984
 1985
 1986
 1987
 1988
 1989
 1990
 1991
 1992
 1993
 1994
 1995
 1996
 1997
 1998
 1999
 2000
 2001
 2002
 2003
 2004
 2005
 2006
 2007
 2008
 2009
 2010
 2011
 2012
 2013
 2014
 2015
 2016
 2017
 2018
 2019
 2020
 2021
 2022
 2023
 2024
 2025
 2026
 2027
 2028
 2029
 2030
 2031
 2032
 2033
 2034
 2035
 2036
 2037
 2038
 2039
 2040
 2041
 2042
 2043
 2044
 2045
 2046
 2047
 2048
 2049
 2050
 2051
 2052
 2053
 2054
 2055
 2056
 2057
 2058
 2059
 2060
 2061
 2062
 2063
 2064
 2065
 2066
 2067
 2068
 2069
 2070
 2071
 2072
 2073
 2074
 2075
 2076
 2077
 2078
 2079
 2080
 2081
 2082
 2083
 2084
 2085
 2086
 2087
 2088
 2089
 2090
 2091
 2092
 2093
 2094
 2095
 2096
 2097
 2098
 2099
 2100
 2101
 2102
 2103
 2104
 2105
 2106
 2107
 2108
 2109
 2110
 2111
 2112
 2113
 2114
 2115
 2116
 2117
 2118
 2119
 2120
 2121
 2122
 2123
 2124
 2125
 2126
 2127
 2128
 2129
 2130
 2131
 2132
 2133
 2134
 2135
 2136
 2137
 2138
 2139
 2140
 2141
 2142
 2143
 2144
 2145
 2146
 2147
 2148
 2149
 2150
 2151
 2152
 2153
 2154
 2155
 2156
 2157
 2158
 2159
 2160
 2161
 2162
 2163
 2164
 2165
 2166
 2167
 2168
 2169
 2170
 2171
 2172
 2173
 2174
 2175
 2176
 2177
 2178
 2179
 2180
 2181
 2182
 2183
 2184
 2185
 2186
 2187
 2188
 2189
 2190
 2191
 2192
 2193
 2194
 2195
 2196
 2197
 2198
 2199
 2200
 2201
 2202
 2203
 2204
 2205
 2206
 2207
 2208
 2209
 2210
 2211
 2212
 2213
 2214
 2215
 2216
 2217
 2218
 2219
 2220
 2221
 2222
 2223
 2224
 2225
 2226
 2227
 2228
 2229
 2230
 2231
 2232
 2233
 2234
 2235
 2236
 2237
 2238
 2239
 2240
 2241
 2242
 2243
 2244
 2245
 2246
 2247
 2248
 2249
 2250
 2251
 2252
 2253
 2254
 2255
 2256
 2257
 2258
 2259
 2260
 2261
 2262
 2263
 2264
 2265
 2266
 2267
 2268
 2269
 2270
 2271
 2272
 2273
 2274
 2275
 2276
 2277
 2278
 2279
 2280
 2281
 2282
 2283
 2284
 2285
 2286
 2287
 2288
 2289
 2290
 2291
 2292
 2293
 2294
 2295
 2296
 2297
 2298
 2299
 2300
 2301
 2302
 2303
 2304
 2305
 2306
 2307
 2308
 2309
 2310
 2311
 2312
 2313
 2314
 2315
 2316
 2317
 2318
 2319
 2320
 2321
 2322
 2323
 2324
 2325
 2326
 2327
 2328
 2329
 2330
 2331
 2332
 2333
 2334
 2335
 2336
 2337
 2338
 2339
 2340
 2341
 2342
 2343
 2344
 2345
 2346

Mad. Charles Ditzgen
Hannover, Germany 1868.

2. Major Alexander Stevens
1st Com. in I. on sick leave Capt. Thos. J. Case. A
Sub. Com. of Board of Officers. Ammer &
Stevens executed the 253. On 1. Jan 1864 from the
Hunt Quarter.

Recd Quartermaster Gen. D. H.
Wassensberg Jr. Jan. 23rd 1865

Comdr A. R. a. c. p. Gen. by
Philippe J. G. Col. Comdr.

Vol. C. No. 12

Detailed Map. Alexander
W. Mullen. as a member
of Regimental Board Marshal

Recd H. J. 1st Com. H. J. Jan. 23rd 1865

Read, Quarters Old of Kent. Mo
November 17th 1865.

Superior
No. 12.

1. i. 1841. Alexander & Graham Bell.

[illegible]

Pl. let a new letter be inserted in the book
with the forwarded to the District Judge Advocate.

for revision. The record in each case will be forwarded to the relevant Districts, for a formal or disaffirmance yet. What business under?

Cyprus & Ant. J. H. Hildesheim

Thurs

Recd July 30^c/64

Head Quarters District • Central Missouri

Warrensburg Mo July 29th 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 160.

2 Major A. H. Mullins 1st Cav. M. S. M. is hereby relieved from duty as Comd'g of this Station, and will repair without delay to Fate and report for orders to Lieut. Col. B. F. Logan, Comd'g.

By Order of ^{Major} ~~Brigadier~~ General ~~Freeman~~ ^{Macartney}

W. D. Smith
Assistant Adjutant General.

Hand Dated Oct 11
Mormonism, 26. 11 1865

Am. Mus. Nat. Hist. Acad. Bridge

Pl. O. No. 16

Assured that Mr. W. Mullins
1st Co. N. G. M. is the Comm-
ander of the Fort. Worcester,
Mass.

Leaf No. 21 - continued to page 28.

Head Quarters District of Central Missouri.

Amersburg May 28 1863.

SPECIAL ORDERS.

17. 18. 19.

| | |
|---|---|
| <p> <i>John, Graduate, Hudson's Place</i> </p> | <p> <i>Prof. in charge, assigned to the command of the</i> </p> |
| <p> <i>Prof. in charge, assigned to the command of the</i> </p> | <p> <i>Prof. in charge, assigned to the command of the</i> </p> |

BY ORDER OF

Chippewa

2. Assistant Adjutant General.

Head Quarters, Haverhill
Feb. 15, 1865

Mr. W. Mullens Maj.
1st Cav. Br. S. Br. Cor. 4.
S. C. No. 38.

Order Lieut. Daniel Shum-
-ate Co. 1st Cav. Br. S. Br. to
Take command of the work-
ing parties that will be en-
gaged in the construction of
a Block House at this Post.

Recd. at L. 1st Cav. Br. S. Br. Feb. 15, 65

Head Quarters

Post of Harpersburg Mo.
July 15th 1863.

Special Orders
No. 38.

11th. Dist Secut. Hann
Shumate Co. 1st for Cav. Inf. M. is
hereby detailed to take command
of the working parties that will
be engaged in the construction of
a Block House at this Post.

Lieut. Shumate will report at
these Headquarters without unnece-
sary delay for instructions.

Alex. W. Mullins,

Maj. for Cav. Inf. M.
(acting Post.)

Commanding Officer
at Harpersburg Mo.

Sept 9 3.44 144 Mch 165

Dear Captain Wm.,
Warrenburg, Mo.

March 31/65

Respectfully referred
to Genl. S. S. Smith,
Asst. Comd. of
Musters.

By order of
Brig. Genl. J. McKel
Ch. Lammont
Maj. C. W. Mullins a.o.g.
M. Genl. M. S. M.

Respectfully returned to Capt.
Lammont a.o.g.

Maj. Mullins' service has expired
with the Company he mentions; and
I recommend that he be ordered
to report at this point for
Musters Out, unless the Commanding
General desire to assign him to
duty in the Battalion of
Consolidated Regts.

Thos. J. Smith
Lieut. Col. B. P. Perry, Jr. Grady

Answered same day
Enter file

U. S. Military Telegraph.

March 31st 1865

By Telegraph from Pleasant Hill 1865

To Capt. Laurent

Please inform me if
I am to be mustered
out of the service as
soon as the first Company
of the last Battalion
of the Regiment is mu-
stered out.

There are now only three
of the original Companies
whose time has not expired
& two formed out the sec-
onds. I wish to be mu-
stered out when my time
properly expires.

G. W. Mullison

Maj. 1st Cav

1st Mo. Ar.

Hd. Qu. List of Central Mo

Special Order N° 249

Dec 13/64

Col. Geo F Phillips

Comd'g

U S Military

May 1st 1865

Rec^d M. Brown Dec 28/64

Special Order
No. 319.

Head Quarters Dist. Cent. M.
Harrisburg Dec 13th 1864.

During the temporary absence
of Major Gen. D. M. Vose, Major G. M. McVane, Hon.
Br. A. M. will assume command of that Regiment.

5

By Order of Philip Sheridan
W. H. S. M. S.
W. H. S. M. S.

S. O. 244.

Dist. Central Missouri
Harrisonburg Mo. Dec 13.

Phillips Col. John A.

acw Mullins

1 - Early m. 8 m

Official Order
No. 10949.

Recd. by Post Capt. M.
Harrington Dec. 13 1864.

During the temporary absence of Capt.
Wm. P. H. Logan Major C. M. Mullins 1st. Can. Inf. S. C.
will assume command of that Regiment.

By order of Col. J. H. Phelps, Comd'g.
A. C. Dyer
J. W. Dyer

Head quarters, Lexington Mo. Mich 4, 1864.

Colonel

I arrived here late on the evening of the 2^d inst. - Same day I left Hann-
burg - and addressed Command on the morning of the 3^d. I sent an Order yes-
terday to Capt. Morris to proceed with
his Company without delay to this place.
Capt. Burns and Capt. Moore were both here
yesterday. I suggested the propriety of re-
turning a part of Company 8th at Melling-
ton, at least for the present. I suppose this
will be done. Capt. Moore has no doubt
but that a portion of that town would be
destroyed if the troops were all removed.
Butterbaugh has a large amount of Tobacco
on hand which would most likely be
destroyed at once. I advised Capt. Burn-
is of your instructions in the premises.

Col. Marcy and Capt. Howard this morn-
ing inspected Coss. Gott, the Hospital, and
the Quarter master's Dept. I think the Inspec-
tor General was very well satisfied -

St. Keenings with twenty five men went
thence to Haverly this evening - they may
perhaps, meet Co. 8th on the march here.

The bushwhackers seem to be pretty thick around Lexington - The night I came here a ~~great~~ estimated at thirty went to the house of a Mr. Leaton who resides some five miles from Lexington between the Dover Road and the Warrensburg Road, and robbed him of his money. Some day three of them came as near town as Col. Chiles. Last night three of them were at some man's house near the Fair Grounds on the old Independence Road. They came into his house, the man run up stairs and three fellows started up stairs also to hunt him but he told them he would kill them if they proceeded further. The bushwhackers then left. This is the report I received today. Blunt and Waller were at Chinn's near Greenton night before last. Blunt is not hurt to the extent that it will interfere with his operations. I understand that Blunt demands the release, on parole or otherwise, of Miss Ann Fickler. If this is not done he avows vengeance against all the Union men and soldiers in his range, and he says he has full control of the Country from Independence down into Saline County.

Capt. Rennie proposes to move into the field on next Friday - If Co. A. gets

here, and my escort return, in time I will
get out by Sunday evening also. I shall
at least get out as soon as possible.

Respectfully,

Yours old friend

Alex. W. Mullins, Maj.
1st Cav. Inf. M.

Col. James McPherson

Comdg 1st Cav. Inf. M.

Sedalia Mo

May Alex R. Russell
Postmaster

Nov 2 1862

M

asking instructions
& copy of Gen. Loan
order regarding ship-
ment of produce etc

May 1. mo. S. M. Carley

Is be
and
& copy of order
mailed

Office of Provost Marshal
Sedalia Mo. Nov. 2, 1862.
Provost Marshal General
Gen. West Mo.

Jefferson City.

Sir: In pursuance

of Special Orders No. 7 dated Oct. 23rd 1862
at Lexington Mo. by Order of Brig. Genl. Loan
Commanding Central District of Mo. I have
assumed the duties of Provost Marshal at
this Post.

I find no orders nor instructions here
and shall necessarily have to trouble you occa-
sionally for instructions. I would like for
you to send me Gen. Loan's Order in re-
gard to the shipment of produce and gen-
eral commercial transactions.

Alex. W. Mullins,

Major 1st Cav. U.S.A.

Provost Marshal.

^{no 3}
Lewington Mass April 20 1864

Spencer Mass May
15 64

States that he has just
arrived at Lewington but
that Capt. Merrill with
Gen. Burnes etc have already
taken the field and that he
would soon join them

Edw. F. Fiske at Lewington Mass April 20 1864

Colonel: Lexington Mo April 31st 1862.

I arrived here yesterday, in the afternoon, but found that Capt Menditt with the available force had taken the field. Company A^d broke up. Their Camp at Waverly and Dover and marched yesterday to join Capt Menditt with Co. G & H. I shall join the Command in the field as soon as practicable - perhaps this evening.

I have returned Major G. H. and for the time being taken Command here. The Squad of Company I. that was at Davis Creek came in to Lexington yesterday, and will remain until further orders. - Only five of them are reported as mounted.

Very respectfully,

Your obt servant

Alex. H. Mullins

~~May: 1st 1862~~

Col. Wm. M. Sherman

Coring 3^d Sub Dist.

Warrensburg Mo.

Warrensburg Mo. Apr 28⁶⁴
Mr Dist Cent of
Steger J. H. A. A. Gen

Extracted Oct 92
releases Gray Bullins as
member Court Martial etc
does him to report to Col
Inferred for duty

Recd. 19th Dec 1892

Head Quarters District of Central Missouri.

Approved by the General: 25. 1864

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 92.

Major D. L. Dickins 1st Co. Regt. H
is directed to have the date and number of the General
Court of the District and the names of the members of the Court
to be specified in the 70 General Service for the District
and to be sent upon the 14th to the Adjutant
General. To be by J. S. Dickins for and in the

By Order of Brigadier General BROWN

D. L. Dickins

Assistant Adjutant General.

1247
Mullins, John D.

Co F, 1 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Personal papers herein.

1st Lieutenant. | 1st Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8068146 | 26 |
| 2 | 8068247 | 27 |
| 3 | 8069081 | 28 |
| 4 | 8068372 | 29 |
| 5 | 8059111 | 30 |
| 6 | 8068470 | 31 |
| 7 | 8059135 | 32 |
| 8 | 8068583 | 33 |
| 9 | 8068563 | 34 |
| 10 | 8068655 | 35 |
| 11 | 8059155 | 36 |
| 12 | 8068747 | 37 |
| 13 | 8068836 | 38 |
| 14 | 8068906 | 39 |
| 15 | 8068973 | 40 |
| 16 | 8069040 | 41 |
| 17 | 8069126 | 42 |
| 18 | 8069212 | 43 |
| 19 | 8069297 | 44 |
| 20 | 8069382 | 45 |
| 21 | 8069467 | 46 |
| 22 | 8069551 | 47 |
| 23 | 8069700 | 48 |
| 24 | 8069850 | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

See also

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James G. P. ...
... Co. *F* 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Princeton, Ind., Feb. 13 186*5*.

Muster-out to date 186 ..

Last paid to *Mar. 30*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged on 10th day of Oct. 1864, for 1 year's service in action at ...*

Book mark:

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John D. Mullins

1st Lt., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Died Oct. 23rd of
wound received in action
Oct. 22nd/64 at Inde-
pendence, Mo.*

Book mark:

Hastie

77

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John L. Mullins,

1st Lt., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1 Aug., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Acting topographer
and engineer in the
field since August 1864

Book mark:

Hastie

41

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John A. Mather

1st Lt. Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Thurston

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John H. Sullivan

1st Lt., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Present at St. Louis, Mo. from Apr. 24th.*

Book mark:

Muster

16.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John H. Williams

1864

Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *The entire military commission at St Louis being ill from Jan 1 to 4*

Book mark:

111

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John C. Mullins

1st Lt., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 2 Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Justie

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John J. Hestie

1st Lt., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. Oct.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Went on military*

commission at Warren

Co. Mo. from Oct 15th 63

Book mark:

Hestie

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John H. ...

... Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John H. ...*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *...*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *...*

Book mark: *...*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 10th*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John A. Martin

1st Lt., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March and Apr.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged & returned home
to Kansas City, Mo. 22/103*

Book mark:

J. A. Martin

7

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John D. Smith

John D. Smith, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for _____

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *He is a good soldier and*

has a good horse and is a good

Book mark: *John D. Smith*

76

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John A. McMillan

John A. McMillan, Co. F. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John A. McMillan*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *John A. McMillan*
was at 700 1/2 1/2 1/2 1/2 1/2
Reg't 1st 1st 1st 1st 1st

Book mark:

W *S. M. Car.* **Mo.**

John D. Mullins

Rank *Batt. 2. M. 1.* Reg't Missouri *S. M. Car.*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Relieved as Batt.*
2. M. & ordered to join
his co. company (7.) Sept.
28, 1862

Book mark:

21

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm. H. Miller, Co. F. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 10th*, 1862 .

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *See Co. F. 1 Reg't M. S. M. Cav.*

Sept 10th 1862

Book mark: -----

1 5 M. 000

7100

John A. ...
... Co. B., 1 Reg't ...

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Sailed Sept 20*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *in delinquent service at*

St. Louis Station

Book mark:

W. G. ...

M *S.M. Car* **Mo.**

John D. Mullins

Rank *Batt. 2. M.* / Reg't *Missouri S.M. Car.*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186 *2*

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

1st Lt. Co. (7)

Acting Batt. 2. M.
Stationed at Laclede,
Mo.

Book mark:

J. D. Mullins

711

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

1st Lt., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1st 1862, 1862 .

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Present

Book mark:

M *S. M. Car* **Mo.**

John G. Mullins

Rank *1* Reg't Missouri *S. M. Car*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *May 9 June*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *1st Lieut. & Batt.*

Dr. M. at Leclaire, Mo.

Book mark:

7 | **1 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

John H. Morrison

Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: None brought in since 7/1/62

Book mark: _____

M *S. M. Car* **Mo.**

John D. Mullins
Batt. *2. M.* / Reg't Missouri *S. M. Car*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *to April 30*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Battalion Quar-*
termaster Stationed
at Leachde Station, Mo.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

A. L. Ames

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John H. Manning

1891, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 12 to April 3*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Admitted as full rate of pay at 1st and 2nd stations "by order of the Co. and approved by the Reg't."*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

1st, Capt. Wilkerson's Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sept 12, 1862.

Muster-in to date *March 16*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 12*, 1862.

Where *St. Louis*

Period *4* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *See list*

See list

* This organization subsequently became Co. F. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General *1862*

William John D.

Co.

William McKil

Regt

1st Regt Mo. S. M.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

2d

John D. Mullins

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

John D. Mullins
1st Lieut of Company *F*

1 Regiment of *Mass. Cavalry*
State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death Oct 23, 1864

*Inventory sent 2d Auditor
Dec 1st 1864*

COMPILED WITH
AND CHECKED BY
ROLLS

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *John D. Mullins*
 Rank: *1st Lieut* Company: *G* Regiment: *1*
 Arm: *Cavalry* State: *Mo. S. M.*
 Nature of Casualty: *Death*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

*Effects of Gun shot wound
 received in action near
 Independence Mo*

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

*Wm H. Mullins
 May 1st 64 Mo. S. M.*

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Nov 22d 1864

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Independence Mo

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

*Wm H. Mullins
 May 1st 64 Mo. S. M.*

REMARKS.

Thomas G. Felt
 Clerk.

(119)

*Wounded in action in battle of April 4, 1864, at
 Independence, Mo. He was then transferred to the
 Hospital at St. Louis, Mo. He died at St. Louis, Mo.
 on May 1st 1864. He was buried in the
 Soldiers' Home at St. Louis, Mo. on May 1st 1864.
 His remains were removed to the
 Soldiers' Home at St. Louis, Mo. on May 1st 1864.
 His remains were removed to the
 Soldiers' Home at St. Louis, Mo. on May 1st 1864.
 His remains were removed to the
 Soldiers' Home at St. Louis, Mo. on May 1st 1864.*

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

John D. Mullen

Lieut. Company *"F"*

1st Regiment of *Mo. S. M. Cav.*

Volunteers, at the battle of *Independence,*

Missouri, Oct. 21-25, 1864.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *John D. Mullen*
 Rank, *Lieut.*, Company *"D"*, Regiment, *1st*
 Arm, *Cavalry*, State, *Mo. S. M.*
 Place of casualty, *Independence, Mo.*

Nature of casualty, *Wounded (bowels)*
(See Dead List)

Date of casualty, *October 21-25, 1864*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *Regiment,*
Brigade, *Division,* *Corps,* dated

Battle Book, Vol. 4, Sept. of the Missouri, Sept. 1863 to Dec. 1864, folio 196.

Samuel Armstrong Clerk.
9-26-'76

J. H. Atkins

Oct 2. 1860

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No.

State of Missouri.

Name *John L. Malins*

Rank *1st* Regiment *1*

Arm *Cavalry*

Casualty *Wounded at Independence Mo.*

Day *21st* ; Month *Oct* ; Year *1864*

Cause of casualty

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, No.,

Remarks

E. F. J.

Clerk.

1890
1891
1892

1893
1894
1895

1896
1897
1898

1899
1900
1901

1902
1903
1904

1905
1906
1907

1908
1909
1910

1911
1912
1913

1914
1915
1916

1917
1918
1919

1920
1921
1922

1923
1924
1925

My dear Mr. D.,
I have just received
your letter of the 10th inst.
and am glad to hear
that you are well.
I am well and hope
this finds you the same.

Very truly,
Your friend,
Mr. D.

Handwritten notes in cursive script, appearing as a list or series of entries on the left side of the page.

Handwritten notes in cursive script, continuing the list or series of entries on the left side of the page.

Handwritten notes in cursive script, appearing as a list or series of entries on the right side of the page.

St Louis Mo May 15th 1867
Comr Bureau Nat Prison

Dear Sir
I am in receipt of your letter
relating to the 2 men
at the St Louis Prison who are
described as being the boys

" " " " "
" " " " "
" " " " "
" " " " "

W. H. Steyer

Respectfully
St Louis Mo May 15th 1867

West Division, Cavalry Bureau,

St. Louis, Mo., May 13th - 1864

General Order
No 46

I - 1st Genl. Dr. D. Moulins
1st Cavalry Bt. & M. is hereby relieved from
duty in this Bureau and will perform
his Regiment without unnecessary delay.

By Order of

Brig. Gen. Davidson

U. S. Army

Genl. & A. A. A. Genl.

Commissioner of Genl.

1st Cavalry Bt. & M.

Genl. & A. A. A. Genl.

Jefferson City, Missouri
August 3. 1864.

Dale, D. Maj' &
Judge Cassard

Acts for copying of
Green's ruling Secie John
D. Mullins, Co. F. 1st
Coar. M. S. M. from duty
on Court Martial and
military Commission.

Rec'd J. A. C. & Co. Aug 6 1864

H & Co. dit. been seen.
Offici Judge Cassard
Wannumby. Aug 6/64
Respectfully return to Major
D. Dale. J. A. C. Coar
with copy of Green's
C. R. L. L. L.
Capt. J. A. C. Coar

of Lawrence City Mo.
 Aug. 5th 1864

Q. 12

I was glad to have a
copy of the American
Military & Naval Almanac
published by the U. S. M.
Army and Navy Department
containing a list of military
and naval officers and
their ranks and positions.
It is a very useful and
interesting book and
should be in the hands
of every soldier and sailor.
I have ordered a copy
for my collection.

W 30. 466 J. H. M. Feb 1/64.

Respectfully referred to.

W 30. 466 J. H. M.

W 30. 466 J. H. M.

W 30. 466 J. H. M.

W 30. 466 J. H. M.

W 30. 466 J. H. M.

W 30. 466 J. H. M.

W 30. 466 J. H. M.

W 30. 466 J. H. M.

W 30. 466 J. H. M.

W 30. 466 J. H. M.

W 30. 466 J. H. M.

W 30. 466 J. H. M.

W 30. 466 J. H. M.

W 30. 466 J. H. M.

W 30. 466 J. H. M.

W 30. 466 J. H. M.

W 30. 466 J. H. M.

W 30. 466 J. H. M.

W 30. 466 J. H. M.

W 30. 466 J. H. M.

W 30. 466 J. H. M.

W 30. 466 J. H. M.

W 30. 466 J. H. M.

W 30. 466 J. H. M.

Head Quarters of 1st Sub, Dist,
Warrenton, Mo.

Respectfully referred to.
the General Commanding
the District of Central
Mo., with the information
that there is no officer of
my regiment present that
can be spared to fill
the place at the time.

and request that if there
is an officer present
that can be detailed
that it be done at once.
So as not to delay the
proceedings of the Court.

James M. Ferran Col
1st Cav. M. S. M.
Comd'g.

Court adjourned sine die.
another return of Feb 5/64

W 30. 466 J. H. M. March 5/64

Genl Court Martial from
Col James W. Sherman

Warrensburg Mo. Nov 26/64

Sir

I have the honor to inform
you that Genl John C. Matthews Judge Advocate
of Genl Court Martial and Military Commission
from St Louis has been unable to perform the duties
of said office for several days and I would respectfully
ask that he be relieved and another officer appointed
in his place

I am Sir

Very Respectfully

James C. Pitt-Secret

Adj Genl Wm S. M.

1st Regt Cav Mo S M

President of S. C. M.

Warrensburg Mo.

Nov 26/64

10, 31
Central Dick
Bromberg

Mullins John D -
1st - Carey Co. P. Co.



Head Quarters District • Central Missouri.

Washington Mo June 21st 1864

SPECIAL ORDERS.

No. 131

1st. Capt & Co. D. Hurlbut Co. F. 1st Cavalry S.M.
is hereby detailed upon his command and assigned to duty as a
Chieftain of the 1st Cavalry Co. F. 1st Cavalry S.M.
commanded by 1st Lt. H. S. S. from these Head Quarters and will report
forthwith to the 1st Cavalry Co. F. and report to Capt & Co. F. 1st Cavalry
S.M. District of the West include themselves.

By Order of Brigadier General BROWN

W. S. S.
Assistant Adjutant General.

1248
Munger, James E.
Co E, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 25 |
| 2 | 26 |
| 3 | 27 |
| 4 | 28 |
| 5 | 29 |
| 6 | 30 |
| 7 | 31 |
| 8 | 32 |
| 9 | 33 |
| 10 | 34 |
| 11 | 35 |
| 12 | 36 |
| 13 | 37 |
| 14 | 38 |
| 15 | 39 |
| 16 | 40 |
| 17 | 41 |
| 18 | 42 |
| 19 | 43 |
| 20 | 44 |
| 21 | 45 |
| 22 | 46 |
| 23 | 47 |
| 24 | 48 |
| 25 | 49 |

Book Mark:

See also

✓
1249
Munson, Albert

Co E, 1 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Personal papers herein.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8066424 | 26 |
| 2 | 8066526 | 27 |
| 3 | 8066624 | 28 |
| 4 | 8066725 | 29 |
| 5 | 8066824 | 30 |
| 6 | 8066922 | 31 |
| 7 | 8067039 | 32 |
| 8 | 8068132 | 33 |
| 9 | 5 | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓
Book Mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

✓
See also.

711 | **1 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Albert Monson

Pvt., Co. *E* 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Apr 30.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Warrensburg Mo Mar 5th, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Recruit, Discharged*

for disability, Jan'y 19/63

Lexington Mo by Brigadier

Leavelle

Book mark : _____

711

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John T. ...

John T. ..., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John T. ...*, 186 *5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *...*, 186 *5*.*

Where *...*.*

Period *...* years.*

Present or absent *...*

Stoppage, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Valuation of horse, \$ *...* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *...* 100

Remarks: *...*

...

...

...

...

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: *...*

...

71

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Albany

Co. E, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1862*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1862*, 1862.*

Where *Albany*.*

Period *1* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *See enrollment on card from muster-in roll*

See enrollment on card from muster-in roll

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Albert M. M...

Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*7*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 20*, 186*7*.*

Where *Illinois*.*

Period *1* years.* *June 1867*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Examined and found*

fit for service and found

satisfactory and found

well equipped and found

satisfactory and found

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

Wm. H. ...

Robert Thompson

B Co, Co. E, ... Reg't ...

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Sept 25*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

111 **1 S. M. Cav.** **Mo.**

Albert M. ...
Qu, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1st*, 186 *2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 3*, 186 *2*.*

Where *Illinois*.*

Period *1* years.* *and on*
5:10

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *from the ...*
... ..
... ..
... ..

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

77 **1 S. M. Cav. Mo.**

James M. ...
... Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *sales ...*, 186*6*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *21st Dec*, 186*6*.*

Where *Union ...*.*

Period *...* years.*

Present or absent *...*

Stoppage, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Valuation of horse, \$ *...* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *...* 100

Remarks: *...*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alfred W. W. W.
Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 1st*, 186*2*.

Where *Albany, Mo.*

Period *1* years.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Mustered Nov 30/62, Albany, Mo.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Gen. N. 7

Monson - Albert

Pvt. Co. E 1

Regt. S. M. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet 1

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

9113 1/4

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

219

Albert Hunsan

Pvt. of Company *E*

1 Regiment of *Cal. H. & M.*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Discharge

Alb. Hunsan
Cal. H. & M.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *Alfred A. Hanson*
 Rank: *Private* Company: *E* Regiment: *1*
 Arm: *Co* State: *Mo*
 Nature of Casualty: *Discharged*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

REMARKS.

Arch.

1770

1250
Munson, Luke St.

Co I, 1 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|--------------|----|
| 1 | 8073928 | 25 |
| 2 | 8074011 | 27 |
| 3 | 8074112 | 28 |
| 4 | 8074186 | 29 |
| 5 | 8074268 | 30 |
| 6 | 8074340 | 31 |
| 7 | 8074419 | 32 |
| 8 | 8074479 | 33 |
| 9 | 8074555 | 34 |
| 10 | 8074630 | 35 |
| 11 | 8074715 | 36 |
| 12 | 8074798 | 37 |
| 13 | 8074884 | 38 |
| 14 | 8074966 | 39 |
| 15 | 8075043 | 40 |
| 16 | 8075122 | 41 |
| 17 | 8075191 | 42 |
| 18 | 8075264 | 43 |
| 19 | 8075341 | 44 |
| 20 | 8075374 | 45 |
| 21 | 2422-2-1889. | 46 |
| 22 | 32877245 | 47 |
| 23 | 36687597 | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark: 7156 A (1887) 77. 2422 A (1887) 89
General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

See also

Wg

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Luke H. Monson,
Capt., Co. 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. & May 1862,
on daily duty as
Forage Escort since
Apr 28, 62,

July 1864 Absent on
scout since July
30, 64.

Sept 1864 Absent on
detached serv. work-
ing on the Fortifi-
cations at Jefferson
City, Mo. since Sept.
29, 64.

Nov 1864 Absent on
detached serv. at
Jefferson City, Mo.
since Oct 8, 64.

Book mark:

Y. C. C.

No 1 S M Cav Mo.

Sgt. H. Munson
Det., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo S M Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 2422. A. 1889.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, April 13, 1889.

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

One Certificate furnished.

Horn

W

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Leiter J. Houser

Co. I, 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

November 11, 1864, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Oct. 2, 1865.

Last paid to

Dec. 1, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb. 19*, 1864; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....*53*^{*74*}100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....*2*^{*18*}100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark: *2422-a (v2.0) 1119*

J. M. West

MAR. 17

8075394

18910

715. 2-223-33-1577

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Leah J. Hanson

Dr., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 2nd Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

on scout since Feb. 23rd 1865.

Book mark:

Byron W. H.

11

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Linker J. Brown

Co., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. and Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *48* for *and lost as destroyed*

" " *45* " *cash 9.2* " " "

Valuation of horse, \$ *150* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Particulars to pay
for use and ride
of horse and horse
equipments from
30 June 64 to 31 Dec 64*

Book mark:

James H. Hark

M.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Luke J. Hanson

Det.

Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. and Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Entitled to pay for
use and risk of horse
and horse equipments
from June 25-64 to Oct.
31-64. Horse uncer-
viceable 60 days during
the time.*

In detached service at

Book mark:

Amey Webb

MAR. 17

8075191

1891

Jefferson City, Mo. since
Oct. 7" 1864

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Luke T. Harmon

Qtr

, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Entitled to pay
for all the time
horse and horse equip-
ment from June 31
1864 to Aug 31, 1864
horse unaccounted for

Book mark:

Doney A. C.

11

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Link H. Brown

Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Butt to pay
for the purchase of
horse and horse equip-
ments from Feb. 22
1864 to June 1, 1864
Horse unrecordable*

Book mark:

Approved

W.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Lucas J. Houston
Q. A., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March and April

1864.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

80

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Intituted to pay
for use and risk of
horse and horse equip-
ments from Feb. 29
1864 to April 30, 1864*

Book mark:

Amos Webb

N.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Luke S. Thomas

Q. M., Co. I, 1 Regt Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June and Feb.*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *75* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Horse and saddle
and harness*

*Entitled to pay for
and risk of horse and
horse equipments from
Oct 31 '63 to Feb 22 '64.*

Book mark:

L. S. Thomas

N

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Amos J. Benson

Q. M., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr. and Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent: *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Entered to pay
for use and risk of
horse and horse equip-
ment from Oct. 4,
1863 to Dec. 3, 1863*

Book mark:

11

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Luke J. Hanson
Oct., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept and Oct

1863.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Stoppage of \$3.14
for loss of knapsack
haversack and canteen
Entitled to pay for
use and risk of horse
and horse equipments
from June 30, 1863 to
Oct 31, 1863.

Book mark:

Simon Webb

011

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John J. Wilson

John, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Left the company
for medical treatment
of wound received
in action with enemy
June 30th at
Camp 2nd Mo. Cav.
St. Louis, Mo.
July 1st, 1862.*

Book mark:

John J. Wilson

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John H. Hanson

Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1863, 186 3.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Enlisted to serve
for one year and has
been discharged
for one year and has
been discharged
for one year and has
been discharged
for one year and has
been discharged

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. Monson

Pvt., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished his own horse and harness equipment from March 10th 1863 to April 30th 1863.*

Book mark:

Harper
Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John S. Thomas
Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1st, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark : _____

Harper
Copyright.

M.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John H. Silverson

Plk., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 10 Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. Wilson

1st, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 2nd 1861*, 186*1*,

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

| **1 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

 , Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

III | **1 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Leake N. Munson
Cap., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct. 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Narves
Copyist.

J. M.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

+ *Samuel J. Morrison*

Reg't, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 1 to April 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Farmer

9.1

1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John H. Colburn

1st., Capt. Burris' Co., Mo. State Militia*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Hamilton Apr 3, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date *Apr 3*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 3*, 186*2*.

Where *Hamilton*.

Period *1* years.
He remained in Mo.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: *Mar 25/89 2-22*

U. S. 1854
~~General Jackson - 1856 A. 1877.~~

M

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Leake H. Munson

Co. *1*

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *11 1/2* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Green*; hair *Black*

Where born *Stamford, Conn.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *April 3*, 186*2*

Where *Stamford, Conn.*

By whom *H. Munson*; term *3* yrs.

Remarks:

Munson

+

1251

*Munson, Philo R.*Co *E*, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Personal papers herein.

*Bugler**Post*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8066282 | 26 |
| 2 | 8066365 | 27 |
| 3 | 8066523 | 28 |
| 4 | 8066623 | 29 |
| 5 | 8066724 | 30 |
| 6 | 8166823 | 31 |
| 7 | 8066921 | 32 |
| 8 | 8067011 | 33 |
| 9 | 8067129 | 34 |
| 10 | 8068133 | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓
Book Mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

✓
See also

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Philip H. Munson

Pvt, Co. *E* 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Warrensburg Mo Mar 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged for disability*

Mar 12/63 Lexington Mo

by Brig Genl Sear.

Book mark: *Discharged Mar 24/63*

John H. Munson
1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John H. Munson
Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March, April*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When , 186*3* .*

Where .*

Period years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *He is charged with
false statement given
for enlistment at 3*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

Wiley

71

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John W. ...

Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186 ².

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1st*, 186 .*

Where *...* .*

Period *...* years.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

...

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

....., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 186 ..

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 186 ..

Where

Period years.

Present or absent *Not Stated*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

712

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Philip W. Moore

Albany, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*7*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar. 7th*, 186*7*.*

Where *Albany*.*

Period *many* years.* *no.*

Present or absent *absent*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *See card*

*Furnished and
his horse and
horse equipment
submitted*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

Moore

John H. Thompson

John H. Thompson
1st, Co. E, 1st Reg't N. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Sept 20*, 186*7*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John W. Thompson
Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March*, 1864

Where *Albany*

Period *1* years.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *See enrollment card from muster-in roll.*

For the month of March 1864

and for the month of April 1864

and for the month of May 1864

and for the month of June 1864

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

MAR. 16

8066623

018914

Albion - 100

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John H. Miller
John H. Miller, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *first* *term*, 186*7*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 1st*, 186*7*.*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*.*

Period *one* years.*

Present or absent *Not Stated*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *See Enrollment Card*

* See enrollment card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

22

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thos H. Munson

Bugur, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

from
for *Mar 27 to 28*, 186*7*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 27*, 186*7*.

Where *Albany Mo*.

Period *2* years. * *ending that*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *2500*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Rich. Bugur*

Mar 27 1867

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

9 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

+ *Albany Lee*

Little's Co. Capt. Little's Co., Mo. State Militia†

Age *32* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Albany Lee *March*, 186*7*.

Muster-in to date *March*, 186*7*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March*, 186*7*.*

Where *Albany, Mo.*.*

Period *3* years.* *During the*
War in Missouri

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

† This organization subsequently became Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

* * * Muster-in roll shows enlistment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enlistment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark

General Notation---7156 A. 1871.

Albany Lee

Monson - Philo H

Pvt, Co. E, 1

Mo. S. M. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge /

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Dis. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Rh

2934

Certificate of Disability for Discharge
In the case of

215

Phil V Munson
a Private Co. E

First Reg't of Cav

Adjutant General's Office.

May 23 1863.

Duplicate sent the Pension Office
as per order

Robt P. Richardson

Surg. and Medical Director.

Central District
Headquarters, Department of the Mississippi,
Jefferson City, March 4 1863.

TO BE DISCHARGED.

Brig. Genl. Logan

By order of John H. Smith

J. Rainford

Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office,) 186

Andrews & Co. Ball
Ind. 27

63

AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Philip H. Munson private of Captain *Joseph H. Little*
Company, [*E*], of the *First Cavalry* Regiment of *Alabama*
the *First*, was enlisted by *Major Samuel W. Cox*
on the *twenty-second* day of *March* at *Albany, Genesee County, Mo.*
in *January*, 1862, to serve *three* years; he was born
years of age, *six* feet *2½* inches high, *Dark*
Dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmers* eyes,
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *in January*. (Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 325, par. 1340, p. 344, Rev. Army Reg.)
complexion, *Blue*

Apparently *in reason of chronic*
bronchitis which existed prior to enlistment
STATION: *Lepington Mo*
DATE: *July 12 1863.* *P. H. Little*

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Philip H. Munson* of
Philip H. Little Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of (Here consult par. 1350, p. 354; also, par. 1638, p. 403, and directions on Form 13, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations)

Chronic Bronchitis *Copious expectoration often streaked*
with blood. He is debilitated, and I think from the history
of the case that this disability has been transmitted from his
progenitors. He has been under treatment some time
Albany Mo Feb 12th 63 *Byron C. Adams Surgeon*
DISCHARGED this *13th* day of *March* 1863, at *Albany, Mo.*

Philip H. Little *Cal 5 en M. M. M.* *March 13, at Albany, Mo.*
NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.
Town—*Albany* County—*Genesee* State—*Missouri*
[DUPLICATES.]

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Philip H. Munson principal of Captain *Joseph H. Little*
Company, [*E*], of the *First Cavalry* Regiment of *Massachusetts*

was enlisted by *Major Samuel W. Cox*, of
the *First* Regiment of *Bar's* *Infantry* at *Albany, Genl. County, Mo.*
on the *Twenty-Sixth* day of *March*, 1862, to serve *three* years; he was born

in *Trousdale* County in the State of *Ohio*, is *forty*
years of age, *six* feet *2½* inches high, *Dark* complexion, *Blue* eyes,
Dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two

months said soldier has been unfit for duty, *Singapore*. (Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 323, par. 1340, p. 344, Rev. Army Reg.)

Apparently by reason of *chronic*
Bronchitis which existed prior to enlistment

STATION: *Beeping on Mo*

DATE: *July 12* 1863.

Philip H. Munson
Capt. Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Philip H. Munson* of
Captain *J. H. Little* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier

because of (Here consult par. 1340, p. 244; also par. 1658, p. 485, and directions on Form 13, p. 323, Revised Army Regulations)

Chronic Bronchitis Coughs & prostration often attended
with blood. He is debilitated and I think from the history
of the case that this disability has been transmitted from his
progenitors. He has been under treatment some time
Albany, Mo *Feb 12th 1863* *Byron C. Little Surgeon*
MSM

DISCHARGED this

12th day of *March*

1863, at *Indianapolis, Ind.*

MSM *Cal's en. MSM* Commanding the Posi.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—*Albany* County—*Genl. County* State—*Missouri*
[DUPLICATES.]

✓

1252

Murphy, Ed. F.Co D, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.PrivatePrivate

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|------------------|----|
| * 5058779 | 25 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| * Card withdrawn | 26 |
| S. M. Inf. where | 26 |
| properly belongs | 26 |
| May 21, 1895 | 26 |
| Haf | 26 |
| | 26 |
| | 26 |

✓
Genl Mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

✓
See also

1253
Murphy, General C
Co F. C. 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Personal papers herein.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8068205 | 25 |
| 2 | 8068356 | 27 |
| 3 | 8062860 | 28 |
| 4 | 8062974 | 29 |
| 5 | 8063062 | 30 |
| 6 | 8063158 | 31 |
| 7 | 8063243 | 32 |
| 8 | 8063301 | 33 |
| 9 | 8063432 | 34 |
| 10 | 8069960 | 35 |
| 11 | 8064296 | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

7156 A (S/A) 77
General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

See also

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel C. Murphy
Co. 1 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

March 14th, 1861, 1861 .

Muster-out to date, 1861 .

Last paid to, 1861 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *discharged*

1st Lieut. N. C. Murphy

1st Mo. State Militia Cavalry

order of 1st Lieut. Murphy

Book mark: *See 1st Mo. State Militia Cavalry*

W. C. Murphy

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

General C. Murphy
Capt, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feby*, 186*3*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged for*
disability at Sedalia
Mo. Feby. 9, 1863
final statements given.

Book mark:

W. B. Boyd

M.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

General C. Murphy
Corp, Co. C 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Warrensburg Mo, Feb 28, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Disch'd for disability
Feb 9, 63 by order of Gen
Curtis

Book mark: 7156 22410 (E.B.)

Randolph

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

General C. Murphy

Capt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnished his own
horse & horse equipments &
has pay due him for use &
risk of same since Aug. 31,
1862. Promoted Capt.
Dec. 15, 1862.

Book mark:

W. B. Boyd

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

General C. Murphy
Priv., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnished horse
& equipments from
March 3 to Oct. 31, 1862.
Died in Hospital at
Leavenworth.

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd

M 18 Mear mo

General C. Murphy
Pot , Co. C , 1 Reg't M. B. Mear

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated Sept. 25, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(255)

J. A. Boyd
Capt.

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

+

General C. Murphy

Priv., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 3rd Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jas Boyd

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

General C. Murphy

Plt, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use
and risk of equip-
ments from March 13/62
to June 30/62 \$32.40.*

Book mark:

J. A. Bayd

M 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

General C. Murphy
Pat, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb 17 to Apl. 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. A. Boyd

M 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

General C. Murphy

2nd, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 12 1862, 1862 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred to Co. G, 1st Reg't
Missouri State Militia Cav. by order
of the Adjutant General, Nov 12 1862.

Book mark:

General Muster Roll - 7180 - 1872.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Wilkerson
Capt. Wilkerson's Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Age *35* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

March 11, 186*7*.

Muster-in to date *March 11*, 186*7*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 3*, 186*7*.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *1* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation

Memorandum General Co

Capt. Co. Q, 1

Mo. S. M. C&T
Reg't

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Final Statements

Burial Records

Furloughs

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

Med. Certificates

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Descriptive Lists

Orders

Discharge Certificates

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet /

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service /

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

220 8/11/59

General C. Murphy
Corpl Co "C" 1st Inf. in Cor.
Discharged Feby 9/63.

CONFIDENTIAL
AND CARRIED BY
10115

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, Feb'y 4th, 1868.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

There is no evidence

It appears from the Roll on file in this Office, that

General C Murphy was enrolled on the

day of _____, 1866, at _____,

in Company _____, _____ Regiment of _____

~~Volunteers~~ to serve _____ years, or during the war, and

mustered into service as a _____ on the _____

day of _____, 1866, at _____,

in Company B, _____ 1st Regiment of M. S. M. Cav

Volunteers, to serve _____ years, or during the war. On the

Master Roll of Company "B", of that Regiment, for the

months of Jan'y & Feb'y, 1868, he is reported

as "discharged for disability" as

Sedalia Mo. Feb'y 9th 1868.

Yours truly,

Adj. Genl.
A. H. Gould

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

General C. Murphy
Corpl of Company *"E"*
1 Regiment of *S. M. Cav*
State Volunteers. *Missouri*

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Discharged Feb 2, 1863

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *George W. Murphy*
 Rank: *1st Lt* Company: *C* Regiment: *1*
 Arm: *Ill. Cav.* State: *Illinois*
 Nature of Casualty: *Discharged*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

W. W. 1863

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED

Wm. H. 1863
Andrews & St. Co. 2^d

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Sept 4. 1863

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Indiana Mo

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

*Under Call of Co for duty
 Det. & M. C. R.*

REMARKS.

W. H. 1863
 Clerk.

(170)

Wm. H. 1863
Andrews

1254
Murphy Israel
Co K, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8075621 | 26 |
| 2 | 8075532 | 27 |
| 3 | 8075705 | 28 |
| 4 | 8075816 | 29 |
| 5 | 8075906 | 30 |
| 6 | 8075987 | 31 |
| 7 | 8076074 | 32 |
| 8 | 8076144 | 33 |
| 9 | 8076213 | 34 |
| 10 | 8076273 | 35 |
| 11 | 8076329 | 36 |
| 12 | 8076420 | 37 |
| 13 | 8076500 | 38 |
| 14 | 8076581 | 39 |
| 15 | 8076674 | 40 |
| 16 | 8076754 | 41 |
| 17 | 8076841 | 42 |
| 18 | 8076922 | 43 |
| 19 | 8077003 | 44 |
| 20 | 8077110 | 45 |
| 21 | 8077203 | 46 |
| 22 | 8058889 | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

7156 A (5A) 77
General Notation 7156 A. 1877.

See also

M 1st Mo. Mo.

Israel Murphy

Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri 1st Mo.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla Mo. Feb. 16, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Jan 29, 1865.

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 29, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 54⁷¹ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100

Remarks Mustered out by reason
of re-enlistment M.O. to
take effect Jan 29,
1865,

Book mark:

W. H. Ragan

M 1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Murphy
Co. 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

March 22, 1865, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 1865.

Last paid to *Dec 31*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1865; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged & returned
as per roll 15 April 1865
James M. Murphy*

Book mark: *Vol 7 p 2090 101877*

L. J. Taylor
(Copyist.)

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Francis Murphy
Co. 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 2 July*, 1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Dismissed 3/11/65*
Det - 1st

Book mark:

Lib

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Israel Murphy

Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 14 to Dec 31*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *112* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Pay due for use and rent
of horse and horse Equipments
from July 14-1864 to Dec 31-1864*

Book mark:

L. B. Sayer

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Isabel Murphy

Co K. 1 Reg't Mo State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Pay due for use of horse
and horse Equipments from
July 14 - 1864 to Oct 31 - 1864*

Book mark:

C. B. Sayer

Mo.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Sergeal Murphy

Prin Co K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Augt*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Pay due for use and
wilt of horse and horse equipment
from July 15-64 to Aug 31-64*

Book mark:

L B Sayer

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John A. Smith
_____, Co K, 1 Reg't Mo State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1864*, 186 *4*

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* ^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Saw on 1st of June*
company camped here
July 29th he was
sent to

Book mark: _____

1st 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John H. Smith

2nd, Co K, 1 Reg't Mo State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 11th & 12th, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 00 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: For the purpose of
the 11th & 12th
from Feb 29. 64 to March 1. 64
absent - working in
Smith's Hardware

Book mark:

L. B. Snyder

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Israel Murphy

Priv, Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100* 100

Remarks: *Pay due for use and risk of horse and Equipments to privt Feb 3-64 to Feb 29-64 valuation in money for privt services and accubations*

Book mark:

(254)

H B Boyer

Copyist.

Mo. 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

James H. H. H.
Co. K. 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1st Dec*, 1893.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Very fine, is in good
condition. No complaints
but it is a little old.*

Book mark:

(358) *L. E. Sawyer* Copyright.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James McKinley

M. Co K. 1 Reg't Mo State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 5*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse ^{and} equipments, \$ *100* 100

Remarks: *See the receipt of
price of the horse & equipment from
Army 17th Nov. Cont 31-63*

Book mark:

W. B. Lazenby

31 1st S. H. Co. Mo.

Isaac S. S. S. S.
Ent, Co. K, 1st Reg't Missouri S.M. Co.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for July 2 Aug 5, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Say for extra time in
service from 17th Aug to Aug 5th.

Book mark:

21 10th Cav. Mo.

Franklin M. Smith
1st, Co. A, 1st Reg't Missouri S.M. Co.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

226

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David M. Mendenhall

1st, Co K, 1 Reg't Mo State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Dec 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Entered in the 2nd
reg't of horse in company
from Dec 1st to Dec 31st.

Book mark:

J. A. Mendenhall

7 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Frederick H. Smith

1st Co K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 2*, 1863

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks *Turned in for
horse & horse equipments
on 12th Dec 1863*

Book mark:

J. A. Smith

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

James M. Smith
Co. K. 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James M. Smith*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Commissioned 1st Lt. 1st Mo. Cavalry 1862. Discharged 1863. To be paid for.*

Book mark:

M
1 S. M. Cav. Mo.
Israel Murphy.
Out, Co K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept & Oct, 1862.
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished & owned his
horse & horse equipments
from March 1, 62 to Oct. 31.

Book mark:

211 S.M. Co. Mo.

General Martin
Sgt, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri S.M. Co.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for dated Sept 25, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

71

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Murphy
Part, Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Use of sick or horse*
has not been paid; entitled
his horse March 1st.

Book mark:

S. A. Ward
(358) Copyist.

M. J.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Murphy

Co K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June

1862

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*The sick or horse
has not been paid; enlisted
his horse March 1st.*

*Gives his own horse & is
indebted to his equipment.
Sick at hospital.*

Book mark:

C. A. Egan

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Israel Murphy

Capt. Peery's Co., 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for April 8 to 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. A. Ward

(256)

Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

M
Israel Murphy
Out, Capt. Peery's Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Edinburgh Mo. Apr. 8, 1862

Muster-in to date

Apr. 8, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

March 1st, 1862

Where

Isallatin
during the war in Missouri

Period

1 years.

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. K, 1 Reg. Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation--7150 A. 10/11.

O. A. Dean

✓
1255
Murphy. Joseph
Co M, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Personal papers herein.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 8077292 | 26 |
| 2 | 8077369 | 27 |
| 3 | 8077450 | 28 |
| 4 | 8077540 | 29 |
| 5 | 8077626 | 30 |
| 6 | 8077708 | 31 |
| 7 | 8077796 | 32 |
| 8 | 8078246 | 33 |
| 9 | 32877617 | 34 |
| 10 | 31472610 | 35 |
| 11 | 31472655 | 36 |
| 12 | 42683645 | 37 |
| 13 | 42683686 | 38 |
| 14 | 42683712 | 39 |
| 15 | 36637569 | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓
Book Mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

✓
See also

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Murphy,
Capt. Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 26th to March 10th
Absent sick in Hospital
at Lexington Mo.
since Sept 13. 1863,
May 26th to June 13,
at Holden Mo.
Discharged by reason
of surgeons Certificate
of disability.

Book mark :

Scott,

Joseph Murphy
Feb 60 in 1 Regt Cav, 7th I M

of the Post of Lexington, Mo.,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Remarks: Sick in Post Hospital

Received at Port Sept. 11 63

Book mark :

(540)

Jos. Blackwood
 Copyright

712 S.M. 1 Laurel Mo.

Joseph Murphy
Sgt Co M. 1 Regt Cav. M. S.M.

Return

of the Post of Lexington, Mo.,

for the month of December, 1863,

dated Not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Sick at Post Hospital

Book mark:

Joe Blackwood

M | I M | Mo
1 | Nov | 1863

Joseph Murphy
Post. Co. M. 1 Regt Cav. M. I. M.

Return

of the Post of Lexington, Mo.,

for the month of November, 186³,

dated Not dated, 186³,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Sick in Hospital

Book mark:

Jos. Blackwood

No *Dear Sir* *No*

Joseph Murphy
P. M., *Co. B*, *4* Reg. *Artillery*

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. Post Hospital,**

at **Lexington, Mo.,**

for *Dated April 30, 1864.*

Attached to hospital:

When *Sept 11*, 186*3*.

How employed *Patient*

Last paid by Maj.

to , 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks:

Returned to duty April 11 1864

Book mark:

J. A. Harris

1776

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David M. Mundy
Co. *W* Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Sept. 3rd 1865, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Disch'd for disability*
as ordered by order
of Maj. Gen. Brew-
ster

Book mark: _____

10 | 1 Sub | 100

Joseph A. Murphy
Det, Co. 1st, Reg't 1st

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. Post Hospital,**

at **Lexington, Mo.,**

for Oct 31 63 to Oct 29, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When _____, 186 .

How employed _____

Last paid by Maj. _____

to Aug 1st, 1863.

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks: _____

Received from equipment
service date of equipment not up
to date.

Book mark: _____

John A. Jones

Mo.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 29th to June 30th, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Discharged May 12th 1844
by order of the Surgeon
General - Dr. J. H. Smith
The patient was on board
the "Hatteras" and was
discharged.

Book mark :

(868)

Copyist.

ed | **1 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Joseph Allen
Ed, Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March - April*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

11

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Franklin Murphy -
Mo, Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Chickadee*
at station Mo

Book mark:

Franklin Murphy

Ch. | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Wm. H. Thompson
Ch., Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & Dec.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged from service
with 1st Mo. Cavalry on Aug 25th
1865 to Nov 21st 1865.
Returned to duty at
musters since last
muster*

Book mark:

Wm. H. Thompson

216 | **1 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Sept 10 1863
216, Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 10 1863, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 100 in 100
100 in 100
100 in 100

Book mark:

A.H.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm. H. Murphy

Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 22nd to 24th*, 1867.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Cap. H. H. & Co. 1st
Co. 1st Reg't Mo. State Militia
to 24th Aug 67*

Book mark:

Wm. H. Murphy

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John A. Clark

John A. Clark, Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

August 22, 186*5*.

Muster-in to date *Aug 22*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 25*, 186*5*.

Where *Union*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *75* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M

/ S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Murphy

, Co. M,

1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Hazel; hair Dark

Where born - New York

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 4, 1864

Where Lexington

By whom ; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Discharged by reason of a Surgeon's Certificate of disability at Holden, Mo., May 12/64 by order of Maj. Gen. Rosecrans.

J. B. Dowd

Murphy - Joseph
Priv. Co. No. 1

Regt. Mo. S. M. Cav.

Enclosures.

| | |
|--------------------------------|---------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge / | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as $\frac{1}{2}$, $\frac{3}{4}$, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1250 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangements of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given into the hands of the soldier.

COMPARED WITH

AND SPECIFIED BY

ROLLS

July
U. S. H. S. L. S. 1166
CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

Joseph Murphy
Private Co. "H"
First Reg't of Cav. In. S. M.

APPROVED

Mat. Mills

SURGEON U. S. A.
MEDICAL DIRECTOR

Hd. Qrs. Dept. of the Mo.,
Saint Louis May 3^d 1864.
T. H. Discharged

By order of
Wm. Lunt, Rosecrans

Wm. Lunt
apt. adjt. Genl.

Adjutant General's Office,

May 23 1864

Duplicate in my possession Office

Received (A. G. Office)

186

"Hd. Qrs. Dept. of the Mo., May 3^d 1864.

Wm. Lunt
S. D.

Wm

64

✓
Murphy, Thomas

Co G, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Personal papers hereina.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8070076 | 26 |
| 2 | 8070174 | 27 |
| 3 | 8070280 | 28 |
| 4 | 8070412 | 29 |
| 5 | 8071983 | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

7156 A (5th) 77

General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

✓
See also

A.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Murphy
Det., Co. *E*, 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Marionburg Mo. Aug 5, 1865.

Muster-out, to date _____, 1865.

Last paid to

April 5, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1865; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Discharged for
drunkenness July 14/62
at Cheltenham Mo. by order
of Genl. Taylor

Book mark:

Feb 6 - May 15/64

W. H. Taylor
Capt.

MAR. 16

8071783

1891*

Discharged from the
service of the State on
recommendation of Col.
McFarren by S.C. 235.
Hd via Mc. S. C. H. St.
Louis June 19. 1862.
7156. A. 44

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Murphy

....., Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Discharged by*
reason of drunkenness &
insubordination July 18/62

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Murphy

1st, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 30*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Turned the horse
he rides from tail
of cut in neck.*

Book mark:

Handed

1st | **1 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Thomas Murphy

Pr, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Men & Horses, 1862

Present or absent - Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

T. L. Parker

Mo. | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Murphy

Pr., Capt. Ballinger's Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Gallatin Mo., Mar 16, 1862.

Muster-in to date Mar 16, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 24, 1862.

Where Gallatin Mo.

Period during the war in Mo. years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation--

C. C. Parker

Murphy, Thomas

Priv. Co. G 1

Mo. S. M. Co. 7
Reg't

14 Enclosures.

| | |
|--------------------------------|---------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge / | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|--------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information / |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service 2 | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

Thomas Murphy enlisted in company G, 10th
Mo. S. M. Co. July 26th 1862 at Gallatin, and was
mustered in as private, to serve during the war in
Mo. March 16th 1862. at Gallatin Mo. from enlistment
to June 30th 1862 present for duty. July & Aug. 1862
Discharged by reason of drunkenness & insubordination
July 14th 1862. Muster Out Roll dated March 17th 1865
gives range report. "He was discharged from the
service of the state on recommendation of Col. M. &
Harren. by S. O. 235. Ad. G. S. M. S. M. St Louis July 19
1862."

A. G. C. July 5/77. B. L. H. 1

Mr. Ellsbrook

Please furnish a copy
of J. L. 235. Ad. Gen. M. C. S. M.
St. Louis, Mo., July 19. 1862.
and oblige.

Harry E. Soll

W. L. A.
July 19. 1862

Headquarters W. L. State Militia

St. Louis July 19th 1862.

Special Orders No 235.

I Major Melville Sawyer

Paymaster W. L. M. will proceed to Palmyra Mo.
(over)

and pay the second Regiment of Cavalry M. S. M.

III Major Melville Sawyer Paymaster
M. S. M. will suspend the payment of \$1000.
J. H. Brown 2nd Cavalry M. S. M. and Col. Collins
Barnes 10th Cav. M. S. M. until they have
settled their accounts as mustering officers
for the M. S. M.

III. Thomas Murphy a private
of Co. G. 1 Cav. M. S. M. is hereby discharged
from the service of the State on recommendation
of Wm. McFarlane.

By order of Brig. Genl. Schofield
(Ogd) E. W. Marsh

Asst. Adjt. Genl.

Decy. 10th 77. B.

(Over)

111. 34 1, 1, 2

Wickensridge, Pa.
July 10. 1862.

Mr. Toran
Col. 1st Cav.

Capt Ballinger
and himself receive
and the discharge
of Private Thomas
Murphy Co. G. 1st
Cavalry. T. 1862.

Li. S. 1, 235. 11
July 11/62

Recd. N. H. 1/ July 17/62

Ho. Sec. N. H. 1/11
St. Joseph. July 1/62.

Approved & recd. self
forwarded.

Per Loan.
Brig. Genl.
M. J. M.
Cmrs.

Approved
J. R. Schopfle
Brig Genl

That I am now 17 years of age. Wm.
July 16. 1862.

Wm. Henry and
John, do hereby certify
that the above Wm.

is now 17 years of age. Wm. and John

Wm. Henry and John, do hereby

certify that the above Wm.

is now 17 years of age. Wm. and John

Wm. Henry and John, do hereby

certify that the above Wm.

is now 17 years of age. Wm. and John

Wm. Henry and John, do hereby

certify that the above Wm.
is now 17 years of age. Wm. and John

~~Discharged~~
M.P. 564 = 64
1862

Lexington Mo. Nov 20 62.

Thomas Murphy.
Priv. Co. G. 1st Mo. Cav.

Final Statements

Not on file -

Doyle's Elmer book
Filed 11/18/62

Leland L. Medison
June 12. 77
HJ

Lex. 11/11. Dec 31 54

M 425

Final Statements of
Thos. Murphy. Priv. Co. G.
1st Mo. Cav.

Discharged
1862

645
Po. 124. 1865

Rev. H. C. D. Dec 3/62

CERTIFICATE

TO BE GIVEN TO VOLUNTEERS AT THE TIME OF THEIR DISCHARGE TO ENABLE THEM
TO RECEIVE THEIR PAY, &c.

I CERTIFY, on honor, that Murphy, a Private
of Captain John Ballinger's Company (B) of the 1st Regiment of
Volunteers, of the State of Miss. M,
born in Hamkins Co., State
of Tenn, aged 23 years; 5 feet 9 1/2 inches high Light complexion, Blue eyes
Light hair, and by occupation a Farmer was enrolled or enlisted at Ballatin
Missouri and mustered in service by Major S. P. Best 12th day of Feb
at Ballatin Mo. on the 12th day of Feb
1862, to serve in the Regiment for the term of three years; and having served honestly and faithfully with his
Company in Missouri to the present date, is now entitled to a discharge by reason of *
State particularly the cause of discharge if for the ability, whether the disability existed prior to the date of muster, or was contracted after it.

The said Murphy Murphy was last paid by Paymaster
Major Wallace to include the 31st day of April 1862,
and has pay due him from that time to the present date, and also pay for the use of his (having been
mounted during the time.) and he is entitled to pay and subsistence for traveling to place of enrolment and whatever
other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, or militia, so discharged.
He has received clothing from the United States, not paid for, amounting to \$38.02 ¹⁰⁰ dollars
He has received clothing from the State of not paid for,
amounting to no dollars. 1862,
He is entitled to clothing pay from the 22nd day of Feb
to the time of Discharge. July 19th 1862
He is indebted for other stoppages than above.

He has been subsisted for traveling to his place of enrolment, up to the 186
He is indebted to Sutler no dollars.
GIVEN in duplicate. Levington Mo, this 20 day of Nov 1862
John Ballinger
Captain Commanding Company

Note Two of these certificates, or duplicates, are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his
company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c. due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company, will certify to
the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates, on these certificates the soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to
the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier, by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his
voucher the duplicate certificates.

Note When Descriptive Roll has been given to a Soldier, no First Certificate should be given until he returns his Descriptive Roll.

✓
1257
Murray, George W.
Co D, F, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.
Personal papers herein.

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8064447 | 25 |
| 2 | 8064579 | 27 |
| 3 | 8068160 | 28 |
| 4 | 8068370 | 29 |
| 5 | 8066198 | 30 |
| 6 | 8069583 | 31 |
| 7 | 8055918 | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark: 7156 A/13177
General Notation 7156 A. 1877.

✓
See also

27 Mo. George H. Murrain
Corp, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri Inf. Mo.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrensburg, Mo. Feb. 21, 1865.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100

Remarks: Died of Typhoid
Pneumonia at Leavenworth
Mo., April 21, 1865.

Book mark:

C. H. Murrain
Copyright.

11. | **1 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

James M. Sullivan,
Capt., Co. *1* Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

January 11th, 1865, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Transferred*

from Co. 1st Mo. S. M. Cav.

to Co. 1st Mo. S. M. Cav.

Order of transfer

received April 21st 1865

James M. Sullivan

Book mark: *James M. Sullivan*

MAR. 16

8069883

18914

*Forwards by the government
see 715 to H. H. G. (1803. 1877)*

Mo

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George W. Murrain
Privt, Co. *H* 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Warrsburg Mo Oct 1, 186 *5*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to Co*
D 1 Mo. S. M. Cavalry
12/67 by order of Lt
Col Woolfolk

Book mark: *7156 a 1877*

Forrest
(copied.)

71

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George H. Williams

Co. F, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *100 12 1 Apr 50*, 186*1*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Admitted to service*

at 100 12 1 Apr 50

of 100 12 1 Apr 50

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

61

_____, Capt. Wilkerson's Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Age _____ years.

Appears on _____

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

_____, _____, 186____.

Muster-in to date _____, 186____.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____, 186____.

Where _____

Period _____ years.

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

* This organization subsequently became Co. F. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: _____

In

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George T. Furman
Pi, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb. 19 to April 30*, 1862

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Transferred to Co.*
F. Furman & Co.
Wardville near N. C.

Book mark:.....

Henry J. Furman
Copyist

M 1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George W. Murray

Sgt. Capt. Shelton's Co., Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Waverly, Mo. Feb. 17, 1862

Muster-in to date

Feb. 19, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 18, 1862*

Where *Linn Co.*

Period *during the war in Mo.* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Merriman Geo. H.

Port. Co. D., 1

Mo. S. M. Cav
Reg't

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Final Statements

Burial Records

Furloughs

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

Med. Certificates

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Descriptive Lists

Orders

Discharge Certificates

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

REG
George W. Hurray.
Capt 5th Cal. Inf.
Died April 21. 1862.

RECORDED BY

AND CORRECTED BY

ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, Feb. 28, 1865.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
James H. Williams enrolled on the 18th
day of Feb., 1862, at Lawrence Mo.,
in Company D, 1st Regiment of Col. M. S. W.
Volunteers, to serve ~~years~~ ^{in Mo.} during the war, and
mustered into service as a Private on the 19th
day of Feb., 1862, at Arienville,
in Company D, 1st Regiment of Cavalry, M. S. W.
Volunteers to serve ~~years~~ ^{in Mo.} during the war. On the
muster ^{and} Roll of Company D, of that Regiment, for the
months of Feb. & March 1862, he is reported
as Capt. David of Typhoid Fever.
April 21. 1862. Lawrence Co. Mo.

113

W. H. W.

Sam. D. Cook
A. D. G.

11.

26/2/22

Laclede April 30. 1862

Wilkerson Henry Capt

Report death of Cpt. Thurman

P.

L. A. C.

Rec. Adams. 1. 1. 1. 1.

May 1. 1862

Final Statement of pay Clothing &c. of
Corporal George W. Morain of
Company (F)

Corporal Morain Deceased had
Received the following Equipment
To wit

1 Infantry Cap
2 Blankets
1 Overcoat
1 Caveldry Jacket
1 Pair Pants
1 " Drawers
1 shirt

1 Complete Set of Horse Equipment,
(will be returned)

Corporal George W. Morain,
was Enlisted Febry 18th A.D. 1862 at
Simcaus Mipond by William H. Brown
has never received any pay for his
services as a Soldier

Henry Wilkinson Capt
Co. (F) M. S. M.

La cecilia. 1871. 1872. 1873. 1874.

La cecilia.

On the 21st day of April
the 1st. 1871. George W. W. W. W. W.
this figure is the same in the county. The
distance was 1000 feet. He had no other
more or less of the same.

Very respectfully
Yours, W. W. W.

1871

1872

1873

1874

1875

✓ 1258
Murrain, James

Co K. A. 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Personal papers herein.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8075614 | 26 |
| 2 | 8075526 | 27 |
| 3 | 8075747 | 28 |
| 4 | 8068430 | 29 |
| 5 | 8068527 | 30 |
| 6 | 8068620 | 31 |
| 7 | 8068709 | 32 |
| 8 | 8068791 | 33 |
| 9 | 8068877 | 34 |
| 10 | 8068946 | 35 |
| 11 | 8069012 | 36 |
| 12 | 8069090 | 37 |
| 13 | 8069176 | 38 |
| 14 | 8069262 | 39 |
| 15 | 8069348 | 40 |
| 16 | 8069432 | 41 |
| 17 | 8069514 | 42 |
| 18 | 8071232 | 43 |
| 19 | 8069879 | 44 |
| 20 | 8059021 | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

7156 A (S/B) 77

General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

✓
See also

W Am Cav. Mo.

James Murrain

Co. F, / Reg't Missouri Am Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrensburg Mo. April 7, 1865.

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100

Remarks: Transf'd from Co
"A" Cav. Miss. Mo. to Co
"F" Cav. Miss. Mo. by
Verbal Order of Lt. Col.
Am. Warrenton, April 8,
1862 Sacked, Mo. Files
only

Book mark:

W. Ragan

MAR. 16

8059021

1891

by Guerrillas in
Lafayette Co., (Mo.,
June 14, 1864,

1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James H. Smith
Private, Co. 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
March 10, 1865, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 1865.

Last paid to _____, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1865; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Discharged

March 11, 1865

Private

Book mark: James H. Smith

MAR. 16

8069879

1891

How much more than the
government see the
U. S. govt. etc.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Morrison

Priv., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Pay due for use*

and use of horse

and equipments from

March 11 to June 14, 1864

total in account

of private Co. No. 10, 1864.

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James W. ...
... Co. 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

March 1st, 1865, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 1865.

Last paid to *Apr 1st*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1865; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Transferred to Co F*

1st Mo. State Militia Cavalry

by order of Gen. Lee

Book mark: *2887136-2490831577*

11 | 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

James Harrison

121 /, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *111* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Payable for 100 days
of service of horse and
equipments as per
book of the 1st Reg't
Missouri State Militia
Cav. at St. Louis, Mo.*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Murray

Put., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James Put.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Pay due for 1st
week Put. horse +
equipments from
Oct 24 31, Feb 27, 1864.*

Book no. :

Murray
Copyd.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Smith

Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1st 1862*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for 1st*

month of Nov. 1862

in equipments for

1st month of Nov. 1862

1st month of Nov. 1862

1st month of Nov. 1862

1st month of Nov. 1862

1st month of Nov. 1862

1st month of Nov. 1862

1st month of Nov. 1862

1st month of Nov. 1862

1st month of Nov. 1862

1st month of Nov. 1862

Book mark:

76 | 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

James Harrison,
Priv., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1st*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ⁰ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Pay due for gear and equipments from July 1st to Oct 1st 1863. No mention made of horse in Muster Roll.*

Book mark:

77

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

1000

1000, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1000*, 1869.

Present or absent *1000*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *1000*

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

Book mark: *1000*

1000

77

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. Smith

James H. Smith, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James H. Smith*, 188*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *James H. Smith is not equipped for service.*

Book mark:

W. H. Smith

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

....., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: (.....)

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James M. ...

Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *...*

...

Book mark:

III

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James M. Smith

2nd, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. and Dec*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Present for 1st and 2nd times*

1st time for 1st time 1st 1st 1st 1st

Book mark:

4th time

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1st, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged

Book mark:

Mr. J. M. Car. Mr.

For

Reg't. Mr. J. M. Car.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

For *Sept. 25*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 12/1/1864, 1864 .

Present or absent 6/12/1864

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 12/1/1864

Book mark:

71

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James M. Smith

....., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Went to*

April 7th

to the front line

and was killed

by the enemy

at the battle of

Pea Ridge

March 1st

Book mark:

W. M. Smith

N

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. Hurren
Pat
Co K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *May & June*, 186*2*.
Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to*
Co. "F."

Book mark:

C. A. Ward
(358) Copyist.

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Morrison
Capt. Peery's Co., 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for April 8 to 30, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 10

Remarks: Absent, guarding bridge at R.R. bridge.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. A. Ward

M

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

James Murrain

2nd

, Capt. Peery's Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Edinburgh, Mo. Apr. 8, 1862

Muster-in to date

Apr. 8, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 7, 1862

Where Lacked during the war in Missouri

Period 1 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation---7156 A-877.

P. A. Ward

Murray - James

Art. Co. F, 1 Mo. S. M. Cav

2 Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects 2 | Personal Reports |
| Desertions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

James Munain

late of Company (*F*) *First*

Regiment of *Car. M. S. M.* who died

in *Lafayette Co. Mo.*

the *14th* day of *June* 186 *4*

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES



INVENTORY OF EFFECTS OF DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Captain *James Delmonico* late of
 Regiment *Co. M. S. I. Co.* (*4th*) of the *1st*
7th day of *April* 186*2*
 to serve on the *1st* day of *April* 186*2*
 in the State of *Virginia* is *35* years of age,
6 feet *4 1/4* inches high, *light* complexion, *hazel* eyes,
dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *farmer*
 died in *Lafayette County, Missouri*
 the *14th* day of *June* 186*4*,
 Cause of Death. *Killed by guerrillas*

INVENTORY.

| ARTICLES. | No. | Specie. | Rank. | Notes. |
|----------------------|-----|---------|-------|--------|
| Blanket. | | | | |
| pr. Socks. | | | | |
| pr. Shoes. | | | | |
| pr. Boots. | | | | |
| Cotton Shirts. | | | | |
| Flannel Shirts. | | | | |
| pr. Cotton Drawers. | | | | |
| pr. Flannel Drawers. | | | | |
| pr. Trowsers. | | | | |
| Puttee (overall). | | | | |
| Saddle Pouch. | | | | |
| Flannel Sack (coat). | | | | |
| Uniform Jacket. | | | | |
| Uniform Coat. | | | | |
| Great Coat. | | | | |
| Forage Cap. | | | | |
| Hat (cap). | | | | |

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above named articles were all the effects of *James*
Delmonico
 deceased, and are in
 the possession of *James Delmonico*
 to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

James Delmonico
1st Lieut. Jun. 30 1864
Co. 4th Isthm. M. S. Co.

NOTE 1.—The Inventories of the Effects of the deceased Enlisted Men, required by the 50th Article of War, will be forwarded, as soon as practicable, by the Company, or other Commander, to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., and to the Headquarters of the Regiment or Corps to which the Soldier belonged at the time of decease. (See Article XVII of Regulations.)

NOTE 2.—With the Inventory of Effects, there will be forwarded to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., duplicate Final Statements of the Deceased Soldier's Accounts with the United States.

Read of Capt. James Delmonico one hour on saddle belonging to James Delmonico late of Co. 4th Isthm. M. S. Co.
James Delmonico

Art. "S. S." 1896.
Service Statement

James H. Hiram
Co. H. 11. Cav. Md. Inf.
Died June 14, 1864.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

ADJUTANT GENERAL
JUL 20 1864
DUPLICATE WITH INVENTOR

CERTIFICATE

**TO BE GIVEN TO VOLUNTEERS AT THE TIME OF THEIR DISCHARGE TO ENABLE THEM
TO RECEIVE THEIR PAY, &c.**

NOTE.—Two of these certificates, (or duplicates,) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company, will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier, by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE.—When Descriptive Roll has been given to a Soldier, no Final Certificate should be given until he returns his Descriptive Roll.

I CERTIFY, on honor, that John Buchanan late a Private
of Captain Geo. Sellers's Company (4) of the First Missouri Regiment of
Infantry Volunteers, of the State of Missouri, born in Dickinson Co., State
of Virginia, aged 35 years; 6 feet 1 1/2 inches high; light complexion, blue eyes
black hair, and by occupation a farmer was enrolled or enlisted at Laclede
Missouri, and mustered in service by John C. Brown day of April
at Laclede Mo. on the 8th day of April
1862, to serve in the Regiment for the term of three years: and having served honestly and faithfully with his
Company in Missouri to the present date, is now entitled to a discharge by reason of *

(*State particularly the cause of discharge: whether the disability existed prior to the date of muster, or was contracted after it.)

SURGEON'S CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY,

June 14th 1864 when he was killed in action
by guerrillas

The said John Buchanan was last paid by Paymaster
Chas. Rudolph to include the 29 day of February 1863,
and has pay due him from that time to the present date, and also pay for the use of his horse (having been
mounted during the time.) and he is entitled to pay and subsistence for traveling to place of enrollment, and whatever
other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, or militia, so discharged.

He has received (nothing from the United States, not paid for, amounting to — ¹⁰⁰ dollars.

He has received (nothing from the State of — not paid for

amounting to — ¹⁰⁰ dollars.
He is entitled to (nothing pay ~~from the~~ amounting day of 6th February 1866,
to the time of Discharge.

He is indebted for other stoppages than above —

He has been subsisted for traveling to his place of enrollment, up to the — 1866
He is indebted to James Buchanan Seller, 100 Dollars.
GIVEN in duplicate, at Laclede, Mo., this 30th day of June, 1866

James D. Hays Capt-
Co. 4th Mo. Cav. M. S. M.

(Correct copy of the
Descriptive Roll.)

Commanding Post.

1259
Murray, George T.
Co K, 1 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8075617
2 8075563
3 8075760
4 8077204

| | |
|----|----|
| 5 | 25 |
| 6 | 26 |
| 7 | 27 |
| 8 | 28 |
| 9 | 29 |
| 10 | 30 |
| 11 | 31 |
| 12 | 32 |
| 13 | 33 |
| 14 | 34 |
| 15 | 35 |
| 16 | 36 |
| 17 | 37 |
| 18 | 38 |
| 19 | 39 |
| 20 | 40 |
| 21 | 41 |
| 22 | 42 |
| 23 | 43 |
| 24 | 44 |
| 25 | 45 |
| 26 | 46 |
| 27 | 47 |
| 28 | 48 |
| 29 | 49 |
| 30 | 50 |

Book Mark: 7156 A (S. M. 277)
General Notation: 7156 A. 1877.

See also

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

M
George J. Murray
Out

, Capt. Peery's Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Edinburgh, Mo. *Apr. 8*, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Apr. 8, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

March 24, 1862.

Where

Laclede
During the war in Missouri.

Period

1 years.

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General N. A. ... 7156 A. 1877.

(856)

O. A. ...

Copy.

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George F. Murray
Capt, Peery's Co., 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for April 8 to 30, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged - Given
upon demand, being born
to be under legal age
for service, April 25/62.
No equipments received.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri
State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

(558) C. A. Ward
Copied.

21

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George F. Murray
Pt

Co K, 1 Reg't Mo State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Discharged minor.

Book mark:

(35A)

C. A. Dan

Copyist.

C. L.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George F. Murray
1st Co. 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

March 10, 1865, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186

Last paid to *June*, 186

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Swatkin's Co. 1st Mo. S. M. Cav.*

Authorized by Gen. J. B. Fry

Book mark: *182 7152 a 40. 214 1527*

C. L. Fry
(copied.)

✓ 1266
Murray, James W.
Co K, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Personal papers

Sergeant | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------------|----|
| 1 | 8075572 | 25 |
| 2 | 8075486 | 27 |
| 3 | 8075658 | 28 |
| 4 | 8075769 | 29 |
| 5 | 8075858 | 30 |
| 6 | 8075944 | 31 |
| 7 | 8076072 | 32 |
| 8 | 8076168 | 33 |
| 9 | 8077178 | 34 |
| 10 | Comp-384-1869 | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark.

Comp 384-69

7156 A (56) 77

General Notation--7156 A. 4877.

✓
See also

M. 1st S. M. Cav. M. G.
James W. Murray Dr.
Co. K 1st Reg't M. G. S. M.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 6003-384-1869

War Department.

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, May 2^d, 1874.

"Admitted to Post H^{osp}l.,
Sedalia, Mo., Dec. 1, 1862 for
treatment for inflamma-
tion of joints and was dis-
charged Feby. 18, 1863 by
reason of inflammation
of knee joint, and debility
from old age."

argentz

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. Milroy
1st Co. T. 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

11th Dec 1861 1861.

Muster-out to date _____, 1861.

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1861; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks *Discharged for disability*

Jan 15 63

Book mark: *112-1003-374-100*

112 716 2240 1877

C. J. Sawyer

77

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James M. Linn
Co K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged by order
of the Adjutant General
of the State of Missouri
Feb 10 1863.*

Book mark: *Side 60 = 38 - 109.*

77

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

James S. Hunter, Sr.
Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Reduced from 5th Serg.
to rank of 1st Lt. & Co.
from March 22nd to Dec 31st

Book mark:

J. A. Ward

M 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

James K. Murray
Sgt. Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished Equipments his
own horse & horse equipments
from Dec 22/62 to Oct. 31.

Book mark:

C. A. Rand

21 18. M. C. Mo.

James H. Murray
Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Co.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Sept 25*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

77

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel H. Henshaw
Sergeant, Co. K. 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 7* *Aug*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *on detached service*
in Union County, Mo.
The soldier or horse has
not been and is not in
service March 22.

Book mark:

A. H. Henshaw

M

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

James W. Murray

Sgt, Co K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: The sick for horse has not been paid; enlisted his horse March 22. Owns his own horse & is indebted to his equipments.

Book mark:

C. A. Ward

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James W. Murray

Sgt. Capt. Peery's Co., 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 8 to 30*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Appointed April 8.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James W. Murray

Serg. Capt. Peery's Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Edinburgh, Mo. Apr. 8, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Apr. 8, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

March 22

1862

Where

Laclede

Period

During the war in Missouri.

years.

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark

A. G. Nichol's. See Coy. 384-69.

General Notation--7156 A, 1877.

C. A. Ward

McMurray - Sen. James W.
Sgt., Co. K, 1 *Mo. S. M. C.*

1 Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|-------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet <i>1</i> | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

War Department A. G. O.
Washington May 2, 1864.
This man was admitted
to Fort Medical
Dialia, N. Y. December
1st, 1862, for treatment
for inflammation of joints
and was discharged February
18, 1863, by reason of inflam-
mation of knee joint, and
debility from old age.
Crosby - 3d 1869

J. Martin
Supt. Fort General
N. Y.

9113 1/2

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

217

James W. Murray, Jr.
Sergeant of Company B.
1st Regiment of N. Y. M. V.
State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Discharged Feb 18, 1863.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *James W. Murray Sen.*
 Rank: *Sgt.* Company: *K* Regiment: *1st*
 Arm: *Cavalry* State: *Missouri*
 Nature of Casualty: *Discharge*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Disability

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

July 19th 1863

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

North St. Louis

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

*My private recollection
 April 8th 1865*

REMARKS.

*Master well known
 Jan & Feb by 1863 Capt
 from the same.
 Return for July 1863 upon
 him "discharged finally
 July 18th 1863 at St. Louis Mo."
 no record in D. & C.*

Franklin D. Smith

Clerk.

(170)

J. Decour (x)

✓ 126
Murray, James W.
Co K, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8075616 | 26 |
| 2 | 8075528 | 27 |
| 3 | 8075704 | 28 |
| 4 | 8075815 | 29 |
| 5 | 8075904 | 30 |
| 6 | 8075986 | 31 |
| 7 | 8076073 | 32 |
| 8 | 8076143 | 33 |
| 9 | 8076212 | 34 |
| 10 | 8076372 | 35 |
| 11 | 8076330 | 36 |
| 12 | 8076421 | 37 |
| 13 | 8076501 | 38 |
| 14 | 8076552 | 39 |
| 15 | 8076675 | 40 |
| 16 | 8076760 | 41 |
| 17 | 8076842 | 42 |
| 18 | 8076923 | 43 |
| 19 | 8077004 | 44 |
| 20 | 8077076 | 45 |
| 21 | 8077153 | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

7156 A (1/13) 77

General Notation--7156 A 1877.

✓
See also

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James M. Murray
Dr, Co. *K* 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Washington Mo, April 8, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Apr 7, 1865.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 29*, 1865; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *48 73* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark *Vol 7, 54-55, 56-57*

C. B. Taylor
(typist.)

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. H. H. H.
Co. *K*, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Long time on horse
with horse equipments
from June 24
to Jan 1 - 1865*

Book mark:

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James W. Murray
By, Co K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 30 to Aug 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and hire
of horse and horse equipments
from June 30-1864 to Dec 31-1864.

Book mark:

(35)

L. B. Lays

Copyist.

Ch

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. Hickey

Det, Co K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 2, 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *175* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Pay and purchase of horse and horse equipments from June 30-64 to Oct 31-64*

Book mark:

L B Hickey

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James W. Murray

Dr., Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Pay for removal and risk
of horse and horse equipments
from June 30-64 to Aug 31-64*

Book mark:

L. B. Sayer

(255)

Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James H. Hickey
Co. K. 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *See for roll of
for 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th, 6th, 7th, 8th, 9th, 10th, 11th, 12th, 13th, 14th, 15th, 16th, 17th, 18th, 19th, 20th, 21st, 22nd, 23rd, 24th, 25th, 26th, 27th, 28th, 29th, 30th, 31st, 32nd, 33rd, 34th, 35th, 36th, 37th, 38th, 39th, 40th, 41st, 42nd, 43rd, 44th, 45th, 46th, 47th, 48th, 49th, 50th, 51st, 52nd, 53rd, 54th, 55th, 56th, 57th, 58th, 59th, 60th, 61st, 62nd, 63rd, 64th, 65th, 66th, 67th, 68th, 69th, 70th, 71st, 72nd, 73rd, 74th, 75th, 76th, 77th, 78th, 79th, 80th, 81st, 82nd, 83rd, 84th, 85th, 86th, 87th, 88th, 89th, 90th, 91st, 92nd, 93rd, 94th, 95th, 96th, 97th, 98th, 99th, 100th*

Book mark:

C 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

James H Murray
Priv. Co K, 1 Reg't Mo State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Rich Y Aul*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Sick in Quarters*
for and no explanation
horse and Equipments from
Feb 9-64 to April 30-64

Book mark: *f*

H B Sayer
Copyist.

Mo.

Appears on

for Larry & Mrs, 1864.

Present or absent *in*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 162. 100

Remarks - Freshet since July 17-64
very dry and hot and much grass cut.
No difference in soil till 19-64
29-64 - little rain in May & June
last season and abundant 8' 8 1/2

Book mark :

(354)

Copyright.

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. Murray
Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. B. Sayre
Copyist.

Sh

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

James H. Murray
Ans, Co K, 1 Reg't Mo State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

and
Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Pay the price for horse & equipments from June 30-63 to Sept 30-63*

Book mark:

L. B. Dyer

7th 1869 Mo.

James S. H. H. H.
Co. 1, 1st Reg't Missouri C.V.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1st, 1869.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: The horse & equipments were
lost & were not returned until
Aug 1st 1869

Book mark:

1874. 10th. 1874. Mo.

James H. Murray
Capt, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Present in service
which since June 29. 63.
I have been in service
and will continue to be
from June 29 to August 63.

Book mark:

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel D. Hays

But, Co K, 1 Reg't Mo State Militia, Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *M. D. Hays*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *was discharged
from service on 13th Feb 1863.*

Book mark:

M
1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.
James W. Munger
1st Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.
Present or absent *present*
Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Turned in by the
sold & equipment
from 1st Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Book mark:

A. A. Smith
(358) *Copyist.*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James B. Manning, Jr.
Capt, C. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred to another
unit & returned to
unit June 20, 1862*

Book mark:

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. Murray, Jr.

Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

Furnished & owns his horse & horse equipments from June 26/62 to Oct 31/62

Book mark:

P. A. Ward

21 S.M. Co. Mo.

James M. M. Co.
Co. A Reg't Missouri S.M. Co.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated Sept 25 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

M

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

James H. Murray, Jr.
Capt Co K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In detached service
in Carroll County.
The 4th day of horse has
not been paid; enlisted his
horse June 6

Book mark:

P. A. Warr
(255) Copyist.

Mo.

Samuel H. Murray, Jr.
Capt. Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Remarks: He is sick & horse
has not been paid; insisted
the horse was 20".
Saw his own horse & is
insulted & his driver.

Book mark:

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. Murrell

Capt. Peery's Co., 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

April 8 to 30, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

This organization subsequently became Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

(858)

P. A. Ward

71

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. Murray, Jr.
Capt. Peery's Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above, Roll dated

Edinburgh, Mo., Apl. 8, 1862

Muster-in to date

Apl. 8, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 24, 1862

Where Laclede

Period During the war in Missouri
years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation---1156 A. 1817.

(356)

P. A. H. M.

Copyist.

Murray, James W.

Co. 1st, 1st Regt. Cal.

Inclosures.

Red Cards

Marital Records

Form of Dis. for Disch

Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificate

Discharge Papers

Final Statement

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Med. Information

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Transportation

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

R. of S. Ref. Seps.

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. O.

Transportation

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

James I. V. Murray,
(Name.)

Co. K, 1 Mo. Cav.
(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

Rec'd. L. V. :

Adm. in Cycl. 8/62 with Co. K,
1 Mo. T. M. Cav. &

was out with Co. as Pvt. Cycl.
8/65, to date Cycl. 7/65.

Name not found in rolls of
any Co., 1 Mo. Cav.

Johnson.

H. L.

SWB.

1. 18. 17.

(Write nothing in this space.)

Ed. Aug. 17-18-30, 1865

(Attach here.)

1st Ind.

Commandant, Veterans' Home.

Jan. 19, 1917 - To the

War Department, A. C. O.,
Main County, California.

The records of this office show that James V. Murray, Company K, 1st
Missouri State Militia Cavalry Volunteers, was mustered into serv-
ice April 8, 1862, and was mustered out and honorably discharged April 8,
1865, as a private.

H. J. H. H.
The Adjutant General.

Form 10

+ 1267
Musgrove, Joseph H.
Col. & 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Personal papers herein.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 8058115 | 26 |
| 2 | 8065385 | 27 |
| 3 | 8065473 | 28 |
| 4 | 8065564 | 29 |
| 5 | 8065655 | 30 |
| 6 | 8065744 | 31 |
| 7 | 8065827 | 32 |
| 8 | 8065911 | 33 |
| 9 | 8065996 | 34 |
| 10 | 8066060 | 35 |
| 11 | 8066229 | 36 |
| 12 | 8068467 | 37 |
| 13 | 8080145 | 38 |
| 14 | 8080240 | 39 |
| 15 | 32876608 | 40 |
| 16 | 31425810 | 41 |
| 17 | 31425905 | 42 |
| 18 | 36637566 | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

7156 A (5/16) 77

General Notation: 7156 A. 1877.

See also

W

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Scotch H. Murgrove.

Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1863 Gain
unq. 16. Iron-
ville Enlisted

Dec 1863. Absent
serving subpoena
on witnesses

Jan 1864 Absent do-
ing out post duty
at Rose Hill. Mo.

Apr. 1864 Absent at
Holden Mo. on
out post duty
since Apr 22. 64.

May 1864 Absent on
Scout circuit
30. 64.

Oct. 1864

Book mark :

over

Scot.

APR 20.

36637566

1896.

wounded in the
battle of the Osage
Kans. Oct 25.
Oct. Nov. 1864
Absent left wounded
at "Round City."
Kans. Oct 25, 1864.

May 1865. (Detachment
of Co "A") Absent
on stagecoach, &

also in the

M 1 mo.

J. W. Musgrove
Pvt, Co E, 1st Reg M.S.M.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at Mound City, Kans.,

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Attached to hospital:

When , 186 .

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to , 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks: Admitted to Hospital
Oct. 26/64 without
Dec Roll. Sent to
Genl. Hrsptl Nov. 8/64

Book mark:

L. H. Harris

M 1 Cav. Mo.
J. W. Musgrove
Pvt, Co D, 1 Reg M. S. M. C.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at Mound City, Kans.

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*4*

Attached to hospital:

When , 186 .

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to , 186 .

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Admtd to Hosp Oct. 26/64
without A. C. Roll.

Book mark:

L. H. Harris

M. | / S. M. Cav. ' Mo.

J. H. Musgrove

, Co. 29,

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 9³/₄ inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair dark

Where born Putnam Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 18, 1862

Where Unionville

By whom; term y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered into service Oct. 5, 1863, at Warrensburg Mo. by Lt. Champion.

Van Daman

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph W. Misgrove
Pvt., Co. *A*, Consolidated Detachment,
1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks Mo, July 11, 186*3*.

Muster-out to date

July 11, 186*3*.

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 29*, 186*4*, drawn since \$ *55.30* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *1.12* 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: *See 7156 U. A. G. O.*

A. C. Taylor (over)

MAR. 17

8080240

1891*

EB 11877; also S. O. 61
filed with Misch. Papers.

M
1 S. M. Cav. Mo.
Joseph W. Mosgrove
Priv. Co. 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Warrington, Mo, ch 1, 186 5.
Muster-out to date _____, 186 ____.
Last paid to Dec 31, 186 4.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ____; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 39⁵⁴ 100

Since last settlement \$ 29¹⁴
Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Retained in service

Valuation of horse \$ 100⁰⁰

Equipments \$ 78⁰⁰

Pay due for use of mule

at \$ 00⁰⁰ & horse equip-

ments from Jan 30/64

Book mark: 154 A B 77 over

MAR. 16

8066229

1891

to Jan 23/65
Due the US for 1
Canter & Co. -
-ack # 12

N

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph W. Musgrove
Out., { Co. A, Consolidated Detachment,
1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Dis. the U.S. for*
one canteen & haversack
1¹²/₁₀₀

*This organization was formed of men of Companies B, C, D and L, whose term of service had not expired at time of muster out of those companies.

Book mark:

A. C. Taylor

M 1000.8.1864 **Mo.**

Joseph H. Murgood
Consolidated Det.
Reg't Co. A, 1st Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated not dated, 186 .

Present or absent not stated

Company from which transferred D.

Remarks: Exp. due for merchandise
of horse and horse equipments
from June 30/64 to Jan'y 23/65
Due U.S. for Horse Book and
Carton \$1.20

Book mark :

111.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph L. Morgan

111, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *paid*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* ¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *15* ¹⁰⁰

Remarks: *See above*

see above

see above

see above

see above

see above

see above

see above

see above

see above

Book mark:

see above

Mo.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph W. Murgrove
1st , Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *18* 100

Remarks: *Pay due for use and*
risk of Horse and Horse
Equipments from June 30/64
to Dec. 31/64.

Book mark:

J. B. Gage

11
1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John J. Williams
Chas., Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *10/1/86*, 186*6*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100* 100

Remarks: *lost in battle*
at the battle of Gettysburg
in the fall of 1862

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph W. Huesgrove
Priv., Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100⁰⁰* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *18⁰⁰* *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use & rent of horse & horse equipments from June 30 to Aug. 31/64.*

Book mark:

Forrest
(Carried)

416

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph McKusgrave
Priv., Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 110⁰⁰ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 18⁰⁰ 100

Remarks Paid duty for use of
cavalry horse & horse
equipment from Feb
29 to June 13/64

Book mark:

Comst

Mc

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph McBusgrove
Priv, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mc* *Apr 27*, 186*4*

Present or absent: *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On detached service*
at Holston Mo since
Apr 27/64 doing post
and duty
Pay due for use and risk
of horse & equipments
from July 29 to
April 30/64.

Book mark: *Forrest*

Mc 1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph McKusgan
Priv, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 16 Feb 1864*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *150*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged from service 10/11/64*
equipment taken 11/13/64
to him 11/13/64

Book mark:

est

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph McKusgrave
Priv., Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 11 & Dec*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *75*^{*00*}_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *18*^{*50*}_{*100*}

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk of horse & horse equipments from Oct 31 to Dec 31/63*

Book mark:

Forsyth
Copy

MS
1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Walter C. Mangrove
File, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep. 2001*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *75* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *15* *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for*
1000 & 1000 for horse
4 horse equip
from Aug 1863
to Oct 3, 63

Book mark:

File
(36H) *Copy*

M *1st M. Cav.* | **Mo.**

Joseph W. McGuire

Bat., Co. *D*, *1st* Reg't Missouri *Inf. Cav.*

Age *14* years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Harrodsburg, Mo., *Oct 5*, 1863.

Muster-in to date *Oct 5*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 18*, 1863.

Where *Harrodsburg, Mo.*

Period *During the War*
years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *75*^{*00*}_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *18*^{*00*}_{*100*}

Remarks: *Twelfth Kentucky Inf. Regiment*

Sp. i.

Book mark:

GENERAL REGISTER--1863 A. 1864

Bellevue

Mensgrove, J. W.
Pvt. Co. D, 1

Mo. S. M. Co. 7.

Bed Cards

Enclosures.

Burial Records

Final Statements

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

Furloughs

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Descriptive Lists

Med. Des. Lists

Discharge Certificates

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

J. W. Muegrove
Private Company "D"

1st Regiment of *Mes. S. M. Cav.*

Volunteers, at the battle of *Independence.*

Missouri, Oct. 21-25, 1864.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *J. W. Musgrove*
 Rank, *Private*, Company *D*, Regiment, *1st*
 Arm, *Cavalry*, State, *Mo. S. M.*
 Place of casualty, *Independence, Mo.*

Nature of casualty, *Wounded (left leg)*

Date of casualty, *October 21-25, 1864.*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the _____ Regiment,

Brigade, _____ Division, _____ Corps, dated _____
Battle Book, Vol. 4, Sept. of the Missouri, Sept. 1863 to Dec. 1864, folio 196.
** Rep: Rec: for Col. 64 Stm (Col. Musgrove).*
Col. wounded severely in Battle near George Oct. 25/64
S. J.

Samuel Armstrong Clerk.
9-26-'76

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

J. M. Musgrove

Private Company *D*

1st Regiment of *1st Mo. Cavalry*

Volunteers at the battle of *Not stated*

Oct 26. 1864 Supposed

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *J. H. Musgrave*
 Rank, *Private*, Company *D*, Regiment, *1st*
 Arm, *Cavalry*, State, *Missouri* *S. M.*
 Place of casualty, *Not stated* *x*

Nature of casualty, *Wounded, U.S. M. Left leg*

Date of casualty, *Oct 26th 1864* *Support*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the

Regiment.

Brigade, Division, Corps, dated
Sent of wounded in Hospital at Mound City Kansas
Detached from Report signed S. B. Davis, Surgeon
M.S. Ball dated Nov 30th 1864

Index 50. P. 77

This Regiment was engaged in Campaign against
Rebel General Price in Mo., Oct 4th Nov 1864

x Regt. R.T. for Dec. 64
shown (Capt. Musgrave
wounded severely in battle 7-12-78
Little Rock, Dec 20th 1864.
J. H. M.

Clerk.

✓
1263
Musser, Henry H.
Co E, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8066425 | 26 |
| 2 | 8066462 | 27 |
| 3 | 8066564 | 28 |
| 4 | 8066665 | 29 |
| 5 | 8066766 | 30 |
| 6 | 8066867 | 31 |
| 7 | 8066968 | 32 |
| 8 | 8067059 | 33 |
| 9 | 8067146 | 34 |
| 10 | 8067221 | 35 |
| 11 | 8067306 | 36 |
| 12 | 8067396 | 37 |
| 13 | 8067485 | 38 |
| 14 | 8067578 | 39 |
| 15 | 8067664 | 40 |
| 16 | 8067746 | 41 |
| 17 | 8067824 | 42 |
| 18 | 8067902 | 43 |
| 19 | 8067979 | 44 |
| 20 | 8068006 | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓
Book Mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

✓
See also

M. J. McCav | Mo.

Henry H. Musser
Corp, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Infan.
Apr 31.
Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrensburg Mo. Apr 21, 1865.

Muster-out to date Apr 20, 1865.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 29 1864; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 63⁴⁵ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100 due \$..... 100

Remarks: Valuation of horse
\$115⁰⁰, Horse feed due
from June 30, 1864 to Dec. 31,
1864. Recruits since
organization of A & E 1
Co. S. M. Cav. Mustered
out

Book mark:

W. J. Hagan

MAR. 16

8059006

1881

out by reason of
Expiration of term
of service.

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry H. Mueser
Corpl, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 23*, 186*2*.*

Where *Albany Mo.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Not borne on Co M. O. R.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

Tanner

W

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. Messer
Corp., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 28*, 186*2*.

Where *Albany Mo*.

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Was a pay due
from June 30, 1864
to Dec 31/64*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

Wm H. Messer

(355c)

Copy

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry M. Musser

Capt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 23, 1862.

Where Albany Mo.

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse & equipments from June 30, '64 to Oct 31, '64

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry H. Musser
Capt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 23, 1862.

Where Albany Mo.

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for.

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse pay due from
June 30/64 to Aug 31/64

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

W. H. Smith
Clerk

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry H. Musser
Capt, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 23*, 1862.

Where *Albany Mo.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Here pay due from*
Feb 29/64 to June 30/64

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

111

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry H. Messer
Capt. Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & April*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 23*, 1862.Where *Albany Mo*.Period *2* years.*Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Leave Pay due from*
Feb. 29/64 to April 30/64

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry H. Musser
Capt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feby, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 23, 1862.

Where Albany Mo.

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse Pay due from
Oct 24/62 to Feb 29/64

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry H. Musser
Capt, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 23, 1862.*

Where Albany Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse by exchange

Oct 21/63 to new Reg't

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

W. H. Ship
Capt.

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Odenry & Musser
Corps, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct. 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr 23, 1862

Where Albany Mo

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse pay due
from June 30/03 to
Oct 31/03

* See enrollment on card from muster in roll.

Back mark :

Horsman

M.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry H. Musser
Capt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 7 Aug.*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr. 23*, 1862.*

Where *Albany* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *These pay due from June 30/63 to Aug. 31/63*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

Waggett

41

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry D. ...
... Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May - June*, 186 *2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 27*, 186 *2**

Where *Illinois Mo* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *... due ...*
... of horse and
... ...
... to ...

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

How ...
(856c) Copy...

27

John H. Hunter

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 2, 1862*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 27*, 186*2*.

Where *Albany, N.Y.* *

Period 5 years. *Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

| | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|---|
| Valuation of horse equipments, \$ | 100 | . |
|-----------------------------------|-----|---|

Remarks: No ice from
Tahiti to April 30th. No
further delay in
the voyage.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

(856)

Trillium

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Leach, Co. E. 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb*, 186*2*.

Where *Leach*.

Period *1* years.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.*

Book mark :

W | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John H. Z

John, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January 1864, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 7, 1864.*

Where Albany.*

Period 1 years.* January 1864 to Jan. 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 1

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 1

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged

for 1 year
from Jan. 1864
to Jan. 1865

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark : 1

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Smith, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1st*, 186*2*.*

Where *Smith*.*

Period *1* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *1*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *1*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.*

Book mark :

Wm. H. ...

Co. ..., Reg't *...*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *...* *25*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *...*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1862*, 186 *2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 1861*, 186 *1*.*

Where *St. Louis*.*

Period *1* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *See enrollment on card from muster in roll.*

See enrollment on card from muster in roll.

* See enrollment on card from muster in roll.

Book mark :

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

....., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 ..

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When , 186 ..

Where *

Period years. *

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry J. Hunter

Company, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 22 to Apr 30*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 30*, 186*2*

Where *Albany, Mo.*

Period *1* years. *Mar 22 to Apr 30*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *200* 186*2*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Mustered Apr 21/62, Albany, Mo.

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Book mark

Hunter

¹²⁶⁴
Mutchlar, Henry
Co M, 1 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Personal papers herein.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8058045 | 25 |
| 2 | 8077456 | 27 |
| 3 | 8077542 | 28 |
| 4 | 8077628 | 29 |
| 5 | 8077710 | 30 |
| 6 | 8077811 | 31 |
| 7 | 8078267 | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

See also

M 15m. Car. Mo.

Henry Mueller
H. M. 1 Reg't Missouri 5m. Car.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Bent Bks Mo. July 17, 1865.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Wounded in action*

by the enemy in

Johnson Co. Mo.

June 17/64.

Book mark:

Free.

M.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

O'Connell, Martin

Plt., Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 29th to June 30th*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Killed in action
in Rebel Guerrilla
war. Christianized in
June 22nd 64.*

Book mark:

Chas. Tucker | **1 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Chas. Tucker

Chas. Tucker, Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*1*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Presented duty*
presented duty

Book mark: *Chas. Tucker*
1000

MAR. 17

8077710

1891

on the line of the Pacific
at 18d line is low tide
the 2d 1300 - 1800 - June
20th

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm. A. Hatcher

Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Wm. A. Hatcher*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

211

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm. S. Smith

Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Cash due for use & value of horse & horse equipments from Oct 21st '63 to Dec 31st '63.

Book mark:

Wm. S. Smith

| **1 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

 , Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M

1 S. M. Co.

Mo.

Henry Mutchler

Pat......, Co. *M*., 1..... Reg't Missouri *Inf.*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrenton, Mo., *Oct. 5*, 186*3*.

Muster-in to date *Oct. 5*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 25*, 186*3*.

Where *Lebanon, Mo.*

Period *during the war*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*^{*00*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *10*^{*00*}

Remarks: *Walter County, Mo. Garrison*

100

Book mark:

General Notation---7136 A. 18.

Blair

Wentzler - Henry

Pvt. Co. M, 1

Mo. S. M. Cav.

Enclosures.

Box Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Henry Mutchler P98
Prs Co "m" 1st regt m. cov
Killed June 12 1864.

COMP. APP. WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, July 8", 1868.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

There is no evidence

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that

Henry Wickett was enrolled on the

day of _____, 1866, at _____,

in Company _____, _____ Regiment of _____

Volunteers to serve _____ years, or during the war, and

mustered into service as a _____ on the _____

day of _____, 1866, at _____,

in Company "M", _____ Regiment of _____

Volunteers to serve _____ years, or during the war. On the

Muster Roll of Company "M", of that Regiment, for the

months of May & June _____, 1864, he is reported

as Private "Killed in action by Rebel Guerrillas

Near Kingsville on June 12th 1864."

This is corroborated by official report signed

by Jas. M. Herring, (Det. Comdg. Regt. - M.S.

(See B. R. (U.S.C.)

nm

Chas. F. Cook
Adj. Gen.

Wm. H. H.

✓
1265
Myers, Jacob Jr.
Co F.B. 1 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8058202 | 26 |
| 2 | 8069097 | 27 |
| 3 | 8069183 | 28 |
| 4 | 8069269 | 29 |
| 5 | 8069354 | 30 |
| 6 | 8069438 | 31 |
| 7 | 8069521 | 32 |
| 8 | 8069605 | 33 |
| 9 | 8069679 | 34 |
| 10 | 8069754 | 35 |
| 11 | 8069812 | 36 |
| 12 | 8070011 | 37 |
| 13 | 8055506 | 38 |
| 14 | 8080327 | 39 |
| 15 | 8080436 | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark: 7156 A (8/12) 77
General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

✓
See also

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jacob J. Myers
Capt., 1 Co. B, Cont. Attached Detachment,
1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Beilon, Barracks, Mo. July 2, 1863.

Muster-out to date

July 2, 1863.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ~~Oct 27~~, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 69 81

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Due 26.8 for Ord. Stores

Valuation of horse \$100.

Pay due for hire and ink
of horse and horse equip-
ments from June 6/64
to Jan. 6/65

Book mark:

Montague

M.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jacob J. Meyer

Co. B, Consolidated Detachment,
1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March, April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for Balance
lock.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and
risk of horse and horse
equipments from June
1864 to June 30/65.

*This organization was formed of men of Companies A, E, F, G and H, whose term of service had not expired at time of muster out of those companies.

Book mark:

Montague

M | 10th Mo. Co. | Mo.

George H. Myers.
Consolidated with
10th Mo. Co., 1st Reg't Missouri M. Co.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated Person & Roll No. May 4, 1860.

Present or absent not stated.

Company from which transferred 2d.

Remarks: Regt. for use & care of
horse & horse equipments for
June 1/64 to Jan 5/60. Due
U.S. for ordnance last 11 cts.
valuation of horse \$100.

Book mark :

Wasson

2. 11. 1864 Mo.

James J. Smith
Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Quincy, Mo. Nov. 1, 1864.

Muster-out to date, 1864.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Since last settlement to include Feb 2, 1865

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 32.99

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Payable for arms, &c. in kind
of the Government & for the balance
of the bounty & for the balance of the
bounty in the future.

Book mark: 100

11

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jacob J. Myers,

27, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 4 Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of Pub. horse & horse equipments from Jan 30/4 to June 3/63.

Book mark:

11.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jacob Myers

Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1st Dec, 1864

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
and hire of horse and
equipments from June
30/64 to Dec 31/64

Book mark:

Handwritten signature

A | **1 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Jack H. Brown

Col. Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Present for 100 days
and 100 days horse and
equipments for 100
days 100 days 100 days 100 days*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George H. Smith

17, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *August 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged*

at the expiration of his term of service

and he is hereby discharged

from the service of the United States

Army.

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John J. Smith

B. Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Present and mustered in for service in the 1st Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry Co. F. March 1864.*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James J. Smith

....., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Reg'd for 100
and 100 for 100
from 100 & 100*

Book mark:

1st | **1 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Jacob J. Myers

Priv., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Rec'd acc. for 11204
making priv. horse &
equipments from
Sept. 3/63 to Dec. 31/64
at 100 cap box 4/64
and 1 belt & 1 shirt 35 to*

Book mark:

Plastic
(358) Copied

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. H. H.
1201, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mr. H. H. H.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Long time in service*

and horse equipments

from Co. F, 1st Reg't

Missouri State Militia

1864 to 1865

and horse equipments

from Co. F, 1st Reg't

Missouri State Militia

1864 to 1865

and horse equipments

from Co. F, 1st Reg't

Missouri State Militia

1864 to 1865

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jacob J. Myers,

Priv., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use
and risk of Pvt. horse
and equipments from
Aug. 1st 1862 to Oct. 31st 1863.*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

....., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 186³.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

M

S. M. Co.

Mo.

Jacob J. Myers

1st, Co. *E*,

Reg't Missouri *S. M. Co.*

Age *22* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springton, Mo., *Feb. 3*, 186*9*.

Muster-in to date *Oct. 3*, 186*9*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 25*, 186*9*.

Where *Linn Co. Mo.*

Period *during the war*
~~years~~

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *32* 100

Remarks: *With Linn Co. & Family*
Land

Book mark:

General No. *156 A*, 187*7*.

John J.

Meyers, Jacob J.

Co. F-13

Reg't

1st Inf. Div.

Inclosures.

| | |
|---------------------------|-----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certs. of Dis. for Disch. | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

Declaration of Recruit.

I, desiring to
 VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of **THREE YEARS**, Do DECLARE, That I am
 years and months of age; that I have
 never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order
 before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
 for three years.

GIVEN at

the

day of

186 .

Witness:

Volunteered at

186 .

By

1st Regiment of Cav, Md, In.

enlistment; last served in company ()

Reg't of

Discharged

186 .

Consent in Case of Minors.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the

; that the

years of age; and I

is

said

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of **THREE**

YEARS.

GIVEN at

the

day of

186 .

Witness:

No. Myers
J. D. Myers

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Memphis

Sumner

I, *Robert P. Hayes* born in *Hunting County*
in the State of *Tennessee* aged *Twenty Five* years.

and by occupation a *Farmer*
volunteered this *Twenty Eight* day of

July

186*3*. to serve

as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS,
unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay,
rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I,

Robert P. Hayes do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Memphis, Tenn.*

this *28th* day of

July

186*3*

BEFORE

Robert P. Hayes

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John W. Snodden, Capt. Surg. U. S. A.
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,

Robert P. Hayes

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Dark* hair, *Dark*
complexion, is *5* feet *7* inches high.

John W. Snodden, Capt. Surg. U. S. A.
Examining Surgeon.

Recruiting Officer.

1266
 Myers, Joseph B.
 Co K, 1 Missouri S.M. Cav.
 Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|---------|
| 1 | 8075625 |
| 2 | 8075534 |
| 3 | 8075707 |
| 4 | 8075818 |
| 5 | 8075907 |
| 6 | 8075989 |
| 7 | 8076076 |
| 8 | 8076146 |
| 9 | 8076215 |
| 10 | 8076275 |
| 11 | 8076331 |
| 12 | 8076402 |
| 13 | 8076502 |
| 14 | 8076583 |
| 15 | 8076676 |
| 16 | 8076761 |
| 17 | 8076843 |
| 18 | 8076924 |
| 19 | 8077005 |
| 20 | 8077077 |
| 21 | 8077158 |
| 22 | |
| 23 | |
| 24 | |
| 25 | |

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Book Mark:

7156 A (2/18) 777
 General Notation 7156 A. 1877.

See also

Cm

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph B. Meyer

Cm, Co. *K* 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Marionburg Mo, Apr 8, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Apr 7, 1865.*

Last paid to *Dec 31, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 2, 1864*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *46 01*.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark *12 1/2 1864 1/2 1865 1/2*

J. B. Meyer

W 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Wm B Myers
Det. Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Lucas & Fry*, 18*05*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Received on Regt and*
with a horse and harness
in payment for the 1st Regt
of Missouri - 1805

Book mark:

W B Myers

C. J.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph B. Myers

Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 30th to Dec 31st*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. B. Sayer

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph B. Rogers

R, Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 2 1864*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *142* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks *sent service regularly since Oct 8-64*

Book mark:

J B Rogers

My

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph B Myers

Ans, Co. K. 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks *Provo Guard at Terrell*
Mo since June 25-64

Book mark:

L B Sawyer

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph S. [unclear]
[unclear], Co K. 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged*
for lack of
horses
May 11th 1864
by [unclear]
at [unclear]

Book mark:

Co 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Leitch B. Meyer
Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March to April*, 1864

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Pay due for 102 and 104
of horse and equipments from
Feb 27-64 to April 30-64
absent according to record in
Tenn. in Washington*

Book mark:

L. B. Meyer
(254) *Copied.*

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Frederick B. Hayes

Br., Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse ^{and} equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Pay for 2 mos indicated of horse and equipments from Oct 31-63 to Feb 14-64 valuation in money for horse and equipments \$35.*

Book mark:

L. R. Sawyer

54

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Washed River

Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1st Dec*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Must*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Copy one per 100 & value
of horse & equipments same
as 3-4-5-6-7-8-9-10-11-12-13-14-15*

Book mark:

(354)

L. B. Sawyer

Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Joseph S. Taylor

Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1st 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *In the service of the State Militia
and paid for the horse and
equipment from June 1st 1863
to Oct 1st 1863*

Book mark:

A. B. Taylor

21 1/2 S. W. Co. Mo.
Rich B. & W. Co.
Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Co.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1, 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. K, 1st Reg't Missouri S. M. Co. June 30, 1863.*

Book mark:

711 18th Mo.

Spencer B. Mearns
1st Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri S.M. Co.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 17 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Present in service
since June 1st 1863.
Admitted to service, horse
& gear furnished by the
Reg't. 11th Mo. S.M. Co.

Book mark:

M 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Jack B. Quinn
Co K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Jan & Dec*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Due due to sick
of horse & equipments
from Oct 28 to Nov 23*

Book mark:

(258)

J. A. Ward

Copyist.

M 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Frank A. Smith
Capt, Co K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Indisposed (sick) for 10 days
and was not present
from Jan 1st to Jan 10th.*

Book mark:

F. A. Smith
Copied.

M
1 S. M. Cav.
Joseph B. [unclear]
Ante Co K, 1 Reg't

Appears on
for [unclear] Company Muster Roll
Present or absent
Stoppage, \$ [unclear]
Present or absent Due Gov't, \$ [unclear]
Stoppage, \$ [unclear]
Valuation of horse, \$ [unclear]
100 for [unclear]

Due Gov Valuation of horse equipments, \$ [unclear]
Remarks: [unclear]
Val [unclear]
V [unclear]

Book mark:

(354)

(354)

Copyied.

Copyied.

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Joseph H. [unclear]
[unclear], Co K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Nov 1 Dec*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Received of [unclear]
his horse & horse equipments
from [unclear] to [unclear]*

Book mark:

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph B. Myers
Ant Co K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnished & owns his
horse & horse equipment
from March 1st to Oct 31/62.

Book mark:

P. A. Ward

(356)

Copyist.

M. S. M. Co. Mo.

Spencer S. Moore
Capt. Co. "K", 1st Reg't Missouri S. M. Co.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for dated Sept 27, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

+ Joseph C. Myers
Capt

Co K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

At home, wounded
in action in Shafter
river.

The 4th Mo. Cav. has
not been paid for his
horse March 1st.

Book mark:

P. A. Ward

(358)

Copyright.

721 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

+ Ralph B. Myers

Co K, 1 Reg't Mo State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for May 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: The said sick horse
has not been said inspected
his horse March 1st
Cures his horse & is
inspected in his equipment.

Book mark:

(355) D. A. Ward Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

M
Joseph B. Myers
Capt. Peery's Co., 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

April 8 to 30, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

This organization subsequently became K. T. E. & T. Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

(255)

P. A. Ward

Copyist.

M

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Joseph B. Myers
Capt. Peery's Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Edinburgh, Mo. Apr 8, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Apr 8, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

March, 1st, 1862.

Where

Ballatin
during the war in Missouri.

Period

1 year.

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. and
State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1811.

C. A. Warren

¹²⁶⁷
Myers, Peter F.
Co F, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|---------------|----|----------|
| 1 | 8 0 6 4 4 4 6 | 28 | 32876788 |
| 2 | 8 0 6 4 5 7 8 | 29 | 32876533 |
| 3 | 8 0 6 8 1 6 3 | 30 | 36637564 |
| 4 | 8 0 6 8 2 6 0 | 31 | 36637174 |
| 5 | 8 0 6 8 4 2 6 | 32 | |
| 6 | 8 0 6 8 5 2 3 | 33 | |
| 7 | 8 0 6 8 6 1 6 | 34 | |
| 8 | 8 0 6 8 7 0 5 | 35 | |
| 9 | 8 0 6 8 7 9 0 | 36 | |
| 10 | 8 0 6 8 8 7 5 | 37 | |
| 11 | 8 0 6 8 9 4 4 | 38 | |
| 12 | 8 0 6 9 0 1 0 | 39 | |
| 13 | 8 0 6 9 0 8 7 | 40 | |
| 14 | 8 0 6 9 1 7 4 | 41 | |
| 15 | 8 0 6 9 2 6 0 | 42 | |
| 16 | 8 0 6 9 3 4 6 | 43 | |
| 17 | 8 0 6 9 4 3 0 | 44 | |
| 18 | 8 0 6 9 5 1 4 | 45 | |
| 19 | 8 0 6 9 5 9 8 | 46 | |
| 20 | 8 0 6 9 6 7 2 | 47 | |
| 21 | 8 0 6 9 7 4 8 | 48 | |
| 22 | 8 0 6 9 8 4 2 | 49 | |
| 23 | 8 0 6 9 9 5 5 | 50 | |
| 24 | 8 0 6 9 9 5 7 | | |
| 25 | 8 0 5 8 9 1 0 | | |

Book Mark: 7156 A (5/18) 77
General Notation 7156 A. 1877.

See also

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

P. F. Nurse^x

, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1862. Absent left sick
at Lexington, Mo. since
Oct. 27/62.

x Filed with Peter F. Myers. name

Book mark :

Spencer

Wm. H. Myers Mo.
Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri *Inf.*

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrensburg, Mo. Feb. 21, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Feb. 18, 1865.

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb. 19, 1864*; drawn since \$ *37⁸³* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100

Remarks: *Valuation of horse
\$100.00. Pay due for wear
and tear of horse
Equipments from June
30, 1864 to Jan'y 5,
1865.*

Book mark:

W. H. Pagan

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Plat F Myers

Plt, Co. 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Marrensburg, Mo., Feb. 13, 1862.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Transferred from

Co. 1st Mo. Cavalry to Co. 1st Mo. Cavalry

at Marrensburg, Mo. Feb. 12/62.

Exchanged with

for service in

the 1st Mo. Cavalry

at Marrensburg,

Mo.

Book mark: 50746 12612131574

Mo. 1 S. M. Cav. *Mo.*

+ *Peter P. Hires*
Priv., Co. *D* 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Warrensburg Mo. check, 186 *5*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to Co*
D 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry
12/16/67. By order of Lt
Col. Woodfolk

Book mark: *71560 1871*

Forrest
(Original)

W

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm. F. Myers,
Capt. 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

March 1862 Foss,
transferred to Capt.
Mickersons Co "F"
by order of Lt Col
Woodfolk March 13, 62.

March 1862 (Co "F")
Caindy transfer
from Capt Wm A
Sheltons Co by order
of Lt Col A. M. Wood-
folk March 12, 62,

Sept 1862 Absent
on detach service
Sept 27, 62,

Nov. 1862 Absent
with leave at the
Furness in Co Mo
from Nov. 15, 62,

Book mark:

over

Scott

APR. 20.

36637564

1896.

Mch 1864. Absent,
Apr 1864. Absent at
Wellington Station
Safayette Co. Mo,

Feby 1865. Foss.

20. Warrensburg
Mo. Discha) ex-
piration of service,

M

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Walter F Myers

Co.

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 34 years; height feet inches.

Complexion

Eyes ; hair

Where born

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 19, 1862

Where Linneus

By whom Thos B Biggers ; term Mo. y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered Feb. 14. 62

at Linneus Mo. by Thos B. Biggers.

Transferred to Co "F" 1st Cav

Ms. Mo. Mar. 12. 1862

by order of Col Woolfolk

Wm Frank

11 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Peter Finney

Co. F. 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Cumberland Co. Maryland

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 19, 1862.

Where Finney Co. Springtn war

By whom Thos. B. Higgins in chronic term y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged by reason of expiration of term of service Feb 21 1862. War-
rington, Md.

Finney

M.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Plat. 1st Reg't

Pvt., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Paid up for
risk of horse & horse
equipments from
June 30, 64 to present
expiration of term
of service Feb. 23,
1865. Discharged.

Book mark:

Mo.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Peter F. Myers

Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
and riding horse &
squads from June 30
to Dec 31/64 Due 90c
for 2 M. Stores 10c

Book mark:

Pandolph

John H. ...
Pat., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 10th*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *See ...*
...
...
...

Book mark:

...
Copied.

11. 1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John A. Smith
124, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 to Dec 31*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged Dec 31 1864*

and sent to the depot

at St. Louis, Mo.

and sent to the depot

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin H. Hays

Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *11.00* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Benjamin H. Hays*
was sick of 1st day
and 2nd day of march
and 3rd day of march
and 4th day of march
and 5th day of march
and 6th day of march
and 7th day of march
and 8th day of march
and 9th day of march
and 10th day of march
and 11th day of march
and 12th day of march
and 13th day of march
and 14th day of march
and 15th day of march
and 16th day of march
and 17th day of march
and 18th day of march
and 19th day of march
and 20th day of march
and 21st day of march
and 22nd day of march
and 23rd day of march
and 24th day of march
and 25th day of march
and 26th day of march
and 27th day of march
and 28th day of march
and 29th day of march
and 30th day of march
and 31st day of march
and 32nd day of march
and 33rd day of march
and 34th day of march
and 35th day of march
and 36th day of march
and 37th day of march
and 38th day of march
and 39th day of march
and 40th day of march
and 41st day of march
and 42nd day of march
and 43rd day of march
and 44th day of march
and 45th day of march
and 46th day of march
and 47th day of march
and 48th day of march
and 49th day of march
and 50th day of march
and 51st day of march
and 52nd day of march
and 53rd day of march
and 54th day of march
and 55th day of march
and 56th day of march
and 57th day of march
and 58th day of march
and 59th day of march
and 60th day of march
and 61st day of march
and 62nd day of march
and 63rd day of march
and 64th day of march
and 65th day of march
and 66th day of march
and 67th day of march
and 68th day of march
and 69th day of march
and 70th day of march
and 71st day of march
and 72nd day of march
and 73rd day of march
and 74th day of march
and 75th day of march
and 76th day of march
and 77th day of march
and 78th day of march
and 79th day of march
and 80th day of march
and 81st day of march
and 82nd day of march
and 83rd day of march
and 84th day of march
and 85th day of march
and 86th day of march
and 87th day of march
and 88th day of march
and 89th day of march
and 90th day of march
and 91st day of march
and 92nd day of march
and 93rd day of march
and 94th day of march
and 95th day of march
and 96th day of march
and 97th day of march
and 98th day of march
and 99th day of march
and 100th day of march

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John S. Rogers

Co. F. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *was absent from duty from July 1st to July 3rd 1864, on account of being sick.*

Book mark:

M.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Peter J. Myers

Pvt., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1 Feb.*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *10.00* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Pay due Jan 100
for horse & equipments for
Nov 2 to 31 Feb 29/64*

Book mark:

Hastie

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John A. Dyer

Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *paid for horse and horse equipments from April 1863 to June 30/63.*

Book mark: .

Clasie

N.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Philip J. Jones,

Co. F. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 10 Oct. 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Presented for service
in Co. F. 1st Reg't Missouri State Militia
and equipments from
June 30th 31st Oct. 31st 1863*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

1st, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1st 1864, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged

Discharged

Discharged

Discharged

Discharged

Discharged

Discharged

Discharged

Book mark: Discharged

70 **1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.**

1st Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

1st, Co. F. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1st Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav., 1862.

Present or absent 1st

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 1st Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.
1st
1st

Book mark: 1st

1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Co. F. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1862 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

71

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John J. Myers

Rank, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. and Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *He is a good soldier and would be a good one
if he was a good soldier. He is a good soldier
and would be a good one if he was a good soldier.
He is a good soldier and would be a good one
if he was a good soldier.*

Book mark:

711

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

2d. 5/12/1

P., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *11th 11th 11th*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *He is a good soldier and a good horseman. He is a good soldier and a good horseman. He is a good soldier and a good horseman.*

Book mark:

H. H. Munnick

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

710 *10th Ave* *at*

10th *St*

10th, Co. *7*, Reg't *10th* *1000*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *10th* *10th*, 186*7*

Present or absent *10th*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

....., Co. F. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1862 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

7/11

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

....., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1862 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

711

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Re E. Meyer

Meyer, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 12 to Sept 20*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

M 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Peter E. Myers

Wagoner Capt. Wilkerson's Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Age *34* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Laclede, *Mch 2*, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date *Mch 2*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feby 9*, 186*2*.

Where *Lincoln*

Period *during the war in Mo.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *80* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. F. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: _____

J. A. Marx
Comdr

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John F. Myers

Pri, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb 19 to Apr 30*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred to Co.
F. by order of Lt. Col.
W. H. Smith Feb 12/62.*

Book mark:

Thos. J. Smith
Copyist.

Tr | **1 S. M. Cav.** **Mo.**

Alfred T. Higgins

2d, Capt. Shelton's Co., Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Winona, Mo. Jan. 1, 186*2*

Muster-in to date *Feb. 5*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 1*, 186*2*

Where *Linn Co.*

Period *during the war in Mo.* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....

* This organization subsequently became Co. D. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General No. 1000--1000

Higgins
(856) *Copyrd.*

+ 1268
Myers, Samuel
Co A, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8059471 | 2 |
| 2 | 8059569 | 3 |
| 3 | 8059689 | 4 |
| 4 | 8059780 | 5 |
| 5 | 8059875 | 6 |
| 6 | 8059970 | 7 |
| 7 | 8060061 | 8 |
| 8 | 8060149 | 9 |
| 9 | 8060231 | 10 |
| 10 | 8060312 | 11 |
| 11 | 8060392 | 12 |
| 12 | 8060471 | 13 |
| 13 | 8060554 | 14 |
| 14 | 8060634 | 15 |
| 15 | 8060711 | 16 |
| 16 | 8060790 | 17 |
| 17 | 8060865 | 18 |
| 18 | 8060940 | 19 |
| 19 | 8060998 | 20 |
| 20 | | 21 |
| 21 | | 22 |
| 22 | | 23 |
| 23 | | 24 |
| 24 | | 25 |

Book Mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

See also

W. M. C. Mo.

Samuel W. C.
Co. 111, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Feb. 11, 1864

Muster-out to date *Feb. 11, 1864*

Last paid to *June 30, 1864*

Clothing account: *cost of uniform \$44.66*

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 200 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 200 100

Remarks: *For a. pay due to him
June 30, 1864*

Book mark:

Added by J. H. July 24, 1864

W. J. M. Co. Mo.

Samuel Myers
Lieut. Col., 1. Reg't Missouri I. M. Co.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1st, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 271 for horses
& carriage

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick

Received from
W. J. M. Co.

Book mark:

J. M. Gentry

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Wilson
Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1864*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.50* for *Hallensack*
& Co. New York

Valuation of horse, \$ *12.50* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *None paid for*
horses or equipments

Book mark:

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Summit Myers

Pvt. Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July Aug*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for *harness*

& equipment

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Horse & equipment
found useful & being used*

Book mark:

J. M. Smith

971

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Sumner H. H. H.
Rank, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *August 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Has 2 pay due from
Feb 24th to June 1st
on 1st of June*

Book mark:

J. M. H. H.

W.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel W. Jones

P. Co. A. 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *No salary due from Feb 27/64 to Apr 30/64*

Book mark:

J. W. Quincy

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Myers

Dist., Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*.

Present or absent.

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 12.50 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Horse & equipments due
from Col. *W. B. Feltz* 27/6/2*

Book mark:

J. M. T. only

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

+

James Myers

Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125¹/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick.

Horse procured from Co. 2/16/63
to Co. 31/63

Book mark:

(35A)

J. M. Tully
Copyist.

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Myers

for , Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct , 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Dick Heort Lexington
Horse pay due from
June 30/63 to Oct 31/63

Book mark:

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Myers

Jun, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Hospital Lexington*
Horse pay due from
June 30/63 to Aug 31/63

Book mark:

(354)

J. D. Gifford
(Copyist)

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

+ *Samuel Miers*

for, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125*^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Furnished his horse & horse equipments from Apr 30/63 when last paid to June 30/63.*

Book mark:

T. J. Griffith

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Myers

Jun, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch & Apl*, 186*3*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Furnished his horse
& horse equipments from
Feb 28/63 when last paid to
Apl 30/63.*

Book mark:

J. J. Gifford

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Daniel Myers

Jan, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* ^{*00*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished his horse & horse equipments from Oct 21/62 when last paid to Feb 28/63*

Book mark:

D J Suppiah
Copyist.

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Myers

Jun, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *On detached service.*

Furnished his horse & horse equipments from Aug 31/62 when last paid to Dec 31/62

Book mark:

I. J. Gifford

JM

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Saml Myers

for, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Furnished his horse & horse equipments from Aug 31/62 when last paid to Oct 31/62*

Book mark:

(354)

J. J. Bupp
Copyist.

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Myers

seri, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Has owned and kept
in service one horse since
date of enlistment*

Book mark:

I. J. Gifford

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Myers

for, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated June 30*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Owne + has kept in service, one horse since date of enlistment*

Book mark:

(358)

D J Griffith

Copyist.

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Myers

for, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb 3 to Apr 30, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On extra duty building
block houses on the N. & S. J. rail
road from Apr 27/62 by order
of Gen. Lowe.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

J. J. Grippie

(358)

Copyist.

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Myers

Jun., Co. A, Missouri State Militia*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Gallatin *Jan. 1st* *Mo.* *Feb. 3*, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date *Feb. 3*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 3*, 186*2*.

Where *at Gallatin*

During the war in Mo.
Period *1* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *75* ¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ¹⁰⁰

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Bank mark:

U. S. A. N. 100 A. 1000

(256)

J. J. Griggs
Clerk

✓ 1269
Myers, Samuel
Co G, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.
Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8070080 | 26 |
| 2 | | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓ Book Mark: General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

✓ See also

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Hiers

Co. A, Capt. Ballinger's Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Gallatin Mo., *Mar 16*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Mar 16*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 16*, 1862.

Where *Gallatin Mo.*

Period *during the war in Mo.* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Name and home on each roll.

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: *General Number* *1* *2*

C. C. Parker

1370
Myers, William R.

Co K.F. 1 Missouri S.M. Cav.
Personal papers herein.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-------------|----|
| 1 | 8075619 | 25 |
| 2 | 8075530 | 27 |
| 3 | 8075750 | 28 |
| 4 | 8068429 | 29 |
| 5 | 8068526 | 30 |
| 6 | 8068619 | 31 |
| 7 | 8068708 | 32 |
| 8 | 8068821 | 33 |
| 9 | 8077233 | 34 |
| 10 | 8069926 | 35 |
| 11 | 8059015 | 36 |
| 12 | 7925-3-18-3 | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark: 7925 1/2 (S/A) 83. 7156 A (S/A) 77
General Notation---7156 A 1947.

See also

M 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

William R. Myers.

, Co. 4th, 1 Reg. Mo. S. M. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 7925-13-1883.

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Oct 2nd, 1883.

Final Statement signed by
Henry Wilkinson, Captain
Comd'g, Company, shows him
"Discharged at Sedalia Mo.
November 3rd 1862, by reason
of disability, nature of
disability not stated. The
Surgeon's Certificate is
not on file.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William C. McGee
Mc, Co. *A* 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Harrodsburg Mo, Sept 8, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 ____.

Last paid to

Sept 30, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ____; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks *Cash rec'd in full*

from bill for June 1-1862

of order of Gen. Swanwick

Book mark *1012 7/34 at the 1st 100*

L. J. Swanwick
Copyist.

Mo.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to 186

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$ 100; **due U. S.** \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ **100**

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: "Lark" range for the
city of Chicago. Mo.,
Jan. 30th, 1890. Lark
range. "Lark" range.

Book mark: *100 days*

(861)

(typical)

M 1st Mo. Cav. Mo.
William (J.) Myers,
Sgt., Co. F, 1st Reg't Missouri Inf. Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrensburg Mo., April 7, 1865.

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred from Co.
Mth Cav. M. S. M., to Co.
Fth Cav. M. S. M., by
Verbal Order of Lt. Col.
A. M. Woolfolk of April 8,
1862, Lucinda. M. C.
over

Book mark:

MAR. 16

8059015

1891

Discharged for
Disability at Sedalia,
Mo., Nov. 3, 1862, by
order of Brig. Genl
Loan.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William B. Rogers

, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st to 31st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged for disability*

By order of the Medical Dir. to me

Wm. B. Rogers

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

....., Co. F. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for, 1867 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

.....

.....

Book mark:

1000 *1000* *1000*

2/ *10/*

, Co. , ' Reg't *2nd*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

For *1000* *1000* , 1862 .

Present or absent *1000*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *1000* *1000* *1000*

Book mark:

Mo.

Appears on

for July 1864, 1864.

Present or absent...../.....

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: _____

Book mark :

(358)

Copyright.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Co. F. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 10/1/1864, 1864.

Present or absent 10/1/1864

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 10/1/1864

10/1/1864

10/1/1864

10/1/1864

10/1/1864

10/1/1864

10/1/1864

10/1/1864

10/1/1864

10/1/1864

10/1/1864

10/1/1864

10/1/1864

10/1/1864

10/1/1864

10/1/1864

10/1/1864

M 1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William R. Hayes
Pat Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 186*2*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Transferred to
Co. "H."

Book mark:

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William R. Myers

Capt. Peery's Co., 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for April 8 to 30, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick at home from April 29th A.S. 1862

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became K. I. Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

P. A. Ward

(858)

Captain.

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William R. Myers
Capt. Peery's Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Edinburgh, Mo. Apr. 8, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Apr. 8, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled

When March 28, 1862

Where Laclede
During the war in Missouri

Period 1 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. K, 1 Regt. Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: 24.6. Set 483. See 7925-B-443. 831883.

General Notation---1156 A. 1611.

C. A. Han

Werner - William R

Art. Co. F

1

Mo. S. M. Co
Reg't

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

William A. Myers ^{R 324}
Pier 5th Cay. M. & M.
Disch. Nov. 3. 1862.

COMPALED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

War Department, A.G.O.,
October 10th 1883.
Final Statement, signed by
Henry Wilkinson, Capt.
Comdg. Company, Shows him
"Discharged", at Sedalia, Mo.,
November 3rd 1862, by reason
of disability.
Status of disability not stated.
see 7925 B- (C13) 1883.

W. Parker
Asst. Adj. General

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Feb 3, 1865.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

There is no evidence
It appears from the Roll on file in this Office, that

William R. Rogers was enrolled on the

day of , 1861

in Company , Regiment of

Volunteers, to serve years, or during the war, and

mustered into service on the

Proc Case 405,702 to Blackhawk Jan'y 14/83
" " " " " Feb'y 2/83

ment of Co., 4th I.M.

Adjutants to serve years, or during the war, On the

Must' of ^{Co.} Roll of Company I, of that Regiment, for the

months of enlistment March 30, 1863, he is reported

as Private (Discharged for disability)

ad. Vol. 1110. V. 3. 1862

(187)

Chas. D. Beck
Adj. G.

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, Feb 3, 1865.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

*There is no evidence
It appears from the Roll on file in this Office, that*

William R. Rogers was enrolled on the

day of 186 *at*

in Company, Regiment of

Volunteers to serve years, or during the war, and

mustered into service as on the

day of 186 *at*

in Company 1 Regiment of Cav. U. S. M.

Volunteers to serve years, or during the war. *But* *On the*

Master ^{*Genl*} *Roll of* Company 1, *of that Regiment, for the*

months of March 30, 1863, *he is reported*

a Private (Discharged for disability

ad Validation No. 1110. V. 3. 1862.

117

Ad. Gen.

*Chas. Brock
Ad. G.*

1271

Myers, Joseph B.
Co *A*, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|-------------------------------|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 <i>see Myers, Joseph B.</i> | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also.

1272

Myers, Samuel

Co A, 1 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

1273

Myers, William R.

Co K, 1 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

1274

Myers, Joseph B.
Co *X*, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|-------------------------------|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 <i>see Myers, Joseph B.</i> | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

1275
 Nation, Edward
 Co B, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.
 Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 8061235 | 26 |
| 2 | 8061338 | 27 |
| 3 | 8061439 | 28 |
| 4 | 8061537 | 29 |
| 5 | 8061630 | 30 |
| 6 | 8061722 | 31 |
| 7 | 8061810 | 32 |
| 8 | 8061910 | 33 |
| 9 | 8061933 | 34 |
| 10 | 8062059 | 35 |
| 11 | 8062094 | 36 |
| 12 | 8062224 | 37 |
| 13 | 8062300 | 38 |
| 14 | 8062382 | 39 |
| 15 | 8062454 | 40 |
| 16 | 8062527 | 41 |
| 17 | 8062591 | 42 |
| 18 | 8062648 | 43 |
| 19 | 40967005 | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark: 7156. Cl. E. B. 77
 General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

See also

N | 15 M Can | Mo.

Edward Nation

Pvt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo, Feb 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Feb 12, 1865.

Last paid to

June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 19, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for use
and risk of horse and
horse equipments
from June 30 '64 to
Jan'y 19 '65

Book mark: 71560.04.0631.577

Aug 32

O'Leary

A

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Edward Station
Post

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov and Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Reprimed with de
rected from June 15 '63
to Aug 27 '63 Restored to
duty by order of Gen
Ewing. Pay due for
use and risk of
horse and horse equipments
from June 30 '64 to Dec 31 '64

Book mark:

O Leary

N

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Edward Station

PM

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept and Oct.

, 1864.

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*On detached service
at Jefferson City since
Oct 8 '64. Pay due for
use of horse and
horse equipments
from June 30 '64 to
Oct 31 '64*

Book mark:

O'Leary

A

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Edward Station

Pl, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Responsible for use and risk of horse and horse equipments from June 30 '64 to Aug 31 '64*

Book mark:

O'Leary

A

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Edward Stations
Pr, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May and June, 1864.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Pay due for use
and risk of horse and
horse equipments
from Feb 29/64 to
June 30/64.*

Book mark:

O Leary

A

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Edward Kation
Plt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch and Apr*, 1864.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Pay due for use
and risk of horse
and horse equipments
from Feb 24 '64 to Apr 30
'64*

Book mark:

C. Leary

A

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Edward Nation
OW

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan and Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Restored to duty
from desertion by order
of Gen. Ewing by special
order No 61 Hd Qrs.
dist of the Border
dated Kansas City Mo.
Aug 25. 863 clothing
not settled since (over*

Book mark:

O Henry

MAR. 16

8062224

18914

enlistment. Pay
due for use and
risk of horse and
horse equipments
from Oct 31/62 to
Jan 8/64

A

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Edward Station
Alb. Smith

Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov and Dec, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks

Quarantined to duty
from desertion by
order of Brig. Gen
Ewing by special
order No 61 dated
Kansas City, Mo.
Aug 25/63. Pay due
for me and risk (over

Book mark:

O. L. L. L.

MAR. 18

8062094

ALC 10

of horse and horse
equipments from
Oct 31/62 to Nov 8/63

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Edward M. Adams

1st

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept 10, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Returned to duty
from leave by order
of the commanding
officer. I am indebted
to the U. S. for a bath
ing suit. Will be for
board, pay, and purchase
of horse & equipments

Book mark:

MAR. 18

8062057

ALBANY

From Oct 31 to
Mar 31/13

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Edward A. Bell
Bell, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb 1*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Detached to duty*
from 1st Reg't Mo. State Militia
Cav. for 10 days
pay, due for wages
with 1st Reg't Mo. State Militia
for 10 days
(See also Co. Journal)

Book mark:

A

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Edward Johnson

Belleville, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1861, 1861 }

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for loss of
risk of horse & horse
equipment from Oct
1861 to Jan 1862
at rate of \$100 per
month for 12 months
(Assess.)

Book mark:

1

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Edward M. Adams

Blount, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March, April*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Always sick.*

*Pay due for use & rent
of horse & horse equip-
ments from October
to December*

Book mark:

100

N

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Edward Nations

Blk Smith, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent, Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick

Book mark:

Joynill

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Edward A. Williams

Beckwith, C. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1*, 186 *2*

Present or absent: *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100* 100

Remarks: *Received from*
of horse equipments
received from
to the

Book mark:

Mo.

Appears on

for July 1, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 1740. Had no chance
to see even the small group
I met, from (long)
a few last part to
Dec 31

Book mark :

1 S. M. Cav. 1 Mo.

Edward Johnson
Beck, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

1 Company Muster Roll
for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Marked in service
the one horse, horse
equipments, from
the whole of the

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Edward Sullivan

Blkett

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *late, Aug 31*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Edward H. Adams

S. Kelly

Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Has been kept in the service since July 1st. Has been paid the same.*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Edward Staleno
P. 1

Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb 5 to Apr 30, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Enrolled & left Feb 10
62 Gallatin M. Co. 2nd

Book mark:

General N. 156 A. 1877.

1276
Neatherton George H.

Co *A*, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Personal papers herein.

Corporal Compound

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------------------|----|
| 1 | 8059410 | 25 |
| 2 | 8059511 | 26 |
| 3 | 8059626 | 27 |
| 4 | 8059726 | 28 |
| 5 | 8059824 | 29 |
| 6 | 8059924 | 30 |
| 7 | 8060017 | 31 |
| 8 | 8060104 | 32 |
| 9 | 8060190 | 33 |
| 10 | 8060271 | 34 |
| 11 | 8060349 | 35 |
| 12 | 8060430 | 36 |
| 13 | 8060509 | 37 |
| 14 | 8060588 | 38 |
| 15 | 8060666 | 39 |
| 16 | 8060744 | 40 |
| 17 | 8060819 | 41 |
| 18 | 8060894 | 42 |
| 19 | 8060969 | 43 |
| 20 | <i>No. 514-1866</i> | 44 |
| 21 | 32876066 | 45 |
| 22 | 31425814 | 46 |
| 23 | 31425904 | 47 |
| 24 | 36637658 | 48 |
| 25 | | 49 |

Book Mark: *No. 514-66.*
General Notation: 7156 A 1077.

See also

Mo.

Carr, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 21/84, 1884.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ ⁴¹ 100 for *Madras*

4 Canfrens Park

Valuation of horse, \$ 1200

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Harvey pay 100.00*
Jan. 24/10 to Nov. 2/10

Book mark :.....

(25A)

Sept 24. Tuesday

N. I. M. Co. **Mo.**

George T. Nicholson
Sgt.
Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
St. Louis Mo., Feb 11, 1865
Muster-out to date *Feb 11, 1865*
Last paid to *June 30, 1864*

Clothing account: *10 ft m. rolled \$11.84*

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ *12* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *32* 100

Remarks: *Have buy and from*
June 24. 5 to June 1865

Book mark: *Have and equipments*

added by J. W. July 22 1865
J. W. Parry

MAR. 18

8060969

1891

in battle at Mine Creek
Kansas. Oct 25/64. Vide
Memo No 514. 1866

N 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Wm. L. Johnston
Co. A. 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 1 Oct., 1887

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for Arrears
of 4 months back

Valuation of horse, \$ 122 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 100 at 1000 ft
Horse pay due from June 20 to
10 Oct 1887

Book mark:

J. M. Taylor
Copyist.

71

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Geo. T. McArthur

Capt. Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

9 Canisters lost

Valuation of horse, \$ 12.50 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse for me in

from Sept to Aug 1864

Book mark:

J. W. Taylor

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Geo. L. Johnston
Capt., Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st June, 1864*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Trans pay due from
Regt. Co. A, 1st Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav.
for 1st June 1864
Capt. Johnston*

Book mark:

A

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm. D. McArthur
Capt, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Retained in service by
order of Reg't & Co. M.
H. M. Family

Book mark:

N

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Geo. T. Winston

Capt., Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Never pay due from 9/1/63 to 7/1/64*

Book mark:

J. M. Tamm Copyist

21

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Geo. T. McKeiston
Capt, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 120.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Received pay due
from Co. A 21/6-24 Dec 21/63

Book mark:

(354)

J. M. T. Taylor
Copyist.

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George D. Netherton

S Corp, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125*^{*00*}_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Horse pay due from*
June 30/63 to Oct 31/63

Book mark :

(254)

P. J. Giffith

Copyist.

N

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

George T. Netherton

5 Corp'l, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent at

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse pay due from
June 30/63 to Aug 31/63

Book mark:

(358)

T. J. Griffing

Copyist.

N

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George D. Netherton
Scout, C. A., 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125⁰⁰ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his horse &
horse equipments from
Apr 30/63 when last paid to
June 30/63.

Book mark:

N

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George P. Netherton
5 Corp, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch 1 Apl*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Furnished his horse &*
horse equipments from
Feb 28/63 when last paid to
Apl 30/63

Book mark:

D. J. Giffish
Copyist.

N

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Geo. F. Netherton

Serpl, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 00 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his horse & horse equipments from Oct 31/62 when last paid to Feb 28/63

Book mark:

(254)

D. J. Gifford

Copyist.

N

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Geo. D. Netherton

S. Corp., Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Furnished his horse & horse equipments from Feb 3/62 to Dec 31/62. Owes for his horse equipments*

Book mark:

J. J. Gifford
typist.

22

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George T. Neatherton

5 Corp'l, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 32 ⁴⁰ for horses

equipments

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his horses &
horse equipments from
Feb 3/62 to Oct 31/62
Owes for his horse equipments

Book mark:

T. J. Gifford

N

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George T. Nealtherton
Corpl, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick

Has owned & kept in service
one horse since date of
enlistment.

Book mark:

P. J. Guffin

N

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George J. Neatherton
Corpl, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated June 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Owns & has kept in
service one horse since
date of enlistment

Book mark:

(358)

D. J. Gifford

Copyist.

N

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George J. Neatherton

5 Corp'l, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb 3 to Apr 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Appointed Feb 3

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

J. J. Gifford

N

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George F. Neatherton

S. Corp., Co. A, Missouri State Militia*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Gallatin Davis Co Mo, Feb 3, 1862

Muster-in to date *Feb 3*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 3*, 1862

Where *at Gallatin*

Period *During the war in Mo.* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation--7150 A. 1871.

J. J. Geifford

N. 1 S. M. Co. Mc

George J. Notesteer.

, Co. A., 1 Reg't Mc S. M. Co.

NOTATION.

Book mark:

N. 514. 1864

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, August 14th, 1867.

House and Equipments lost in battle
at Mine Creek Kansas October 25th 1864.

A. M. Muzzey

Copyist

A

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Geo. A. Nettleton
Capt., Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug 1862 about left sick
at Preckemidge
Station Aug 28/62
Sept 1862 about sick at
home. Not able to
join Co since Aug
last

Oct 1864 about wounded
at Little Bage Oct
25/64. Record of Events
shows "Flank wound
in left arm"

Nov 1864 about wounded
since Oct 25/64

Book mark :

A *1* *Mo.*

Geo Metherton
Corp, Co. A, 1 Reg M. S. M.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. Post Hospital,**

at **Mound City, Kans.,**

for *Nov. & Dec., 1864*

Attached to hospital:

When , 186 .

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to , 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks *Admtd to Hospl. Oct. 26.*
Not without Dec Roll. Sent
to Genl. Hospl. Nov. 8/04

Book mark:

L. H. Harris

N 1 *Car. Mo.*
George T. Witherton
Corp, Co. A, 1 Regt *M. S. M. C.*

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at Mound City, Kans.,

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*4*

Attached to hospital:

When , 186 .

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to , 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Admitted to Hosp. Oct. 26/64
without Reg. Roll

Book mark:

L. H. Harris

21

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George T. McAllister

5 Corp., Co. *A*, *1* Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *21* years; height *6* feet *4 1/2* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Dark*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Davies, Mo.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Feb 3*, 186*2*.

Where *Ballwin*

By whom *W. B. Gage*; term *1* y'rs.

Remarks:

W. B. Gage

Netherston, George F.
Comp. Co. A, 1 Reg't 188th Cav

See John Butshall
Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information 2 |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

Warrington

Proceedings of
Court Martial (Vicksburg)
Annex No. 1. Annexed to 1st. 1st. 1st.
in the case of
George J. Melton, Corporal
of A. 1st. 1st. 1st. in.

Charge.

Conduct prejudicial to
good order and Military
Discipline.

Finding.

Of the Specification. Guilty.
Of the Charge. Guilty.

Sentence.

To pay a fine of five
dollars.

Head Quarter District Court

Warrington March 11. 1864

Finding and Sentence
approved. Stoppage of
pay will be made by the
Commanding Officer of Co.
A. 1st. 1st. 1st. and
the prisoner released from
Confinement and returned
to duty.

C. B. Brown
Brig Genl & Col
Comdg

Officer

A. R. Curtin

Capt Judge, advocate
Cent. Dist. No

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Geo. T. Netherlow

Corporal Company A

1st Regiment of Mo. S. M. Cav.

Volunteers, at the battle of Independence,

Missouri, Oct. 21-25, 1864.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *Geo. T. Netherland.*
 Rank, *Corporal*, Company *A*, Regiment, *1st*
 Arm, *Cavalry*, State, *Mass. S. M.*
 Place of casualty, *Independence, Mo.*

Nature of casualty, *Wounded (left arm)*

Date of casualty, *October 21-25, 1864.*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the _____ Regiment,

 Brigade, _____ Division, _____ Corps, dated _____

Battle Book Vol. 4, Dept. of the Missouri, Sept. 1863 to Dec. 1864, folio 196.

** Page: 164: for Col. 14. 2400 "Butter with Regi-*

Set 25: 104. 1

Samuel Amelberg
 Clerk.
 9-25-76

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

G. H. Sturtevant

Ensign Company *A*

S.M.
1st Regiment of *Mo. Cavalry*

Volunteers at the battle of *Antietam*

Oct 26-1864

x see inside

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *G. M. Witherton*
 Rank, *Corporal*, Company *A*, Regiment, *1st*
 Arm, *Cavalry*, State, *Missouri*; *S. M.*
 Place of casualty, *Not stated*
 Nature of casualty, *Wounded* *Asst. M. Surgeon*
 Date of casualty, *Oct 26. 1864*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the Regiment,
 Brigade, Division, Corps, dated
List of Wounded in Hospital Mound City Kansas
Detached from Report signed S. B. Davis, Surgeon
M. S. Ball dated Nov 30 1864
Index 50 J. M. 77
This Regiment was engaged in Campaign against
Rebel General Price in Mo. Oct & Nov 1864
** Regt. R. T. for Det. or. Shaw*
Capt. H. J. Witherton wounds *J. G. Davidson*
in battle with Price, Oct 20 to 27-1864
S. B. Davis
 (Work.)

*Geo. J. Witherton - in list of killed & wounded in 1st Regt. Cavalry
 in fight with General Price during the Campaign in Missouri.
 from Oct 20 to Oct 27, 1864. He was on a report of duty in Chick. R. P.
 & Captain, Co. D. 1st Regt. Cavalry in Army Office. S. B. Davis*

1277
 Natherton, James R.
 Co. 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.
 Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 8059475 | 28 |
| 2 | 8059575 | 29 |
| 3 | 8059688 | 30 |
| 4 | 8059785 | 31 |
| 5 | 8059880 | 32 |
| 6 | 8059975 | 33 |
| 7 | 8060065 | 34 |
| 8 | 8060148 | 35 |
| 9 | 8060237 | 36 |
| 10 | 8060317 | 37 |
| 11 | 8060397 | 38 |
| 12 | 8060476 | 39 |
| 13 | 8060556 | 40 |
| 14 | 8060636 | 41 |
| 15 | 8060663 | 42 |
| 16 | 8060741 | 43 |
| 17 | 8060816 | 44 |
| 18 | 8060891 | 45 |
| 19 | 8060966 | 46 |
| 20 | 2876132 | 47 |
| 21 | 36637657 | 48 |
| 22 | | 49 |
| 23 | | 50 |
| 24 | | 51 |
| 25 | | 52 |

✓ Book Mark:

General Notation---7155 A. 1877.

See also

N. D. M. Co.

Mo.

James C. Netherlon
S.M.
Corp., Co. "C", 1. Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis, Mo., Feb 11, 1865

Muster-out to date

Feb 11, 1865

Last paid to

June 30, 1864.

Clothing account: *to H. M. M. Co. \$53.50*

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *32* 100

Remarks: *Horse paid for from*
June 30, 1864 to June 30, 1865

Book mark:

Added by J. M. M. Co. July 22, 1865

(361)

Original.

A

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James C. Kellerton
Capt., Co. 1, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1862 about 1000 det. serv.
with O. U. since Dec 27/62
April 1864 April 21/64 Maverly
Mo. appointed Corp
May 1864 Robert in detached
serv. as escort for
Col M^o Loran
June 1864 about left camp
on escort June 27/64

Book mark :

N

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James C. Nelthorpe
Cor. H., Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1864*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged from service Sept 1, 1864*

Book mark:

(254)

J. M. Smith
Copyist.

A

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James C. H. Parker
Capt Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *S. M. Cav.*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for *horses*

of Cavalry

Valuation of horse, \$150 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Horse: 1000 lbs. weight*
and is in good health.

Book mark:

L. M. Taylor

22

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James C. Hildesley
Capt, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for Horses

Carriage &c

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horses & equipments
presented to Capt.

Book mark:

J. M. Tully
Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

Due Gov't, \$

Valuation of horse, \$

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

Remarks:

100 for

100 for

100 for

100

1864

Book mark:

(254)

41

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James C. Latherton
Corps, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Horse & equipments
Sept 24th to Oct 1st 1864*

Book mark:

James C. Latherton
Capt. M.

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James C. Holberton

Privt, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* ¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse & pay due from
Sept 24th to Apr 24th*

Book mark:

J. M. Gentry

11 | **1 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

James C. McClinton
Private, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: None
36 p. 1864

Book mark:

(208)

J. M. Tully

Copyist.

W

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James C. Nettleton
Squad, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *120* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Home pay due*
from June 30/62 to Dec 31/62

Book mark:

J. M. Purdy
Copyist.

N

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James C. Netherton
priv, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125⁰⁰*₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Horse pay due from*
June 30/62 to Oct 30/62

Book mark:

(24)

J. J. Griffith
Copyist.

N

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jas. C. Netherton

for, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125*^{*00*}_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Horse pay due from*
June 30/63 to Aug 31/63

Book mark:

I. J. Gifford
Copyist.

N

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James C. Netherton
priv, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125-00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Furnished his horse & horse equipments from Apr 30/63 when last paid to June 30/63.*

Book mark:

A. J. Gifford
Copyist.

N

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James C. Netherton
for , Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125-100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his horse &
horse equipments from
Feb 28/63 when last paid
to Apl 30/63

Book mark:

(358)

I. J. Griffith
Copyist.

N

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James C. Netherton

Jan, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125*^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Furnished his horse & horse equipments from Oct 31/62 when last paid to Feb 28/63*

Book mark:

J. J. Gifford
Copyist.

N

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James C. Netherton
Jun., Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached service

Furnished his horse & horse
equipments from Aug 31/62
when last paid to Dec 31/62.

Book mark:

D. J. Gippish
Copyist.

N

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James L. Neatherton

for, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his horse &
horse equipments from
Aug 31/62 when last paid to
Oct 31/62

Book mark:

D. J. Griffith

(354)

Copyist.

N

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James L. Neatherton
for, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Has owned and kept*
in service one horse since
date of enlistment

Book mark:

I. J. Gifford

N

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James C. Neatherton

Jun, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated June 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Owns & has kept in service
one horse since date of
enlistment

Book mark:

I. J. Gifford

N

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James L. Neatherton

for, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb 3 to Apr 30*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

T. J. Griffith

N

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James C. Neatherton
....., Co. A, Missouri State Militia*

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Gallatin Davis Co Mo, Feb 3, 1862

Muster-in to date *Feb 3*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 3*, 1862

Where *at Gallatin*

Period *during the war in Mo.* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *85* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. A. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

GENERAL NOTATION--1100 A. 1100

P. J. Griffith

St / S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James C. Murchison

, Co. *A*, / Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *19* years; height *5* feet *10* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Dark*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Davies, Mo.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Feb 3*, 186*2*.

Where *Franklin*

By whom *W. Bigger*; term *1* y'rs.

Remarks: *Appointed 2nd*
Corporal 21 April 1864.

1278
Capt. Daniel B.
Co. 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private 1 Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 8058028 | 25 |
| 2 | 8074510 | 27 |
| 3 | 8074585 | 28 |
| 4 | 8074666 | 29 |
| 5 | 8074751 | 30 |
| 6 | 8074837 | 31 |
| 7 | 8074920 | 32 |
| 8 | 8075000 | 33 |
| 9 | 8075080 | 34 |
| 10 | 8075755 | 35 |
| 11 | 8075230 | 36 |
| 12 | 8075295 | 37 |
| 13 | 8078111 | 38 |
| 14 | 8058600 | 39 |
| 15 | 8075460 | 40 |
| 16 | 8078145 | 41 |
| 17 | 36637635 | 42 |
| 18 | 32877248 | 43 |
| 19 | 3287764 | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark: 7156-C. E. B. 77
General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

See also

Mo.

1st Co. 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Exeter N.H. Mo. July 17, 1807.

Sept 17, 1865.

24031, 1864.

Last settled March, 1867; drawn since \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 29 / 100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: Relocation of House No. 2

due in case of death of him or
his equipment from Dec 31/64 to
Dec 31/64. Trans. from Co. 51st
in Sinker 5000 to the 1st 51st
motes to 10/5/64. 100000

Seco

N

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Daniel E. Neff

Artif. &c

Fanner, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

& B. Smith.

Prt. Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. & May 1864. Absent at
Lexington, Mo shoeing
horses for the Co. since
Apr. 11/64.

Oct. 1864. Absent on detached
service at Jefferson City,
Mo. since Oct. 8/64.

Mch. 1866; Mch. 29/65, Lexington,
Mo. Transferred to Co. M.
1st M. & M. Cav. (Prt.)

Book mark:

Operecher

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Daniel C. Well

Bedford, Co. 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Washington, D.C., *April 4*, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 1865.

Last paid to *Dec 2*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 19*, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *12* ⁵⁴ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Valuation of horse 125*

Entitled to pay for use

and risk of horse and

equipments from 30 June 1864

to 31 Dec 1864

Returned in service (over)

Book mark: 7156-a-a40 EB 187-

Daniel C. Well

MAR. 17

8075460

1891

* 3rd in column of the remark
"detached by road" by lines
from the same.

St. Louis, Mo. **Mo.**

Samuel B. Keefe

Plt., Co. *H*, 1 Reg't Missouri *M. Cav.*

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated *Marshall Mo. May 1*, 186 *5*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Company from which transferred *B*

Remarks: *Volunteer of horse*

\$1.00

*Pay due for use & feed of
horse & care & equipment:
from June 1st to Dec 31st 1865*

Book mark:

J. B. Keefe
(312) Copyist.

12

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles D. Mink

A, Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 4th*, 1865

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *None*

See above

Back to page 21

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

See

cf

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Daniel B. Jeff

Farmer and

Blair, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. and Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *In scout since*

Feb 26, 1865

Book mark:

81 pages left

1

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Harold B. Clark

Farmers

Classen, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. and Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Entered to pay*

for use and risk of

horse and horse equip-

ment from 30 June 64

to 31 Dec 64

Book mark:

Henry Clark

1

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Daniel H. Wells

Carrier and
Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept and Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Put this to pay for*

use and use of horse and

horse equipment from

June 30 '64 to Oct 31 '64

On service since at

between 2nd, 1st since Oct

3, 1864

Book mark:

Daniel Wells

65

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Daniel P. Clark

Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug., 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

not to pay
for use the rest of
horse and horse equip-
ments from June 22
1864 to Aug. 31, 1864

Book mark:

James H. Clark

St

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Daniel B. Webb

, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 20th June*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Entirely to be*

for use and pack of
horse and horse equip-
page from Feb 1, 1865
price 30.00

Book mark:

Daniel B. Webb

J.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel R. O'Neil,
Farmer,
Barren, Mo., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *110* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *On detached service*

at Lexington since

April 11. Shared horse

for the company.

Entitled to pay, for

use and risk of horse

and horse equipments

from Feb. 29, 1864 to April 30, 1864

Book mark:

Samuel R. O'Neil

St

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Daniel E. Jeff,
Farmer
Blacksmith

Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan and Feb

, 1864.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *110* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Entitled to pay
for use and risk of
horse and horse equip-
ments from Dec 31/63
to Feb 29/64.*

Book mark:

James West

L.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Daniel B. Self

Carrier
and Blazer, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1st Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Int'l'd to pay
for new app. girth
horse and horse equip-
ments from Oct 31, 1863
to Dec 31, 1863.*

Book mark:

Daniel B. Self

Id.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Daniel B. Neff

Private

Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *September*, 1863.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 20 100

Remarks:

*Put to use
for use not paid for
horse and horse equip-
ments from April 23,
1863, to Oct 31, 1863.*

Book mark:

Daniel B. Neff

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Angel M. H. Smith
Private, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1st, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Called to service
by the order of the
Governor of Mo.
July 1st, 1863. On
detached service.
for the purpose of securing
the value of the horse

Book mark:

91

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel B. Jeff

Blacksmith

Garner, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1st June 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Certified to pay for
use of horse and
equipments from
May 1st to June 30th
1863. Certificate
received of horse \$100

Book mark:

Harper

K

S. M. Co.

Mo.

Daniel T. Neff

Reg't, Co. *D*, *1st* Reg't Missouri *Inf.* *Co.*

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrensburg, Mo., Oct. 2, 186*7*.

Muster-in to date *Oct. 2*, 186*7*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar. 25*, 186*8*.

Where *Bothway, Mo.*

Period *during the war* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *20* 100

Remarks: *Written under the name*

Spencer

Book mark:

General Notation

Spencer

A

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Daniel B. Neff

Co M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *20* years; height *5* feet *11* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Light*

Where born *Franklin, Ind.*

Occupation *B. Smith*

ENLISTMENT.

When *May 23*, 186*3*.

Where *Bethany*

By whom *Sgt. I. Springer* term *10* yrs.

Remarks:

J. V. 3 Doud

N 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Samuel W. Kell

_____, Co. _____, _____ Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *20* years; height *5* feet *11* inches.

Complexion *light*

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Where born *Hammond, Indiana*

Occupation *farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *May 20*, 186*3*.

Where *Hammond*

By whom _____; term *three* ~~in~~ *mo* ~~y~~ *re*.

Remarks:

True

✓ 1279
Neighbors, William

Co. *D*, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Personal papers herein.

1st Sergeant *2nd Lieutenant*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8064392 | 26 |
| 2 | 8064475 | 27 |
| 3 | 8066129 | 28 |
| 4 | 8068248 | 29 |
| 5 | 8064598 | 30 |
| 6 | 8064698 | 31 |
| 7 | 8064794 | 32 |
| 8 | 8064890 | 33 |
| 9 | 8066085 | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark: 7156 - Co. 58, 77 - 2325:4875
General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

✓ See also

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. Lightfoot
2d Co. D 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Warrenton, Mo. Oct 1, 1860.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to

April 30, 1862

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Resignation accep-
ted Dec 27/62. Discharge
and order in process

Book mark:

7136 2 1871

R

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. Reighlin
2d Lt.; Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for ~~.....~~

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Promoted in rank*
from 1st Sgt. from 5, at
Pay one as 1 Sgt. from
Sept 30 to Aug 5, at
.....
.....
horse & horse equipment
from Feb. 3, 61 to Aug
5, 61.

Book mark:

Th. W. ...
...
Copyist.

R. M. An. No.
11th Co. Light
2d Regt. S. A. C.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *25* *1862*

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks

Absent sick since
28th Aug. 1862.

Book mark:

(859)

Henry J.
Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William L. ...
Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *... ..*
...

Book mark:

(354)

...
(opend.)

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William B. Higgins

2nd Lt., Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 9 June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Detached to build*

Bridge since June 12, 62

Returned to duty May

12, 62; received his ration

and equipments from 12

12, 62. Pay and for use

of his horse from that

date to May 12, 62. Enacted

(see)

Book mark:

Proven

MAR. 16

8064598

018910

To U.S. for etc. of equip-
ments, Reg. & Standard
§ 32. 70. 1

S | 1st S.M. Cav | cMo.

William A. Keightoro

2^d, Co., 1 Reg't Mo. S.M. Cav.

Office Muster-in

Dated *Washington D.C. June 8, 1875,*

of this officer as of the grade named above to date

from the *10* day of *May*, 1862,

vice

Notation :

No original muster-in roll for this officer on file.

Book mark : *2325, P.S. 1875*

Harmon

CV

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William McKeighton
Sergeant Co. 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Warrensburg Mo. Mo., 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 1865.

Last paid to

April 3, 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1865; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Discharged for
Exposure July 5/62
Accide no. order
unknown

Book mark:

7156 A 12/77

Forrest

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William A. Nicholas
1st Lt, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 9 to Dec 31*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred from 1st Reg't into the service - 1st Reg't.*

Book mark:

Murray, J.
Corporal

R

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. Neighlows

1st Sgt Capt. Shelton's Co., Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Age *41* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Unionville Mo. Feb. 9, 1862

Muster-in to date

Feb. 19, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 3*, 186*2*

Where *Unionville*

Period *during the war in Mo.* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. D. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Boat mark:

Moury Jr.
Capt.

Neighbour Wm. H.
2^d Lt., Co. D

Reg't Mo S M Cu

4 Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

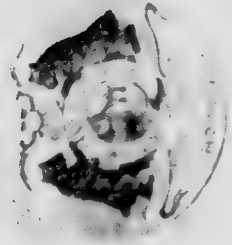
| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

1 Saint Louis

Jan 5th 1839

Resignation of

Lieut Neighbour



Head Quarters, State of Missouri.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

St. Louis, *January* 5th 1863

SPECIAL ORDERS.)

No. 1

The resignation of
Col. J. M. Wright (acting) Missouri State Militia is hereby
accepted, to take effect from *January* 22. 1863
William A. Wright 2^d Lieut.

BY ORDER OF THE COMMANDER IN CHIEF.

W. A. Wright
Adjutant General

W. A. Wright
Adjutant General

Head Qrs 1st Cav. M. S. M.
Washington D.C. Dec. 13, 1862.

Lt. Wm. H. Highberg
Co. D, 1st Regt. Cav. M. S. M.,
Tenders his Resignation

Respectfully forwarded

James M. Ferran Col
1 Cav. M. S. M. Comm'dy Regt

Head. Quarters Eastern Ar.
Dec 10th / 63
To The Adjutant Genl U.S.A.
Sir

Resend my resignation as Second Lieutenant
in Company D. First Regiment of Cavalry
Fredericksburg

My resignation for obtaining my
resignation is being delayed of health
remaining me unable to perform the duties
of my office. The disease from which
I am suffering is Consumption. Hoping
for an early acceptance of this resignation.
I am

Very Respectfully

Yours Obediently

Wm H. Thompson

Co D 1st Reg Cav U.S.A.

Head Quarters,

Department of the Interior,
St Louis, Mo., Dec 22, 1862

Special Orders, }
No 87

(Extract).

9. The following named
Officers having tendered their resignations,
are hereby honorably discharged the
service of the United States to wit,

2d Lieut. Wm. G. Heighlons, 1st regt
M. I. M.

By Command of
Major General Curtis.

(Signed) H. J. Curtis
Assistant Adjutant General.

(Official)
Wm. J. L. Strong
S. A. A.

111
1862

J. Highbore

1st J. H. Car

L.A. 87-9-Mo. 1862

Resigned Dec. 22 1862.

Herby accepted—

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No.

State of Missouri.

Name *W. A. McPherson*

Rank *1st Lt.* Regiment *1st Regt.*

Arm *Cavalry*

Casualty *Killed*

Day *1* ; Month *1* ; Year *63*

Cause of casualty

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, No. *37 M.C.*

Remarks

W. A.
(Clk.)
(170)

Hd. Qr. Dept. of the Mo.
Saint Louis

Special Orders No. 87
Dec. 22. 1862

Respectfully forwarded
to the Adjutant General of the
Army.

Quoddy
Major General

Head Quarters 1st Cav. Mo. Inf.
Lexington Mo.
December 15. 1862

2^d Lieut Wm H. Neighbor
Co. B, 1st Regt. Cav. Mo. S. Inf.
Tenders his Resignation

Respectfully forwarded
James M. Ferran Capt
1 Cav. Mo. S. Inf. Co. B
The Regiment

Hd. Qrs. Central Dist.
Jeff. City, Dec. 19/62

Respectfully forwarded
to the Hd. Qrs. Dept.
of the Missouri.

Ben Low

Brig. Genl. M. S. M. W. W.
Cmndg.

Dec. 20. 20. Dec. 5. 1862
Dec. 21. 1862

555 V. 555

18 # 87

One Ensign

now last paid up is April 24/62
on Order 24/62 - new commission

is subject to the Government
on Act of the Board
Resignation

Neighbores, Wm. H.
2^d Lieut. Co. B, 1st Cav.

(R 2 m 212)
Dec. 10. 1862
1862 - 1862

Head-Quarters. Indian Mo

Dec 10th 1863

To the Adjutant General U.S.A.

Sir, I beg to
tender my resignations as Second
Lieutenant in Company D. First
Regiment of Cavalry - My
motives for tendering my resignation
is entirely of a nature of health rendering
me unable to perform the duties
of my office. The disease
of spinal Palsy I am suffering is
Condemnation. Hoping for an
early acceptance of this resignation
I am

Very respectfully

James O'Brien

11th Ill Cavalry Regt 2d Lt

Co D 1st Reg Cav N.S.M.

Copy forwarded from of New York 8.18.75

Head-Quarters Indian Mo

Dec 11th 1862

I certify on Honor that the foregoing Statement of the pay-account of William H. Highberry Sublieutenant of Company D. 1st Reg Cav. U.S. M. is correct and true.

He was paid for by
May J. H. Galea to include the
30th day of April 1862 as
properly Sergeant of his Company
and having been ^{paid} ~~received~~ ^{of the day}
of Company D on the 3rd day
of May 1862. he ~~was~~ ^{received}
his Compensation as Sublieutenant
dated May 10th 1862

He is indebted to
The United States for equipment
received on entering the service
as follows viz

For clothing furnished while serving against ^{Sum. 84[±] cts} \$29.84[±] cts / ^{Sum. 84[±] cts} / ^{Sum. 84[±] cts}
For Horse-Equipment, complete (\$32.90[±] cts) ^{Sum. 84[±] cts}

Total - (\$57.29[±] cts) ^{Sum. 84[±] cts}

I certify that he is

not indebted to the United States in any
other manner or for any greater amount
than as above stated.

Alex. H. Hoogboldt
Lieut Col 1st Cav. U.S. M.
Comd of Regt

Letter from Lt Col
A M Woolfolk
in reference to
Lt Neighbor Reigman

Head Quarters Seaside Ave
Dec 13th / 1880

Colonel. I have just learned of
the death of Dr. Kingman's son.
I am sorry. He is very
well and happy. I am
very anxious as he is very anxious

To go home - very respectfully

Yours and wife

Dear Mr. Kingman

I have 1st class W. S. R.

Condy R. R.

1280
Neill, Henry

Co 3^d S., 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Personal papers herein.

Major Major

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|---|
| 1 | 8057990 | 2 |
| 2 | 8059303 | 2 |
| 3 | 8059320 | 2 |
| 4 | 8059337 | 2 |
| 5 | 8059354 | 2 |
| 6 | 8059370 | 2 |
| 7 | 8059384 | 2 |
| 8 | 8058834 | 2 |
| 9 | | 2 |
| 10 | | 2 |
| 11 | | 2 |
| 12 | | 2 |
| 13 | | 2 |
| 14 | | 2 |
| 15 | | 2 |
| 16 | | 2 |
| 17 | | 2 |
| 18 | | 2 |
| 19 | | 2 |
| 20 | | 2 |
| 21 | | 2 |
| 22 | | 2 |
| 23 | | 2 |
| 24 | | 2 |
| 25 | | 2 |

Book Mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

See also

A *I. S. M. Car* **Mo.**

Henry Neill
Major, Co. *1st* Reg't Missouri *I. S. M. Car*

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo *Mar 17*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *Feb 28*, 186*5*.

Last paid to *Jan 31*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Mustered out by reason*
of expiration of term of service
of soldier. To take effect
Feb. 28. 65. He is now
employed in the United States in
army

Book mark:.....

MAR. 16

8058834

1891

am particular whether
the name, present
sufficient evidence
from is the facts
before me

2d Ill. Cav **Mo.**

Henry Neill

Rank 1st Lt. Reg't Missouri 8th Cav

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for June & July, 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Chief of Bureau
Missouri & Illinois
Dec 24 1864

Book mark: _____

John A. Neill
Capt

Ill | S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

Henry Heil

Rank Major, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Assigned to duty
as Chief of Cav. Co. Mo.
per S. O. No. 256 Hd. Qrs.
Sept. 1. Co. 1. 24 '64

Book mark:

H. Heil

N. S. McCa Mo.

Henry J. ...

Rank *Maj. 1*, Reg't Missouri *S. M. Cav.*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. J. ...
Copyright

22 1st Mo. Mo.

Henry Meill

Rank Maj. 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Co.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July 4 Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on

board of investigation
from Kansas City, Mo.
Sept. 3, 1864. Mrs.
Miss Cent. 100.

Book mark:

11 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Henry Hill

Rank Maj., 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Comd'g in La. in
the 6th Reg't U. S. No. 10,
3rd Sub. Dist.

Book mark:..

W. B. McCar **Mo.**

Henry Nicol

Rank *Major*, Reg't Missouri *S. McCar*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Appointed from*
Citizen Feb. 16, 1864
On board of investigation
at Kansas City per S. C.
No. 63. T. C. McCar. Mich 25/64

**Inserted by comparer.*

Book mark:

W 11 in bar Mo.

Henry
James Neill

gray, Co., 1 Reg't Missouri in bar

Age 3 5 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Wannenburg, Mo, March 12, 1864.

Muster-in to date March 12, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 12, 1864

Where Wannenburg, Mo.
during the war

Period years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered in by
virtue of a Commission
from the Gov. of Mo.
dated St. Louis, (Mo.)

Book mark:

* As appears on file

General Notation - 1156 A 1877

J. B. Smith

MAR. 14

8057970

1891A

February 16th 1864, to
fill a vacancy, vice
M^r B. Lee, resigned.
Munton in to take
effect March 12, 1864

Neill Henry

Ingraham, Co.

Reg't 1st Mdn Cav

63

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Warrensburg Mo June 12th
1864. McClellan's List of
Gen. McKim, A. R. H. & G.

Extract S. O. No-125-

Orders Major Meade to
Take Command of Dakota

Received S. O. No-125 June 12th 1864.

Head Quarters District • Central Missouri.

1864

SPECIAL ORDERS,

13.

No. 1. The first of the series is the
 second of the series. The third of the series is the
 fourth of the series. The fifth of the series is the
 sixth of the series. The seventh of the series is the
 eighth of the series. The ninth of the series is the
 tenth of the series. The eleventh of the series is the
 twelfth of the series. The thirteenth of the series is the
 fourteenth of the series. The fifteenth of the series is the
 sixteenth of the series. The seventeenth of the series is the
 eighteenth of the series. The nineteenth of the series is the
 twentieth of the series. The twenty-first of the series is the
 twenty-second of the series. The twenty-third of the series is the
 twenty-fourth of the series. The twenty-fifth of the series is the
 twenty-sixth of the series. The twenty-seventh of the series is the
 twenty-eighth of the series. The twenty-ninth of the series is the
 thirtieth of the series. The thirty-first of the series is the
 thirty-second of the series. The thirty-third of the series is the
 thirty-fourth of the series. The thirty-fifth of the series is the
 thirty-sixth of the series. The thirty-seventh of the series is the
 thirty-eighth of the series. The thirty-ninth of the series is the
 fortieth of the series. The forty-first of the series is the
 forty-second of the series. The forty-third of the series is the
 forty-fourth of the series. The forty-fifth of the series is the
 forty-sixth of the series. The forty-seventh of the series is the
 forty-eighth of the series. The forty-ninth of the series is the
 fiftieth of the series. The fifty-first of the series is the
 fifty-second of the series. The fifty-third of the series is the
 fifty-fourth of the series. The fifty-fifth of the series is the
 fifty-sixth of the series. The fifty-seventh of the series is the
 fifty-eighth of the series. The fifty-ninth of the series is the
 sixtieth of the series. The sixty-first of the series is the
 sixty-second of the series. The sixty-third of the series is the
 sixty-fourth of the series. The sixty-fifth of the series is the
 sixty-sixth of the series. The sixty-seventh of the series is the
 sixty-eighth of the series. The sixty-ninth of the series is the
 seventieth of the series. The seventy-first of the series is the
 seventy-second of the series. The seventy-third of the series is the
 seventy-fourth of the series. The seventy-fifth of the series is the
 seventy-sixth of the series. The seventy-seventh of the series is the
 seventy-eighth of the series. The seventy-ninth of the series is the
 eightieth of the series. The eighty-first of the series is the
 eighty-second of the series. The eighty-third of the series is the
 eighty-fourth of the series. The eighty-fifth of the series is the
 eighty-sixth of the series. The eighty-seventh of the series is the
 eighty-eighth of the series. The eighty-ninth of the series is the
 ninetieth of the series. The ninety-first of the series is the
 ninety-second of the series. The ninety-third of the series is the
 ninety-fourth of the series. The ninety-fifth of the series is the
 ninety-sixth of the series. The ninety-seventh of the series is the
 ninety-eighth of the series. The ninety-ninth of the series is the
 hundredth of the series.

By Order of Brigadier General BROWN,

A. H. Lewis

Assistant Adjutant General.

Wilmington Nov 12

Orders a Detail of 100
men and may will
to Report to E & W

Candy Office
Wilmington
MS M

Recd Nov 12. 64

At 2. Port Warrensburg Mo

Nov 12th 1860

Concerning Officer

1st Lieut M. S. M.

Will detail (130) Men
with proper number of Officers to Command, & report
without delay at "Fort-Ha 200" Mountain armed &
Equipped & supplied with 4 days rations - May
Henry Will will be detailed to Command the
Detachment - & will report in person to Col J. H.
Philips for orders.

By Order

W. C. L. Lintander

Concerning Port

D. H. Coranpora
Lt. Port-Way

The Officer & 30 Men called for this
Morning will form a part of the
Ketchikan.

V. 3. P. M. 1863
Lexington Feb. 9th 1863.
No. 4. 5th Mil. Div.

Vaughan. R. C. Brig. Gen. & Major

Recommending the Senior Capt.
of Col. Henry Mills. Regt. for
the position of Provost Marshal.
Can get for him the recommendation
of being loyal man in the County

Feb. 16

Recd P. M. Mar. 11. 63
Recd. M. G. Feb. 12. 63

Respectfully Referred
to Brig Gen Ben Loan
for information and
with the request that he
will inform this office
what receipt exist, if
any of replacing off
Pro Marshal Biggers.
or of appointing Capt
— as recommended
Per Vaughan
By Command of the Staff

Col. P. M. for
N. A. Dick
Spec. Provost Marshal for
Sept. 1863
Jan. 10, 1863

Went to Lexington City March 10, 63

a Col. in all that is said
must be to Col. Hill - Maj
Biggers belongs to the 5th
Regt Cav. Mpl which having
been broken up will be
probably the cause for
mustering Maj Biggers out
of the Service - As it is
contemplated to make impor-
tant changes in the stationing
of troops in that part of the
Division I would respectfully
advise that no appointment or
transfer of officers for Lexington
be made for the present - as
it seems proper that an officer
whom I could Command
should be assigned to such
duty - leaving the question of
ultimately to appoint Col. Hill
to the M. G. Ben Loan
Brig Gen. M. G.

Washington Feb'y 9th 1863
Wd 9th 5th Mil Dist.

Col. F. V. Smith

Pro. Marshall Genl. of Mo.
My Dear Col.

While in St. Louis, I immediately began the necessity of having a competent man appointed as Pro. Marshal all at this place and at the time could not think of any one who would fill the place suitably. Some time, I have been annoyed by the Gov. to discontinue active service, all field officers, who the Command kept in service, were not large enough to justify their being retained. His order annulling the Command of Col. Henry Nelly, rest upon the Senior Capt, and consequently relieves him. I therefore beg to recommend him for Pro. Marshall, and feel confident that a better selection could not be made.

He is a man of fine sense of great popularity & unimpeachable loyalty, and no man in the State has a higher character for uprightness & honesty. If necessary I can obtain the name of every loyal man in the County to a recommendation of him.

I am Sir most respectfully,
Yr. obedt Servt.

R. C. Vaughan
Brig Genl. Commandg. C. M. M.

St Louis Mo
Dec 2nd 1861.

Trans and Department of
John L. King
James J. W.

Chas. Adt Gul

Special Orders?
No 355 } -

S. J. and Mary Keith
Care of S. M. assigned to duty
as Sup of Carrolls for District
of Central Missouri.

Rec'd Ch. O. C. Oct 10th Mo
December 29th 1861.

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis - Mo. Dec 24th 1861.

SPECIAL ORDERS.

No. 358.

EXTRACT

59th Regt Henry Neil 1st Cav.
M. S. M. is hereby assigned to duty as
Chief of Cavalry for the District of
Central Missouri.

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL ROSECRANS, *Lodge*

A. W. Russell

Assistant Adjutant General.

Wm. B. Davis

Henry Neill
Bar M. S. M.

20 Jul 65

Wm. S. M. to H. M.

U. S. Military Telegraph.

115 July 20 1865

By Telegraph from Warrenton 186

To Col E B Alexander

Mustering Officer -

I am junior Major in the
first Regt Cavalry
M & M Was mustered to
fill a vacancy occasioned by
the resignation of Maj
McGel who also was mustered
to fill a vacancy occasioned
by the resignation of Maj
Cox the senior Maj of
the Regt There are three
battalions in the Regt but
only two Majors the time
of the 1st Battalion expired
day before yesterday when &
where shall I be mustered
out

Henry Neill

Maj, 1st M & M
& Capt of Company
West Central Mo

Hel? ro 7 pt m d in m 9 e 27.6

John Haydon

Sept 23 1861

My dear Mr. Haydon
I have been thinking
of you very much lately
and wondering how you
are getting on.

My dear Mr. Haydon

Wednesday Dec 29/61

My dear Mr. Haydon

I have been thinking
of you very much lately

and wondering how you
are getting on.

Yours truly
John Haydon

Recd at New York 1st Dec 1861

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo. Dec 24th. 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS.

No. 356 }

(EXTRA)

5- Maj Henry Steel 1st
Cav. M. I. M. is hereby assigned to
duty as Chief of Cavalry for the
District of Central Missouri

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL ROBERTANS.

George

H. W. Brown

Assistant Adjutant General.

E. O. Brown

Manassas June 2nd 1864

Br. Gen. E. B. Ritz Gen.
By Capt. Stager C. G. G.

S. C. No. 125. 3rd

Assign Major
Henry Miller to the
Command of Saline
County with instructions

Done June 10th 1864

Head Quarters District of Central Mo
Warrensburg Mo June 12th 1864

Special Order)
(No. 125)

Major Henry. Will 1st Co. M. S. in is
being assigned to the command of the Troops and
operations in Saline Co. Mo. and will take the
necessary measures to guard the town of marshalls
and the towns on the Missouri River with a
small force, and keep the country thoroughly
scouted. On being relieved by the Troops near
Major Heiles Command, the detachement of the 4th
Co. M. S. now stationed in Saline Co. will
pair forthwith to Sedalia Mo. and report
to Col Leage, the vice commanding 1st & 2nd Sub
District for orders

1st commanding Brigadier General Brown
(Signed) W. H. Combs

W. H. Combs

Col in Sp in

Order of the Order.

1281

Netherton Geo. T.

Co A, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|-------------------------|
| 1 | 25 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | See Netherton George T. |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

1282

Weatherston James C

Co A, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|--------------------------|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| See Weatherston James C. | 28 |
| 3 | 29 |
| 4 | 30 |
| 5 | 31 |
| 6 | 32 |
| 7 | 33 |
| 8 | 34 |
| 9 | 35 |
| 10 | 36 |
| 11 | 37 |
| 12 | 38 |
| 13 | 39 |
| 14 | 40 |
| 15 | 41 |
| 16 | 42 |
| 17 | 43 |
| 18 | 44 |
| 19 | 45 |
| 20 | 46 |
| 21 | 47 |
| 22 | 48 |
| 23 | 49 |
| 24 | 50 |
| 25 | |

Book Mark:

See also

1283

Newby Henry A.
 Co *A*, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.
 Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 80 71925
 2 80 72024
 3 80 72125
 4 80 72226
 5 80 72324
 6 80 72424
 7 80 72520
 8 80 72618
 9 80 72708
 10 80 72811
 11 80 72916
 12 80 73013
 13 80 73108
 14 80 73201
 15 80 73296
 16 80 73386
 17 80 73473
 18 80 73556
 19 80 73638
 20 80 73727
 21 80 73784

25
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Book Mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

See also

N

S M Cav

Mo.

Henry A. Newby

2nd, Co. H,

Reg't Missouri

S M Cav

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Warrensburg, Mo., Oct 4, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Mch. 30, 1865.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 29, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 34 34 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 57 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: 1st horse \$ 22

horse right, \$ 32 22

Pay due for use & rent
 of horse & carriage &c. &c.
 from June 1st to Jan 25,
 1865.

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. Smith

Co. H, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *By the Co. 1865*

James H. Smith
Co. H
1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
Jan 1
1865
Present
100

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William V. Ruby

Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Decr*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *20* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Pay due for use
& use of horse &
horse eqpts from June
30 or to Dec 31*

Book mark:

Ch

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. Newby

Co. H. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *presented horse*

for a full year

from Jan 1st to Dec 31st

1864

Book mark:

A 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Henry M. Newby
priv., Co. H. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July, 1864, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 20 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Returned horse
to owner right from
the army

Book mark:

N 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Henry M. Smith
priv., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb 28 to June 30, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse
& horse rights from
Feb. 28 to June 30, 1864.

Book mark:

N 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William M. Newberry

Priv., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March-April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100⁰⁰*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Received Horse
and horse equipments from
Substn, 4th Apr 30, '64,*

Book mark:

C. P. Green,

N

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. Newberry

1st, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 31 '63 to Feb 21*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Furnished horse
& horse eqpt from Oct
31 '63 to Feb 21 '64*

Book mark:

W. Harrison

W. H. Harris

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry L. Harkins

Lawson, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 2, 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100* 100

Remarks: *Remounted horse
on 10/20/62
Cost \$100.00*

Book mark:

W. H. Harris

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Henry L. ...

1st, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1 1865, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 10 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse

I have eq'd

since 10 to 20

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Henry H. Henry

Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *On detour*

*Service furnished
horse & outfit
from Dec 31st
to Aug 31st*

Book mark:

cf

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks *to be paid to him*
for his services

Book mark:

Thompson
(1862) Copy

26 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Wm. H. Hargis

Plt., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar 7, Apr 1, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his
horse & horse
equipment from
Feb. 28/63 to Apr. 30
1863

Book mark:

Wartie

Mo. 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Henry H. Hardy

Pvt., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse
horse equipments
from Oct. 31/62. up to
Dec. 28/63.

Book mark:

Wastie

21 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

George H. Hecox

21, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse
and horse equipments
from 1st Reg't Mo. St. Mil.
last paid \$100 & 100
\$100.

Book mark:

Wartie

W.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry W. Muby

Col., Co. H. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnished horse
and horse equipment
from Aug. 31. when
last paid up to Oct.
31 & 2.

Book mark:

Martin

N. 18 Mo. **Mo.**

Henry H. Nuby
(Capt, Co. H., 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.)

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

dated Sep 25, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Martin

21

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry W. Ruby

Pvt., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

For

Dated Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Went out & brought
into service his horse
and equipments.
Mar 31, 1862

Book mark:

Wartus

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry A. Newby

Prvt., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862,

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*No pay received
for use and risk
of horse, date of
entrance of horse
on duty.*

*Owns his own horse
and own equipment
repaid all entrance
of horse.*

Book mark:

Martine

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Murray M Newby

Plt, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 31 to June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry H. Kirby
Capt., Capt. Harvey's Co., Mo. State Militia*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Mayville Mo. Mar. 31, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Mar. 31, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar. 31, 1862.*

Where *Mayville*

Period *Service war.*
years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. H. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Muster-in Roll

Martie

Newby Henry N.

P. Co. H. 1 Reg't M. A. S. M. C.

2 Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information 2 |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. B. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

Leavenworth 2021
 15 September 26th 1863

Baillinger John
 Captain Co. G. 1st Cav
 M. S. M.

Certify that at 11:00
 the property of Henry Henry
 Company of the 1st Cavalry
 was taken by Col. H. H. H.
 of the 1st Cavalry and
 taken to the 1st Cavalry
 and the 1st Cavalry
 and the 1st Cavalry
 and the 1st Cavalry

Heath Zwart 1st Cavalry
 Leavenworth Sept 26th 1863
 Respectfully forwarded
 to General C. W. C.
 District of the Border
 B. J. L. L. L.
 Comd'g 1st Cavalry

Recd 26th Sept 26th 1863

E. B. 11, 5 Dist of Border 63

Hd Qrs Dist of the Border
 Kan City Mo Sept 29th 63

Respectfully referred to Col.
 Clark, who will send the Horses
 claimed by Pte Henry Henry of
 A. H. H. M. to Kansas City
 Mo, as soon as practicable.

By Order of
 Brig Genl Ewing
 H. H. H.
 Lieut. and A. A. S.

Recd Hd Qrs Dist of B. Sept 29th 63

Hd Qrs. Hannonsville Station
 Oct 1st 1863

Respectfully returned
 The horse spoken of has never
 been in my possession nor
 under my control. Its true
 Capt. Baillinger spoke to me about
 a horse taken by Capt. Coleman
 (together with 40 others) from the
 Bushwhackers as belonging to a private
 Soldier of the 1st Cavalry. I referred
 him to Col. H. H. H. and also mentioned
 the matter to the Col. who directed
 me as follows. That an officer
 capturing property contraband of
 war must turn it over to a G. M.
 or other officer as directed & must
 not retain property so taken to any
 former owner & directed to order
 Capt. Coleman to gather up the
 captured horses & take them to Santa
 Fe, Mo. as directed.

I would state that this is not an
 unusual occurrence of property captured
 by Bushwhackers but as a Soldier
 has become on the Government for
 horses lost in action I considered
 Col. H. H. H. correct for if
 the Soldier took the horse while in the
 discharge of his duty Government is
 bound for the appraised value, if lost
 by accident it is his own fault, if
 belongs to Gov. when found & Gov.
 is the owner by the Government.

Respectfully
 H. H. H.
 Lt Col 9th Cav
 Comd'g Station
 Hannonsville Mo

Major Quantens 1st Cav Regt, Mo.
Langham Mo Sept 26th 1863

This is to certify that on or about the
10th day of Sept 1863 I called on each Mess-
of the 10th Kansas Volunteers & Lt Col Clark
of the 9th Kansas Volunteers & told them that
they had in their possession a certain
Hansa which was the property of private
Henry H. Monday of Co "H" 1st Cav Regt, Mo.
& offered to prove that such was the fact
by List & tell them in Commission of Co "H".
I say every Soldier in Fair Company &
asked that they deliver the Hansa to Fair
private Monday. Col New Fair told the
Captures Hansa were in the passes=
Simon of Lt Col Clark & when I asked
Lt Col Clark if I could get the Hansa
for the Soldier by promising that he was
the lawful owner, he answered that
I could not, that he intended to
take all of the Captures Hansas & turn
them over to the Quartermaster at Kansas
City. I offered to send the Soldier to Kansas
City in order that he might get his home
but the Lt Col Fair he would not let me in
through the City for several days as he
would go to Hiding & remain there a

few days. I was at the time in
Command of the Station at Pleasant-
Hill Mo when this dinner for the
House was made.

John Buchanan
Capt. Quartermaster U. S. A.
1st Regt. Cal. Inf., S. M.

H. N. H. H. H.

H. I. H. H. H.

Curry.

In Camp at Lexington Mo
Sept 26th 1863

This is to certify that in or about the
11th of Sept 1863 I called on Genl. Weas of the
11th Kansas Vol. bat and told them that they
had in their possession a horse that belonged
to Henry N. Newby Private of Co H 1st Cav Mo Ar
and asked him if I could get the horse
by proving him to be the property of said
Henry N. Newby, he told me that I could not,
that he was a captured horse, that they would all
be turned over to the Quartermaster at Kansas City
and that if there was any proving to be done
that the parties would have to go there to do it.

James F. Deel 2^d Lieut
Company Co "H" 1st Cav Mo Ar

1284
Newhall, Francis

Co. E, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8066334 | 26 |
| 2 | 8066427 | 27 |
| 3 | 8066528 | 28 |
| 4 | 8066629 | 29 |
| 5 | 8066730 | 30 |
| 6 | 8066828 | 31 |
| 7 | 8066927 | 32 |
| 8 | 8067016 | 33 |
| 9 | 8067106 | 34 |
| 10 | 8067194 | 35 |
| 11 | 8067278 | 36 |
| 12 | 8067357 | 37 |
| 13 | 8067450 | 38 |
| 14 | 8067539 | 39 |
| 15 | 8067632 | 40 |
| 16 | 8067717 | 41 |
| 17 | 8067797 | 42 |
| 18 | 8067874 | 43 |
| 19 | 8067952 | 44 |
| 20 | 8068029 | 45 |
| 21 | 8068080 | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

General Notation---7156 A 1977.

See also

N 1861 Mo.

Francis Newhall
Pvt, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Wednesday, Mar 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date Mar 21, 1865.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 29, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 72³⁵ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: These pay due
Sept 24 Dec 24/64

Book mark:

A

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Francis Newhall

Capt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*0*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 22*, 186*2*.

Where *Albany Mo.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

Patron.

W

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Francis Newhall
Co. E. 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 22*, 1862.

Where *Albany Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged from service
from Sept 1st 1864
Dec 31st*

* See enrollment on card from muster-roll.

Book mark :

Francis Newhall

N

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Francis Newhall

Oct, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep 7 Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 22, 1862.

Where Albany Mo.

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On det. service Jefferson City Mo since Oct 8/64 in charge of Govt Property. No horse pay due

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

N

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Francis Newhall

Plt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 22*, 1862.*

Where *Albany Mo* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *No horse pay due*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

Y. A. H. L.
Copied.

N

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Francis Newhall

Pat, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 22*, 1862.

Where *Albany Mo*.

Period *2* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Horse pay due from Feb 27, 64 to May 4, 64*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

11

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Francis Newhall

Sgt, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & April, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 22nd, 1862.*

Where Albany Mo.*

Period 2 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Horse pay due from

Feb 22/64 to April 30/64

about a percent of Government
& bond since April 22/64

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

(856)

W. P. Hill
Copy

N

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Francis McComb

Pat, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feby*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 22*, 186*2*.

Where *Albany Mo*.

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Money P. y due from roll 13y 12*
1 Feb 22/64 \$12.00 due by stoppage
in arrears on roll of June 19/62 for 12 months
Contine to p. and returned

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

N

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Francis Newhall

Det., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 22, 1862.

Where Albany Mo.

Period 3 years.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Horse pay due from

Oct 31/62 to Dec 31/63.

\$12.00 due by stoppage in error on

roll of June 30/63 for and Carbine

has found & returned

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

W

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Francis Newhall
Priv, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct. 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 1 Mar 22 1862*

Where Albany *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100⁰⁰₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse & harness
from July 31/63 to Oct 31/63
\$12.00 due by stoppage in incorp
roll of June 30/63 for our militia
cartage gun found. Returned

* See enrollment on roll from muster in roll.

Book mark:

Horse & harness

(State)

Copied

N

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Francis Newhall

Priv., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug. , 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar. 22 , 1862.*

Where Albany *

Period 2 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse pay due from June 30/63 to Aug. 1/63

* See statement entered from muster in roll.

Book mark:

Laggett

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Francis James
Qui, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 1*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 20*, 186*5*.*

Where *Albany*.*

Period *7* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Has been absent*

for 7 months. Has been
seen in the city of
Albany, N. Y. on
the 1st of March 1865.

* See enrollment on card from muster in roll.

Book mark :

H 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

James Ansell

, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept 20, 186*7*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Feb 22, 186*7*.*

Where

Albany Mo.

Period *2* years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster in roll.

Book mark:

Wm. C. C.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

....., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for, 186 ..*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When, 186 ..*

Where ..*

Period years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James C. ...
..., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *...*, 186*...*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *...*, 186*...*.*

Where *...*.*

Period *...* years.*

Present or absent *...*

Stoppage, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Valuation of horse, \$ *...* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *...* 100

Remarks: *...*

...

...

...

...

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

MAR. 16

8066927

1891*

under the name of
Com. & Marine Co.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Frederick Lewis
Trus, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 2 1862*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 20*, 186*2*.*

Where *Albany*.*

Period *1* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Trus*

Trus

Trus

Trus

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

Francis Newman
1st, Co. *E*, 1st Reg't *M.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Sept 20*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Francis J. ...

Gen., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1 Aug.*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 1*, 186*2*.

Where *St. Louis*.

Period *1* years.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*.

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*.

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*.

Remarks: *See ...*

For ...

...

...

...

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Francis S. Smith
Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1862*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 1862*, 186*2*.*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*.*

Period *1* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *See enrollment on card in muster-in roll.*

Book mark :

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Francis L. Smith
Smith, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1st, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 1st, 1862.

Where Albany, Mo.

Period 1 years.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Rec'd 100

Francis L. Smith

March 1st

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: 100

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Francis Lawrence

Qui, Capt. Little's Co., Mo. State Militia†

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Alma, Mo. March, 186*4*.

Muster-in to date *March*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March*, 186*4*.*

Where *Alma, Mo.*.*

Period *1* years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks-

† This organization subsequently became Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

* * * Muster-in roll shows date of muster-in of this company and some date of enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Back mark

General Notation---150 A. 186*4*.

1286

*Newman James*Co *M*, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8077294

26

2 8077371

27

3 8077457

28

4 8077543

29

5 8077629

30

6 8077711

31

7 8077781

32

8 8077854

33

9 8077917

34

10 8077969

35

11 8078023

36

12 8078109

37

13 8078197

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

/ Book Mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

/ See also

115

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

James Newman

1st Co. 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Dec 21st 1864, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 12, 1865.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

~~None~~ Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Location of home*

Pay due for use & rent of house & horse & equip from June 30/64 to Jan'y 6/65.

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

M. J. L. Miller
Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on
for **Company Muster Roll**

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

Due Gov't, \$

Valuation of horse, \$

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

Remarks:

*Pay due
to 30th of 65.*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Miller

10

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Newman
Tr., Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec. Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Leave pay*
due from 30th
June to Feb. 1865

Book mark:

True

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Newman

2d, Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. DEC*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Conse pay
due from 30th
June to 31st
DEC 1864*

Book mark:

115

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Newman
Pl., Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Steel

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. Hamilton
Co. M. 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

James C. ...

..., Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *...*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *...* 100

Remarks: *...*

Book mark: *...*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. ...

Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1861, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

21 | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James L. Williams

1st, Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1st, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On furlough
March 1st

Book mark:

James L. Williams
Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Buy for horse & equipments 100 each*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. Smith
Smith, Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James H. Smith*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

2 | **1 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Samuel P. Smith

Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 22nd 1863, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Eng. due for 4 years in
Co. M. 1st Mo. State Militia
Aug 22nd

Book mark:

e / 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Samuel A. Harrison
545, Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age *22* years.
Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
December 11th, *1862*, 186*3*?

Muster-in to date *March 22*, 186*3*?

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 25*, 186*3*?

Where *Union*

Period years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark : *Nov 5, 1877*

Samuel A. Harrison

1287
Newman, John
 Co *M* 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.
Private *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|------------|----|
| 1 | 8077295 | 26 |
| 2 | 8077372 | 27 |
| 3 | 8077458 | 28 |
| 4 | 8077544 | 29 |
| 5 | 8077630 | 30 |
| 6 | 8077712 | 31 |
| 7 | 8077808 | 32 |
| 8 | 8078268 | 33 |
| 9 | Nov-467-70 | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark: *Nov-467-70*
 General Notation-7156 A. 1877.

See also

72. J. M. Law Geo

John Newman

, Co. 1st Reg't Mo. Inf. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: Key 467 870

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, D. C., May 9, 1871.

Have failed to obtain
name of man, formerly
Capt.

Respectfully,
J. M. Law Geo

R. 15th Mo. Mo.

John M. Mearns
Pl. Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Co.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Dec. 31st 1865, 1865.

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *See entry in*

for Muster Co. Mo.

June 12/66.

Book mark: *W. H. Day 20th Section - 76, 70*

Steele

(361) *Coy. 1st.*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John A. Thompson
White, Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks *I did not see him*
Sept 1864. Thompson's name
in the rolls no. June 1864

Book mark : *172 - 467 - 870*

1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Company
Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1864, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: Edw. J. Daniels

MAR. 17

8077712

1891

On the line of the Pacific
Coast of the United States
the line of the Pacific
Coast of the United States

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John A. Turner

Co. M, Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. Horman

Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 7 Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Pay due for horse & horse equipments from Dec 21st for to Dec 21st 1863*

Book mark:

W. H. Horman

e. f.
1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm. C. Smith
Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1863*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *7* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. Smith

545, Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 25th 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Regt. Co. M. 1st Regt. Mo. State Militia Cav. Aug 25th 1863*

Book mark:

e / **1 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

William C. Smith
1863, Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

March 22, 1863.

Muster-in to date March 22, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 22, 1863.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 2 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____
William C. Smith

✓ 1285 Walter A.
Newhall, Walter

Co (E), 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private + Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 8066335 | 26 |
| 2 | 8066428 | 27 |
| 3 | 8066529 | 28 |
| 4 | 8066630 | 29 |
| 5 | 8066731 | 30 |
| 6 | 8066829 | 31 |
| 7 | 8066926 | 32 |
| 8 | 8067015 | 33 |
| 9 | 8067061 | 34 |
| 10 | 8067107 | 35 |
| 11 | 8067148 | 36 |
| 12 | 8067223 | 37 |
| 13 | 8067308 | 38 |
| 14 | 8067398 | 39 |
| 15 | 8067487 | 40 |
| 16 | 8067580 | 41 |
| 17 | 8067666 | 42 |
| 18 | 8067747 | 43 |
| 19 | 8067825 | 44 |
| 20 | 8067903 | 45 |
| 21 | 8067980 | 46 |
| 22 | 8068055 | 47 |
| 23 | 32876680 | 48 |
| 24 | 36637655 | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

General Notation... 7155 A 1277

See also

N 1st Mo. Mo.

Walter A. Marshall
Capt. Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

March 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date March 21, 1865.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 29, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 52.39

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged due
Aug 22/64 Dec 31/64

Book mark :

N

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Walter A. Newhall
Capt., Co. *E*, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

May 1863 about sick in
hospital at *Genoa* town
Mo. since *May 20/63*
Jan 1864 about sent to
Marionburg witness
before *Gen. Court M.*
Jan 26/64

Book mark :

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Muster A. Newhall

Capt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & Feby*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 22*, 186*2**

Where *Albany Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Hamm

117 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

William Marshall
Capt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 22, 1862

Where Allamogus, Mo.

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse & equipment
from Dec 22, 1864
to Dec 31, 1864

* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark :

N
Walter A. Newhall
1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.
Capt. Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**
for *Sep 9 Oct*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:
When *Mar 22*

Where *Albany Mo*
Period *2* years.

Present or absent *Present*
Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100
Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Pay due for horse & equipment to former Aug 20/64*
4. Oct 24/64

See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. A. Newhall
Comd.

N

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Walter A. Newhall
Capt, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1 August*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 22*, 1862.*

Where *Albany Mo* *

Period *2* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Horse pay deducted
July 1/64 to July 10/64*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

22

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Walter A. Newhall
Capt Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 22*, 1864.*

Where *Albany Mo*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Arre pay due from*
Feb 29/64 to June 29/64

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

W. A. Newhall
Capt

71

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Walter A. Newhall
Capt, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & April*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 22*, 1862.*

Where *Albany Mo.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100.

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Horse & Co. due from*
July 29/64 to April 30/64

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

N

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Walter A. Newhall

Capt, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 22, 1862.

Where Albany Mo.

Period 2 years.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse Pay due from
Oct 21/63 to Feb 27/64.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

(856c)

W. A. Newhall
Capt.

77

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Walter W. Newhall**Capt.*, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 22*, 1862.*Where *Albany Mo*.*Period *3* years.*Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Leave Pay due from*
Oct 1. 63 to Dec 31. 63

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

100

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Walter C Newhall
Corp, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 22, 1862.

Where Albany Mo

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse pay due
from Jan 30/63 to
Oct 31/63

* See enrollment certificate in file for "In roll"

Book mark:

Housson

(100)

Copied

H. 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Mutter C. Newhall
Accept, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar. 22*, 1863.*

Where *Albany* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Horse pay due from June 30/63 to Aug. 31/63*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

W. E. Sullivan
Co. F, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar. 20*, 186*3*.*

Where *Miami Mo*.*

Period *2* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *50* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Present for use
and value of horse and
horse equipments
present for use
at Miami Mo. & Co.*

* See enrollment card for muster-in roll.

Book mark:

MAR. 16

8067148

1891

1. The
1.
o

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

* *Walter J. Marshall*

, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 1st*, 186*2*.

Where *Albany Mo.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Indefinite duty com-
menced by a drum
Albany Mo.*

* See enrollment record from master in roll.

Book mark:

A

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Muster & Muster roll
Capt, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 1 1861*, 186 *2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March*, 186 *2*

Where *Albany, Mo.*

Period *2* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *200* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *He is a man of good character and is a good soldier.*

* See enrollment on card from muster in roll.

Book mark:

2

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Appears on
for *James W. [unclear]*
Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Company Muster Roll

Joined for duty and enrolled:
for *James W. [unclear]*

When

Where

Period

years.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

See enrollment on card from muster roll.

Book mark:

2

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James F. Thompson
Dr., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1 to Dec 31, 1867.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 1, 1867.*

Where Albany.*

Period 1 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged

* See enrollment on card for muster-in roll.

Book mark :

Mo.

Appears on

for March 1, 1864.

When Jan 11, 1862.

Where Albany

Period years. *

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$_____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

| | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|
| Valuation of horse equipments, \$ | 100 |
|-----------------------------------|-----|

Remarks: This is a good specimen of the same as the one found in the same place. It is a good specimen of the same as the one found in the same place. It is a good specimen of the same as the one found in the same place.

• 63- See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

(854c)

Copyright.

James A. ...
Traller A. ...
Triller, Co. E, 1 Reg't ...

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Sept 10*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John W. Smith
Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 2, 1864*, 1864.*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.**

Period *1* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. F, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav. at St. Louis, Mo. June 1, 1864.*

John W. Smith

St. Louis, Mo.

June 1, 1864

Transferred to Co. F, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

*Base enrollment on card from muster in roll.

Book mark :

2 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John J. Smith
Co., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 1, 1862.*

Where St. Louis.*

Period 1 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: None

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

2 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

2nd
2nd, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 2nd 2nd, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 2nd, 1862.*

Where 2nd.*

Period 2nd years.*

Present or absent 2nd

Stoppage, \$ 2nd 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 2nd 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 2nd 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 2nd 100

Remarks: 2nd

* See enrollment on card from muster roll.

Book mark: 2nd

20 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Walker, William
Lieut., Capt. Little's Co., Mo. State Militia†

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

May 10, 1864, 1864.

Muster-in to date May 10, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 10, 1864.*

Where St. Louis, Mo. *

Period 1 year years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

† This organization subsequently became Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

* ** Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment in subsequent card on cards.

Book mark

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

W. S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wells, A Newhall

, Co, E, \ Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 2 1/2 years; height 5 feet 7 1/2 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Dark ; hair Black

Where born Wayne, Ind.

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When Mich. 22....., 186

Where Ch. Ch. 6

By whom I have been; term

Remarks: Ch. Painted Corvid

Be-achtet man!

10/04. 6 Coasting pay

John J. Jones & Co. Wash.

the rock is low. b. low

... and denied

41 20/00 10/00

[Faint handwritten notes at the bottom of the page]

Aug. 1. Received

1. 6 of - pouch & Jack H. 1. 10

101

James

JUL 12.

32876680

1994.

Entry on descriptive
roll Feb. 15/94.

1288
Nichols, Silvanus
 Co *B* 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.
 Personal papers herein.
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8061237 | 26 |
| 2 | 8061340 | 27 |
| 3 | 8061441 | 28 |
| 4 | 8061539 | 29 |
| 5 | 8061650 | 30 |
| 6 | 8062658 | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark: 7156 a. 28. 77
 General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

See also

A

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Deliverence Nichols
Pvt., Co. B 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo Feb 12 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Aug. 31*, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged for*
disability Oct 18 1862
at Lexington Mo
by order of Gen Curtis.

Aug 19.

Book mark:

Discharged Oct 17 '62

Henry

MAR. 18

8062658

418314

vide Dr. O. R.

7156 a. a. G. O. (6B) 1877

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John ...
..., Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *...*, 186 ?

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *...*
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...

Book mark: *...*

Mo.

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for 1867.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: The animal was found dead
at the bottom of the well.
The animal was found dead at the
bottom of the well.

Book mark :

1

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Deliverance Hotel

But

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Later Aug 31*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Reminded me
of my horse
and my
company for
my horse*

Book mark:

h, h, h

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John James Leblond

Det, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st* *June 30*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Has owned & kept in
the service since date of
enlistment in term
Has received no pay
for the same*

Book mark:

17

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Deliverance Nichols

Re

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb 1 to Apr 30*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Exchanged & left capture to
Gallatin in the Spring*

Book mark:

General Notation -- *1862 A 187*

W. H. H.

Nichols Deliverance
Pvt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mass Cav

Enclosures.

| | |
|--------------------------------|---------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge / | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

20.12 764 1741

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of 

Deliverance Nichols

a Co.

First Reg't of *Car*

B,

Apprاند

Head, miles

Ingen

Head, Dunda

Head Quarters Dept. of the War
St. Louis Oct. 13. 1862

To be discharged.

By Order of Maj. Gen. Curtis

H. H. Slatre

Capt. A. G. S.

Capt. 24th Mo. Inf. Vol. 3. 220.

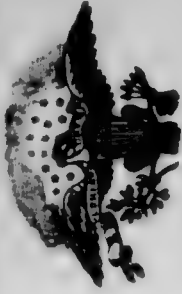
Done Gen office
Jan 1/63

COMPARED WITH
RECORDED BY
ADLS

Received (A. G. Office) 186 .

Enter in 17th Feb

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Delaware *Nichols* *Private* of Captain *Wm. H. Holmes*

Company: (B) of the Regiment of ~~United States~~

Cap. M. J. M. was enlisted by *Major. Coy. J.* of

the *First* Regiment of *Cap. M. J. M.* at *Ballston*

on the *1st* day of *April* *1862* to serve *3* years; he was born

in *Putnam Co.* in the State of *Ohio* is *Fine*

years of age, *5* feet *8* inches high, *dark* complexion, *Black* eyes,

light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer* During the last *10*

months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 200, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

The disability of said delinquent Nichols, was occasioned by a gun shot wound received on the 5th day of August 1862, whilst on a scout in Kansas County, Missouri, from a gang of Bushwhackers. The shot passing just below the knee, and shattering one of the bones in the leg, the bone still remaining in the leg.

STATION: *Review in 1861* *John W. J. Goodrich* *1st Lieut.*

DATE: *Oct 10 1862* *Commanding Company.*

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Delaware Nichols* of
Captain *Delaware* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of (Here consult par. 1134, p. 245, and directions on Form 12, p. 200, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

He was shot in the knee joint received while on a scout in Kansas County, Missouri, from a gang of Bushwhackers. The shot passing just below the knee, and shattering one of the bones in the leg, the bone still remaining in the leg.

DISCHARGED, this *Seven* *twentieth* day of *October* *1862*, at *Lexington*
Missouri *James M. Brown* *Col 1 Cav. M. S. M.*
Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable cause for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—*Ballston* County—*Kansas* State—*Missouri*

1289
Nichols George H.
Co *D*, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Personal papers herein.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8068208 | 26 |
| 2 | 8068292 | 27 |
| 3 | 8068437 | 28 |
| 4 | 8068534 | 29 |
| 5 | 8068627 | 30 |
| 6 | 6068716 | 31 |
| 7 | 6068797 | 32 |
| 8 | 6068883 | 33 |
| 9 | 6068952 | 34 |
| 10 | 6069018 | 35 |
| 11 | 6069099 | 36 |
| 12 | 6069185 | 37 |
| 13 | 6069271 | 38 |
| 14 | 6069356 | 39 |
| 15 | 6069440 | 40 |
| 16 | 6069523 | 41 |
| 17 | 6069607 | 42 |
| 18 | 6069681 | 43 |
| 19 | 6069756 | 44 |
| 20 | 6069814 | 45 |
| 21 | 6069868 | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark, 7156 A. 8B. 77
General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

See also

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

James L. Smith
Co. 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

March 11, 1865, 1865.

Muster-out to date *March 11, 1865*.

Last paid to *March 31, 1865*.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Sum last settlement include till 29th 49

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Discharged in debt*

March 11, 1865

*He has received of
the Government the
sum of \$100 for his
services.*

Book mark: *James L. Smith*

MAR. 16

8069868

1891

Proc. Am. A. by government
see. 156 U. S. A. 1891

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George W. Nichols,

Priv., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1 Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Paid due for 1000 +
sick pay for horse & horse
equipments from
Sept. 1/64 to Jan. 5/65.

Book mark:

Hartie

K.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George W. Nichols

(Mr., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
& care of horse and
equipment from Sept
1/64 to Dec 31/64

Book mark:

Randolph

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David J. Smith

171, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1 Oct 1*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Paid due to him*

*for horse & equipments from
Jan 1st 1864 to Aug 31st 64.*

Book mark:

41. | 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

George H. Smith,

Priv., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *He is a good soldier*

and has been in the service

since the first of the war

and is a good soldier

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John S. Smith

Co. F. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *the 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged
at the expiration of
his term of service
and is no longer
liable for service.*

Book mark:

Mo.

George A. Smith

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for DIC 107 2701, 186 4

Present or absent 10.5 NW

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ **100 for**

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *2000 101 1110*[illegible]

Book mark :

How low

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George H. Nichols,

Pvt., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1 Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Regular for 100 days

and 100 days for horse and
equipments & 100 days
for horse & equipments.
Heant to be
discharged for
being absent 100 days.
* Reinstated in the

Book mark: (over)

Justice

MAR. 16

8069356

418914

~~Returned since Feb. 2,~~
~~1944~~

* as appears on roll.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William M. Nichols

Det., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *November*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Reg'd due for horse
and equipments for
the month of November 1862*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

George D. Nichols

Pvt., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 1 Oct. 1, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Paid for use

and use of P. & horse

and equipments from

July 11th to Oct 31st

for transportation and

exp. etc.

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John A. Smith

....., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1865 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George W. Smith

....., Co. F. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

fine horse and equipments

100

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1867.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

I Received of the Company the sum of \$100 for the purchase of a horse and equipments for the use of the Company.

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm. H. Smith

Wm. H. Smith, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 1st 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Wm. H. Smith*

Wm. H. Smith

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George H. H. H.

, Co. F. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1861*, 1862.

Present or absent *1861*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *1861*

1861

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *100*

100

Book mark:

George H. White

George H. White

Co. 7, *Reg't 11*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *March 1st*, 186*2*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark :

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

....., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 186. .

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

....., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for, 1862 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

....., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1862 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

71 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

George H. Nichols

Geo, Capt. Wilkerson's Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sept. 10, *Nov 12*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Nov 12*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 10*, 1862.

Where *Lincoln*

Period *one year* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. F. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: *General Notation--7156 A. 187*

Nichols George W
Pos. Co. *Fa*, 1 Reg't *Insmear*

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No.

| NAME. | | | | | | RANK. | | | | ORGANIZATION. | | | | INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------|--|--|--|--|--|-------|--|--|--|---------------|--|--------|--|----------------------------|--|----|--|-------------|--|------------|--|------------|--|
| NAME. | | | | | | RANK. | | | | No. of Reg't. | | State. | | Arm of Service. | | Co | | Records of— | | Vol. Page. | | Vol. Page. | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Records of— | | Vol. Page. | | Vol. Page. | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Nichols George H. | | | | | | P | | | | 1 | | Mo | | Sib C | | 7 | | | | | | | |

Captured at _____, 186 ; brought from _____,
confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 , _____, and _____.

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186 ; treated for _____

Where he died , 186 ; of

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at _____, 186

No second Sub. to June 1/64.

Furloughed _____, 186 , for _____ days; returned _____, 186 ;
deserted _____, 186 ;

Adjutant General's Office.

This is accepted as referring to

, 18

Reg't,

and records will be corrected accordingly.

Assistant Adjutant Gen'l.

3rd Aud. Affl. Case
Mar 1889
7-24

Rec. Office. Subv. M. and Gen. Insp.
Copied by _____

1290
Nichols, John
Co *B*, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Personal papers herein.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 8061234 | 26 |
| 2 | 8061337 | 27 |
| 3 | 8061438 | 28 |
| 4 | 8061536 | 29 |
| 5 | 8061629 | 30 |
| 6 | 8061721 | 31 |
| 7 | 8061809 | 32 |
| 8 | 8061892 | 33 |
| 9 | 8061975 | 34 |
| 10 | 8062054 | 35 |
| 11 | 8062136 | 36 |
| 12 | 8062221 | 37 |
| 13 | 8062317 | 38 |
| 14 | 8062678 | 39 |
| 15 | 40967004 | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark: 7156-a. 3. B. 77

General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

See also

A

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Nichols
Co. B 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
St. Louis Mo Feb 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Oct 31*, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged for disability Mch 6 '64 at Calhoun Mo. by order of Genl Brown*

1921.

Book mark: *7156.99.9.0.6B, 1877*

O Leary

A

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Nichols
Cm

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May and April, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Discharged for
disability and final
statements given March
'27. Pay due for use
and risk of horse
and horse equipments
from Oct 31/63 to
March 2/64

Book mark:

O Leary

A

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Nichols
CW, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan and Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Pay due for use
and risk of horse and
horse equipments
from Oct 31 '63 to Feb 29
'64*

Book mark:

O Leary

A

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Nichols
Or

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov and Dec*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *sick in hospital*
at Lexington since
last muster Pay
due for use and
risk of horse and
horse equipments
from Oct 31/65 to Dec 31
1/63

Book mark:

O Leary

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Paul
Pet

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Seen in Hospital
in Lexington since
last muster. Pay
disbursed with
horse & equipments
from June 1st to
Oct 1st.

Book mark:

It | **1 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

John Michael
Det, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *July, 1864*, 186 **\$**
Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *absent on account of sickness*
from July 1st to July 15th
and from July 15th to July 25th
on account of sickness
from July 25th to August 1st
on account of sickness

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav. 1 Mo.

John Nichols
Pt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *May, June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Pay due for horse*

and of equipments

for 1st of June 1863

and for 1st of July 1863

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John A. ...
Pl

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Met. 10/1, 186 ².

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use

and of horse, horse

equipment for

for 10/1 to 10/10/62

Book mark:

17

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Nichols

Privt Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent, *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Forfill

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John A. Adams

Pvt

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan 1st

, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Stoppage of 100 by
order of Regt Comdr
for horse, paid for
loss of horse and
equipment. For
loss of horse and
equipment.

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John A. ...
Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*He is a good soldier and
has been in service since
the first of the war. He
has been in the service of
the Government since the
first of the war. He has
been in the service of the
Government since the first
of the war.*

Book mark:

Mo.

John A. ...
Bt

., Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for 186, 186

Present or absent *

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Observed on Jackson*

[Illegible handwritten text]

James H. Brown, Jr.

Aug. 31/6, 1. 00, 31/6

Book mark :

15.11.2

1

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Nichols

Pt.

Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March 31, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John A. ...
Pt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*He ... kept on
the ... since ...
at ... the horse
has received no pay
for the same*

Book mark:

1 | **1 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

John A. A. A.

P. A., Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb 1 to April 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Enrolled & left Feb 15. 62

Gallatin Mo. 2nd

Book mark:

General No. 1

103-100

Nichols John

Pos, Co. B

Reg't M S M Cav

4

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

Head Quarters Roll

Kansas City Mo

Sept 16th/63

Transportation furnished
to join Command at
Livingston Mo

UNITED STATES GENERAL HOSPITAL,

Kansas City, Mo., Sept 16 1863

John Nichols. private

Co. (B) 1st Cav

Regiment M S M

being fit for duty

Will report without delay to the Post Commander for orders.

J. Thorne

Surgeon in charge of Hospital.

a a

John Nichols

At Court
Case of John Nichols

Head Quarters Lexington,
Ms. Dec. 3. 1862, -

The finding, and sentence
in this case against
John Nichols is approved
But the Court Marshal
having recommended
that the sentence be rem-
itted. The same is
remitted except two
dollars which will
be entered as a
stoppage against him
on the Pay Rolls.

James W. Farrar
Col. & Comd. of the
Cambridge Post

"Kriel Case

beginning the Dec 1st / 62
Private John Nichols of Co. B.

1st Co. M. I. M.

The Court being duly sworn the prisoner

was asked by the Judge: "advice"

Decision having no objection to any member of

either I have not

whereupon the charges and Specification were

read as follows

1st Charge Desertion

Specification - "In this that he Private John Nichols
of Company B. 1st Co. M. I. M. Stationed at Lexington, Va.
having received a Letterhead Commencing on the 24th
day of October 1862 and advising on the 28th day of Nov. 1862
did fail to report himself to his Company and Regt-
ment committing the crime of Desertion

To which Charge and Specification the
accused pleaded ~~not guilty~~

1st Specification to Charge "Guilty"

2nd Charge "Guilty"

The Court after mature deliberation upon
the testimony adduced finds the accused as follows

Of the Specification to Charge "Guilty"

1st the Charge "Guilty"
Sentence

And the Court does therefore sentence him the
said John Nichols of Co. B. 1st Co. M. I. M. in all the
members concerning to ten days solitary confinement
one bread and water and the forfeiture of

one month pay

John, J. G. ~~Advocate~~ 1st Lt.

2nd Judge Advocate

W. H. Johnston Capt. Co. B.

President

1
Court adjourned until ten o'clock a.m.
Dec. 2nd 1862

J. Y. Greenlake 1st L.
J. Judge Adrien?

Petition to

James M. Linn Col.

1st Cav. M.S.M.

in the Case of John
& Rudolph Nichols

Ordered to be filed
in the Adjutant's Office

Le Langton No 22-162
To James Nicholson Col
Commanding 1st Reg of Col. M.D. at Lexington
The In sum of all the circumstances connected
with the cases of Private Rudolph Nicholas
and Private John Nicholas Brought before
the undesignated members of a Court Marshal
convened to try these and other cases for Military
Offences pray your Honor to request the punishment
assessed against the said John Nicholas and
Rudolph Nicholas for the reason that John Nicholas
was on furlow was taken ill and failed to Report
through ignorance of his duty to these Headquarters
and in the case of R. Nicholas a mere Boy not
yet matured in mind because his only object
was to see and hear the last injunctions of
a dying Mother he having no desire whatever
to desert the cause of his Country
And your petitioners will ever pray

John

Capt L. M. B. Pres. of Bd
J. W. Smith 1st Lt. Col. G.
1st - Car & H. C. M.
John, J. Goodrich, 1st Lt. G. B.

1st Cor M. B. N.

Bridge & Colrook

John Nichols 9145-
323
Pr Co "73" 1st M.B. McCr
Discharged. Mohl 6/64.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRELATED BY
PILLS

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Feb'y 3^d, 1865.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

There is no evidence
~~It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that~~

John Nichols was enrolled on the

day of , 186 , at

in Company , Regiment of

Volunteers, to serve years, or during the war, and

mustered into service as a on the

day of , 186 , at

in Company "13", 1st Regiment of U.S. M. C.

Volunteers, to serve years, or during the war, On the

Master's Roll of Company "13", of that Regiment, for the

months of April May 12th, 1865, he is reported

A Private Discharged for disability March

6th 1864 at Charleston Mo, by order of Genl Brown,

adm

Adm. Roll
 H. G. L. 2nd

John Nichols

1291
Nichols, Joseph
Co *B*, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Personal papers hereto.

Sergeant | *Sergeant*
CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 8061071 | 26 |
| 2 | 8061155 | 27 |
| 3 | 8061278 | 28 |
| 4 | 8061380 | 29 |
| 5 | 8061498 | 30 |
| 6 | 8061577 | 31 |
| 7 | 8061677 | 32 |
| 8 | 8061765 | 33 |
| 9 | 8061845 | 34 |
| 10 | 8061921 | 35 |
| 11 | 8062002 | 36 |
| 12 | 8062082 | 37 |
| 13 | 8062238 | 38 |
| 14 | 8062674 | 39 |
| 15 | 40966960 | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark: 7156-2-23-77
General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

See also

A

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Nichols
Sgt, Co. *B* 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo Feb 12, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186*5*.

Last paid to *Oct 31*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186*5*; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged for disability Feb 6 '64 at Warrensburg Mo. by order of Genl Brown*

Book mark: *7156A.9.9.016.B/1877*

O Leary

A

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Nichols
Sgt

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov and Dec

, 1863.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

150

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Pay due for use
and risk of horse
and horse equipments.
from Oct 31/63 to Dec 31
/63*

Book mark:

O. Liang

N

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Nichols
Sgt

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan and Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *150* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged for*
disability and final
statements given
Feb 6/64

Book mark:

O'Leary

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Sept 10

Sept, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 10*, 1863

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *On account of the
loss of the horse
and equipments
for the month of
September, 1863.
The horse was
lost on the 10th
of the month.*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph H. H. H.
Capt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July, Aug.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Received of the*

13th Reg't Mo. State Militia

for the balance of the

company's account for the

year 1864.

Joseph H. H. H.

Capt.

Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia

Cav.

July 1864.

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Nicholas

1st Bn. Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 150 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of horse & horse equipments for all Sept to Oct 1863

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph. Nichols
Bygones, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March, April, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay, due, for
hire of horse, for
29 days, from
March 1st to April 1st

Book mark:

N 1

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Nichols
1st Cavalry

Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for

April 10

, 1863.

Present or absent,

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

207 miles

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Joseph, Michael
1st Reg't, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Jan 1st, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Paid due for use
of horse & equipments
for 1st Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Book mark:

11

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Nichols

1st Reg't, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1st Reg't, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav., 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Has been in service
he, with his horse & equip
ment, from Aug 31
to Nov 27/61.

Book mark:

W. J. L. L.

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Joseph L. Leibel,
1st Bn., Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept & Oct, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On duty in service
has been in service
from
Aug 1st to Oct 1st

Book mark: _____

1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Joseph H. H. H.
Leah; Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 31*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mo.

Reed, Co. B, 1 Reg't Md. State Militia Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for March, June, 1861

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Has arrived, moved
in the summer house.
Have some other
work for him to do.
Has arrived in pay.

Book mark :

1 | **1 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Joseph Nichols

Sgt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb 1 to Apr 30*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

W. H. S. Copyist

N

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Nicholas

1st Lt., Capt. Folmsbee's Co., Mo. State Militia*

Age 43 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Gallatin, Mo, Feb 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 1, 1862.

Where Gallatin

Period During the War in Mo. years

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B. 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Nicholas

W. S. Loe

Nichols Joseph
Exp. Co. B, 1 Reg't 75th Inf

1 Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|--------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service / | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

Joseph. Nichol. ^{11 106}
324
Serg. Co. "73" 1st M. S. M. Co.
Discharged Feb'y 6 "1864"

COMPARED WITH
AND C. RECORDED BY
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, July 3, 1865.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
Joseph A. Nichols was enrolled on the 5th

day of *Feb.*, 1862, at *Gallatin* Mo.,
 in Company 73rd, 1st Regiment of M. S. M. Co.

Volunteers, to serve ¹³ ~~13~~ years, or during the war, and
 mustered into service as a *Sergeant* on the 5th

day of *Feb.*, 1862, at *Gallatin* Mo.,
 in Company 'N', 1st Regiment of M. S. M. Co.

Volunteers, to serve ~~13~~ years, or during the war, On the
 Muster Roll of Company "73", of that Regiment, for the
 month of *April* *1862*, 1862, he is reported

Discharged for disability July 6 1864
 according to by order and return

(157)

July
 1865

Adj. Genl.
Wm. A. Rusk

1292
Nichols, Rudolph

Co *B* 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Personal papers herein.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 8061133 | 26 |
| 2 | 8061232 | 27 |
| 3 | 8061335 | 28 |
| 4 | 8061436 | 29 |
| 5 | 8061534 | 30 |
| 6 | 8061627 | 31 |
| 7 | 8061719 | 32 |
| 8 | 8061807 | 33 |
| 9 | 8061890 | 34 |
| 10 | 8061973 | 35 |
| 11 | 8062053 | 36 |
| 12 | 8062155 | 37 |
| 13 | 8062713 | 38 |
| 14 | 40967002 | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark: *7156 A.B. 77*
General Notation---7156 A 1977.

See also

Ch

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Rudolph Nichols

Pvt, Co. *B*

1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo Feb 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date

186

Last paid to

June 30, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Deserted from Lexington Mo. Oct 12 1863*

Book mark: *7156 Q. Q. & O. E. C. 1877*

C Leary

A

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Rudolph Nichols
PM, Co. B, 1 Reg't M. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov and Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Discharged from
hospital at Lexington
Mo. Dec 12/63

Pay due for use
and risk of horse
and horse equip-
ments from June 30/63
to Nov 12/63

Book mark:

O Leary

1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Rudolph Violat,
Plt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1 to Oct 1*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use of
new horse equip
ment from Jan 1
30 to Oct 31/63*

Book mark:

21

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Rudolph, Daniel,
Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July, 1863, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for 100
+ rest of horse & horse
equipment. 100
from 30th July 1863
63

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Rudolph Scholch

P. S.

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May, June, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of
saddle, bridle, harness,
equipment, from 10/10
to 12/10 1863.

Book mark:

Index

1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

D. L. Phelps

Det., Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Transferred from*

Co. B, 1st Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

to Co. A, 1st Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

on 10th Nov. 1862

Book mark:

15
1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Rudolph Nichols
Sgt

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for

April 10
Present

, 1863.

Present or absent,

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

207111

Mo.

Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan, Feb, 1863

Present or absent Present +

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *None of the*

11

11-11-11

1. *Staphylinus* *Staphylinus*

1. ... 1.

1.1.0.0.0

Book mark :

(85F)

Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph A. Smith

Pt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *+*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *He has in service
the same horse as before
must. from Aug. 1
at the same place to
be at stoppage of
the horse by him
before of Aug. 10th
1864.*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew A. Hobbs
P. 1
Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *at 100 + 100 = 200*
to be paid in service
for horse & horse
equipment for 100
for 100 = 200

Book mark:

✓

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Rudolph Nicololo

Pt

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 31, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1055101

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Rudolph, Nicholas
Pvt

Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March, June 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Has owned, kept
in the service since date
of enlistment in horse
Has received no pay for
the same

Book mark :

W. H. C.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Rudolph Nichols

Pt

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb 1 to Apr 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. Nichols

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Rudolph Nichols

Pvt., Capt. Folmsbee's Co., Mo. State Militia*

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Gallatin Mo., Feb 5, 186*2.*

Muster-in to date

Feb 5, 186*2.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Feb 5, 186*2.*

Where

Gallatin

Period

during the War in Mo
years

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B. 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation--1100 A. 1871.

Nichols

Nichols Rudolph
Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't M S M Car

See Nichols John
Bed Cards

Enclosures.

Burial Records
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge
C. M. Charges
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates

Final Statements
Furloughs
Med. Certificates
Med. Den. Lists
Orders
Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects
Desertions
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty

Furlough
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transfer to V. R. C.
Transportation

Head Quarters & Co. Gen. M.
L. M. Lexington Mass. Dec.
3rd 1862.

The finding ^{and sentence} in this
Case against Rudolph
Nichols is approved.
But the Court Martial
that tried the Case
having recommended
the Case to my Claiming
for reasons assigned.
The punishment assess-
ed is remitted except
pay to the amount of
five dollars. which
shall be entered as
a stoppage on the
Pay Roll.

James M. ^{Jr} Ferran,
Col. 1 Cav M. S. M.
Comdg. Post,

Private Rudolph Nichols

Case second

Lexington Mo Dec 1st 62.
Rudolph Nickel & Company Dr.
104 1/2 Carats m.s. in

The Court being duly sworn the prisoner was
asked ~~by the~~ Judge advocate

Question: Have you any objection to any member
of the Court?

Answer: I have not

Whereupon the charges and specifications
were read as follows

Charge = Description

Specification: In this that he Rudolph Nickel & Co
of B. B. 1st Car m.s. in did on or about the
22nd day of November 1862 willfully bear his Company
there stationed at Lexington Mo

^{at Lexington Mo}
He was on about the 22nd day of November 1862

In which charges and specifications
the accused pleaded as follows

Of the Specification to the 1st Charge Guilty
Of the 1st Charge Guilty

The Court after mature deliberation
upon the ~~Statement~~ ^{Statement} addressed a verdict the
prisoner as follows

Of the Specification of 1st Charge Guilty
Of the 1st Charge
Verdict

And the Court then made a sentence have the said
Rudolph Nickel & Co B. B. 1 Car m.s. in at the month
concurring to Ten days solitary confinement etc

bread and water and forfeiture of 100 marks

Wm. Lathum Esq. Co. 13
President

may

Phm. J. Goodhue 17th St.
Co. Dudge adweek

1293

Nichols Sidney S.

Co *D* 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Personal papers herein.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8068209 | 25 |
| 2 | 8068293 | 27 |
| 3 | 8068438 | 28 |
| 4 | 8068535 | 29 |
| 5 | 8068628 | 30 |
| 6 | 8068717 | 31 |
| 7 | 8068824 | 32 |
| 8 | 8069929 | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark: 7156-A. 8. 27

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

See also

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew S. Adams

Regt. Co. 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Washington D.C. 10th Sept, 1861

Muster-out to date 1861

Last paid to 1861

Clothing account:

Last settled 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remark: *Discharged for disability
at Cedarvale, Mo. 30th Sept,
1861 (Brig. Genl. Tamm)*

Book mark: *Southwestern 1861*

Justice

2 | **1 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

George A. Smith

....., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1864 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged
by order of the Adjutant General
of the State of Missouri

Book mark:

Mo.

Appears on

for _____, 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 160

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *1. 2nd. 1st. 2nd. 3rd. 4th.*

Book mark:

Wm. J. Smith

1st Regt

Co. B, *1st Regt*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *1st Regt*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

....., Co. F. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 186.....

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

71 **1 S. M. Cav.** **Mo.**

100, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 100, 1862.

Present or absent 100

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

Book mark: 100

2

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

.....

....., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1862 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James J. Wilkerson

James J. Wilkerson, Capt. Wilkerson's Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

March 12, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date *March 12*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 12*, 186*2*.

Where *St. Louis*

Period *1* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: *General Notation--7156 A. 1877*

Nichols Sydney S

Pvt., Co. F,

Reg't M. S. M. Can

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|--------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service / | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

85 1/3

Sydney L. Nichols.
34
Tris. & 1 Cay. Head Mr.
Disch. Nov. 8. 1862.

COMPARED WITH
MIC. PRECISE BY
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, Feb. 3, 1865.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
Stephen J. Vickari was enrolled on the 4
day of March, 1862, at Frederick, Md.,
in Company F, 1 Regiment of the 8th W. Va.
Volunteers, to serve ~~years~~ ^{in the} during the war, and
mustered into service as a Private on the 12
day of March, 1862, at Frederick, Md.,
in Company F, 1 Regiment of Cavalry, 1st W. Va.
Volunteers to serve ~~years~~ ^{in the} during the war. On the
last Roll of Company F, of that Regiment, for the
month of March, 1863, he is reported
discharged for disability and is listed
as discharged on Feb. 1862.

1100

Wm. B. B. B.
Adj. G.

1294

Neil Henry

Co 3rd, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Major

Major

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|-------------|----------|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 See Neill | 28 Henry |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 9 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

1295
Niles Francis
Co. F. 131 Missouri S. M. Cav.
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8058204 | 26 |
| 2 | 8059100 | 27 |
| 3 | 8069186 | 28 |
| 4 | 8069272 | 29 |
| 5 | 8069357 | 30 |
| 6 | 8069441 | 31 |
| 7 | 8069524 | 32 |
| 8 | 8069608 | 33 |
| 9 | 8069682 | 34 |
| 10 | 8069757 | 35 |
| 11 | 8069815 | 36 |
| 12 | 8060339 | 37 |
| 13 | 8058510 | 38 |
| 14 | 8070013 | 39 |
| 15 | 8080443 | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark 7156 A. 1877.
General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

See also

N

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Francis Miles

Priv

Co. B

Consolidated Detachment,
1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, Mo. July 7, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 7, 1865.

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 29, 1866; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 85-36

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, etc., \$

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$

Remarks: Due U. S. for Ord. Stores
\$100 Valuation of horse
\$100 Pay due for use
and risk of horse and
horse equipments from
July 8/64 to Aug. 30/64.

Book mark:

Montague

1871 Mo.

James S. Jones
Co. 1 Regt Missouri Cavalry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

October 1st, 1865, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to *Oct. 21, 1864*.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100
Current settlement to include for 29 days
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged on account of sickness*

*of throat & losing rapidly
from 1st to 14th Sept. 1864.
Returned to service*

Book mark: *Smith & Co. 1864*

N. 100571000 | **Mo.**

Francis Miles
Commanded with

Art, Co. *W*, *1st* Reg't Missouri *8th Cav.*

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated *St Louis Mo May 4*, 1865.

Present or absent *not stated*

Company from which transferred *G*

Remarks: *Received for new & risk of horse & horse equipments from July 1/54 to Aug. 31/64. Due to the for insurance lost its valuation of horse \$100.*

Book mark :

Rolls way

N

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Francis Miles

Plt, { Co. B, Consolidated Detachment,
1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ *11* for *Bed & board*

Coat

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Thyden fence and
neck of horse and horse
equipments for one July
Sept to Aug. 31/64.*

*This organization was formed of men of Companies A, E, F, G and H, whose term of service had not expired at time of muster out of those companies.

Book mark:

Montague

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James A. Lee,

Det., Co. F. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Regular for use
of horse & equipments from
Jan'y 1st to Sept. 30/64.*

Book mark:

Thasie

N.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Francis Miles

Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & hire of horse and equipments from July 8/64 to Sept 1 20 days due \$11.50 for ord & f

Book mark:

Randolph

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Frederic H. H. H.

Pol. Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1 Oct*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Regular pay for*

as my Pol horse and

equipments from

July 1st to Aug 31st

1866 and have

received pay for

city since Oct 1st

for 100 per cent.

Book mark:

11

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Francis Miles

Priv., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1 Aug 1*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Paid due for horse*

and horse equipments from

July 1 to Aug 1 1864

and for 100

and for 100

and for 100

and for 100

and for 100

and for 100

and for 100

and for 100

and for 100

No. **1** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

Samuel Miller

Plt., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Found horse and*

equipment in good condition

and in good condition

and in good condition

and in good condition

and in good condition

and in good condition

and in good condition

and in good condition

and in good condition

and in good condition

and in good condition

and in good condition

and in good condition

and in good condition

and in good condition

and in good condition

and in good condition

and in good condition

and in good condition

and in good condition

and in good condition

and in good condition

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James L. Lee

141, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*1*.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*10 sent on detached
service at Lexington,
Ky.*

Book mark:

Master

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Francis L. Lee

Priv., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Received from
A. L. S. & B. L. S. all
equipments from
Jan. 1st to Jan. 1st*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Smith,

Private, Co. F. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 1863*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Received from
and list of horse
and horse equipments
from Smith 12th Feb 1863*

Book mark:

Mo. **1 S. M. Cav.** **Mo.**

Louis Hiles

Priv., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Payable for use
and hire of horse
and equipments from
July 16/63 to Oct 16/63.

Book mark:

Plastic

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. Smith

Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Indemnity for horse and
equipment lost in service
July 1st 1863*

Book mark:

7 In cas Mo.

Francis Kile
Reg't Missouri In cas

Age 25 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Lexington, Mo., Oct. 3, 1863.

Muster-in to date Oct. 3, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 9, 1863.

Where Kansas, Mo.

Period during which

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: With Regiment of Light
Artillery

Book mark:

G 100 N. 100 100 100

File Francis

9-13-

1 Reg't Mass Caval

/ Inclosures.

| | |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certs. of Dis. for Disch | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers <i>/</i> | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

Declaration of Recruit.

I, Francis Nile, desiring to
 VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am
 never been in the service of a court-martial, or by order
 before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no person who has been so enlisted, and faithfully as a soldier
 for three years.

GIVEN at 186
 the 186 day of 186

Witness:

Volunteered at 186
 By 186
Regiment of Mo. Cav. S. M.
enlistment; last served in company ()
Reg't of
 Discharged 186

Consent in Case of Minors.

I, Francis Nile, do hereby give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE
 YEARS.
 said 186
 of 186
 is 186
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE
 YEARS.
 GIVEN at 186
 the 186 day of 186

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Albany *Albany*

I, *Frederick* born in *Albany County*
in the State of *New York* aged *thirty five* years,
and by occupation a *carpenter* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *ninth* day of *July* 186 *3*. to serve
as a **Soldier** in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the period of **THREE YEARS**,
unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay,
rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I,
Frederick do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *1st* day of *July* 186 *3*.

BEFORE

Wm. H. B. B. B. B.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John W. Foster *Major* *1st Cav. Regt.*
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,

Frederick

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *light eyes, dark hair, fair*
complexion, is *5* feet *11* inches high.

Wm. H. B. B. B.
Regiment of *1st Cav. Regt.* Volunteers,

Recruiting Officer.

1296
Noah, Uriah

Co *B*, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.
Personal papers herein.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 8061236 | 26 |
| 2 | 8061339 | 27 |
| 3 | 8061440 | 28 |
| 4 | 8061538 | 29 |
| 5 | 8061631 | 30 |
| 6 | 8061723 | 31 |
| 7 | 8061811 | 32 |
| 8 | 8061893 | 33 |
| 9 | 8061976 | 34 |
| 10 | 8062055 | 35 |
| 11 | 8062138 | 36 |
| 12 | 8068877 | 37 |
| 13 | 8058375 | 38 |
| 14 | 8062223 | 39 |
| 15 | 8062299 | 40 |
| 16 | 8062381 | 41 |
| 17 | 8062453 | 42 |
| 18 | 8062526 | 43 |
| 19 | 8062609 | 44 |
| 20 | 8062701 | 45 |
| 21 | 40967006 | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark: *7156-A-E-B-77*
General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

See also *14. Mc. Vebble*

A

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Uriah Hoak

Cpt, Co. B

1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo Feb 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Reenlisted as Mt

2nd as per G. O. No. 191

A. G. O. series 1863

Feb 27/64 transferred

to 14th Regt Mo Mt into

Cavalry one forwarded on

Book mark: 7156 A. G. O. 16 B, 1077

Aug. 18.

O'Leary

MAR. 18

8062701

1891

to Headquarters / Cav
M. S. M. pursuant
to Telegraphic in-
structions from Lt
Col Lazear November
26 1864

N

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Uriah Noah
Pvt

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov and Dec., 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks.

Transferred into
vol. Reg't Nov 26 '64
Pay due for use
and risk of horse
and horse equipments
from Feb 28 '64 to
Sept. 1, '67

Book mark:

O. Leary

S

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Unah Noah

PM

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept and Oct.

, 1864.

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Reenlisted as 2nd Lt
as per G.O. 191 A.S.V.

163 1st 2nd & 3rd install

ments of 2nd County due

On detached service

at Jefferson City since

Oct 8 '64 Pay due for

use of horse and (over

Book mark:

O'Leary

MAR. 16

8062526

100910

horse equipments
from Feb 28 '64 to
Sept 19 '64

N

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Uriah Noah
Priv

Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Accumulated as per vol*

as per G. O. 141 A. G. 1863

1st and 2nd installments

of the same. Paid in

for use and risk of

horse and horse equip-

ments from Feb 28 '64 to

Aug 31 '64

Book mark:

O'Leary

It

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Unah Kook
Or, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 1864.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Discharged by
virtue of reenlistment
as per order G.O.
191. Also. 163 Feb 28/64
Pay due for use and
risk of horse and
horse equipments
from Oct 31/63 to June 30/64*

Book mark:

O. Leary.

N

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Uriah Noah
Pr

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged by*
virtue of enlistment
as vet. Vol per G.O.
191 also 1863

Feb 28 '64 Pay due
for use and risk of
horse and horses
equipments from com

Book mark:

O. L. Lang

MAR. 16

8062299

ALC 31A

Oct 31/63 to Apr 30/64.

N

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Uriah Noah
Cvt

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan and Feb*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged Feb/64*

Reenlisted as Vet. Vol

as per G.O. 191 series

163 War Department

Pay due for use and

risk of horse and

horse equipments from

Oct 3⁶³ to Feb 29 '64

Book mark:

O'Leary

N 1 *S. M. Co.* Mo.

Strickland

Co., Co. *B*, 1 Reg't Missouri *S. M. Co.*

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrensburg, Mo., Feb 28, 1864.

When enlisted

Feb 17, 1864.

When mustered in

Feb 28, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Company to which assigned

B

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Re-mustered as Vet
Feb. 28, 1864. 1st Mar
al's series of 1865*

Book mark:

Act Smith

C. H. McCar. Mo.

Union (Coast)

Ph., Cal., / Reg't Missouri *S. M. Cav*

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrensburg, Mo., July 28, 1864.

Muster-out to date

July 28, 1864.

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ *5 11* 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100

Remarks:

*Valuation of horse
\$100.00 Pay due for
same and risk of horse
from Oct. 31, 1863 to
July 27, 1864. Paid
by virtue of re-enlistment
or*

Book mark:

C. H. McCar.

MAR. 16

8058877

01891*

as Vet. Vol. G.O. 191,
series 1863, U.D.

A

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Uriah Noah
Pvt

Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov and Dec

1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Paydue for use
and risk of horse
and horse equipments
from Oct 31/63 to Dec 31/63*

Book mark:

O Leary

1 S. M. Cav. 1 Mo.

Wm. H. H. H.

1st

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On horse to

Lexington, Va. for

5/10/63. Paid for

use, with 1/2 of

1/2 of 1/2 of 1/2 of

1/2 of 1/2 of 1/2 of

1/2 of 1/2 of 1/2 of

1/2 of 1/2 of 1/2 of

1/2 of 1/2 of 1/2 of

1/2 of 1/2 of 1/2 of

1/2 of 1/2 of 1/2 of

1/2 of 1/2 of 1/2 of

1/2 of 1/2 of 1/2 of

1/2 of 1/2 of 1/2 of

1/2 of 1/2 of 1/2 of

1/2 of 1/2 of 1/2 of

1/2 of 1/2 of 1/2 of

1/2 of 1/2 of 1/2 of

1

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm. A. Cook

Pl

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: (Present since Aug

1st. Par. 1st. Reg't

1st. Reg't of horse

1st. Reg't of horse

1st. Reg't of horse

1st. Reg't of horse

1st. Reg't of horse

1st. Reg't of horse

1st. Reg't of horse

1st. Reg't of horse

Book mark:

A

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm. A. Neal

Rt

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May, June, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for horse
and equipments for
Apr 30 to June 30

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

Wheat Street

P. 1

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1*, 186 *?*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Pa, due for use
and not of horse and
equipments. of Jan 186
2, 1, 186*

Book mark:

N 1

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Isiah Noah

Det

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for

Aug 10

, 1863.

Present or absent,

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:...

For full

1 | **1 S. M. Cav.** **Mo.**

Wm. A. Wood

Pvt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100* 100

Remarks: *Pay due for use of horse & horse equip*
over 100 for 100
100 100

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav. 1 Mo.

W. J. A. A. A.

P. 1

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for W. J. A. A. A., 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Ordered to be
by W. J. A. A. A. Sept 20
He had no horse
in service since
Aug 1

Book mark:

A 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Wren, John

Pl, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Ordered to duty
Barnack Sept 21st
He had no horse
in the service since
Aug 1st*

Book mark:

1 | **1 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Miriam Leah
Pt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. Aug 31*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wreck Head

Pt

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1, 1862*, 186².

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *He remained in the service since late April until he was discharged on Jan 1st 1863.*

Book mark:

W. H. C.

W 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Uriah Stroh

Pt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb 1 to Apr 30, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Enrolled & left Feb 5. 62
Recalled to duty

Book mark:

General Notes - 100 p. 1871

Frank M. M. C.

Co.

B

1

Reg't

M. M. C.

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Uniah Noah desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am twenty years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or in order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honorably and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Starronsburg Missouri
the 27th day of February 1864

Witness: W. R. Charles Uniah Noah

2nd enlistment; last served in Company B
1st Reg't of Car. Infan
Discharged Feb. 26th 1864

1 Car. M.S.M.
No. 752
Uniah Noah
Volunteered at Starronsburg
February 27th 1864
By Wm. L. Davis Recd
1st Regiment of Car. Infan
1st Regl Recruiting Offt West vols

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____; that the
the _____ of _____ is _____ years of age; and I
said _____ do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

TOWN OF



Missouri.

Hampersburg

I, Uriah Noah born in Carroll Co

in the State of Missouri aged twenty years,
and by occupation a Farmer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this twentieth day of February 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing as are or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Wish Cook do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Wilmington
this 22^d day of February 1844 his
Wm. R. Wash

BEFORE Just & Lewis Attys
 John Wm. & Leg. Secmity Off. ext. vol.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, [unclear] previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes; light hair, light complexion, is five feet three inches high.

James Buchanan

Regiment of Cavalry

00 No 71-188

(U. S. O. No. 71476.)
 To the President
 of this Recruit-
 ing Office, *of Gallatin*
County
Montana

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company 93, 1st Regiment of Canby M. S. M. Volunteers, on the 28 day of February, 1864, at Shrewsbury, Mass.

Rufus Campbell,
1st Lieut. Col. 7th Regt. Ill. Inf.
Adj. Geny of Division.

✓ 1297
Noble David

Co *A* 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Personal papers herein

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8064450
2 8064538
3 8064663
4 8064786
5 8064881
6 8066170

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Book Mark: 7156-a, 83, 77
General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

✓ See also

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David Noble

Private 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Warrickburg Mo. Oct 14, 186 *5*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to

April 3, 186 *2*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks *discharged for*

disability Aug 2 1862

checked & returned

Book mark : *712 - 6 - 277*

S. H. Co. Co.
David Taylor
Co. C, Regt. H. Co.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Jan. 20*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks

Discharged for
disability. Feb. 29.
At Washington, D.C.
order of Brig. Gen. Smith.
Discharged & paid
mustering in.

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David Bowie

Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged for disabling
wounds on 1st March 1862
to take 1 year. Medical
discharge & final statement
given.

Book mark:

Thomas J. Coppy

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

David Noble

2nd, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

2nd Company Muster Roll

for Feb. 19 to Apr. 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred from 1st to 2nd
Reg't Mo. State Militia
Cav. Feb. 19, 1862.

Book mark:

David Noble
Capt.

Mo.

Ph., Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Company Muster Roll

Present or absent..... *absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Turned this in Horse
 & Equipments from them
 19/02. Pay due for use
 & risk of same from
 that date. Requested
 to attend for aft. equip-
 ments by Standard
 \$32.00

Book mark :

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David Robin

Li, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb. 19 to Apr. 30*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *over 100 miles*
in the service
from Feb. 19 to Apr. 30

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Price

Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 9 June*, 1862

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Turned his gun horse
& equipments from them
19, 62. Pay due for use
of same from
that date. Requested
to be paid for all equip-
ments by Standard
Co. 19, 62.*

Book mark:

Pricey

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Smith

Smith, Capt. Shelton's Co., Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Minneapolis Mo. Feb. 5, 1862

Muster-in to date

Feb. 12, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 5*, 1862

Where *Minneapolis*

Period *during the war in Mo.* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. D. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General No. *156 A. 157.*

Henry, Jr.

Hoble David

Regt. Co. D, 1 Regt. Msm Cav

Enclosures.

| | |
|--------------------------------|---------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge / | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

ms
CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

734
26
David Noble

a private Co. D

1st Calif. Reg't of M. & M.

Approved
Robt. P. Richardson
Brig. Surg. M. & M.

Hdqrs. M. & M. Alton Aug. 20

To be discharged *1864*

By order of
Brig. Genl. Schofield

C. H. Stewart
Asst. Surg. Genl.

R
Adjutant General's Office,

Jul 23 1864

Duplicate sent to Pension Office

Received (A. G. Office) 1864

Entered as usual
MSD

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

David Noble a private of Captain *Wm. A. Sulton's* ~~United States~~ *Michigan* *Infantry* *Regiment* of *United States* *Army* *at Unionville, Mo.* *is forty* *years of age,* *feet 10 1/4* *inches high,* *fair* *complexion,* *blue* *eyes,* *Sandy* *hair,* and by occupation when enlisted a *farmer*. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty *10* days. (Here insert directions on Form 12, p. 303, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.) *Disability existed prior to his enlistment.*

STATION: *Waco, Tex.*

DATE: *August 18, 1862.*

Wm. A. Sulton, Captain,
Commanding Company.

I certify, that I have carefully examined the said *David Noble* of Captain *Shelton's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because

(Here insert par. 1131, p. 345, and directions on Form 12, p. 303, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.) Fracture of the elbow joint rendering it stiff & loss of use of the first 3 fingers of the left hand, rendering him incapable of performing a chess military duty existing prior to his enlistment

John W. Hader asst., Surgeon.

DISCHARGED, this *twenty third* day of *August* 1862, at *Unionville, Mo.*

Wm. A. Sulton, Captain, *Commanding the Post.*

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

1298

Nordike, William W.

Co *K.M.* (1) Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8058184 | 26 |
| 2 | 8076370 | 27 |
| 3 | 8076429 | 28 |
| 4 | 8076510 | 29 |
| 5 | 8076591 | 30 |
| 6 | 8076654 | 31 |
| 7 | 8076768 | 32 |
| 8 | 8076850 | 33 |
| 9 | 8076931 | 34 |
| 10 | 8077012 | 35 |
| 11 | 8077084 | 36 |
| 12 | 8078110 | 37 |
| 13 | 8078583 | 38 |
| 14 | 8078198 | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark: General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

See also

17

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

William M. Drake
1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Sept 25th May 12, 1865.
Muster-out to date July 12, 1865.
Last paid to Dec 5th, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 29, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 74 65 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Allocation of horse &c.
Specimen for use & work of
horse & horse equip. from June
30/64 to Jan 1/65. Amount from
Co. K 1st Mo. S. M. Cav. \$ 25.00
Dec. 1/64

Book mark:

Drake

St. Louis Mo.

William M. Berlyke

2nd, Co. *4th*, Reg't Missouri *Inf.*

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated *Thursday, May 11th*, 1865.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Company from which transferred *A*

Remarks:

*Rebution of arms 300
and one for each side of
horse & equipment from
June 1864 to Jan 1865*

Book mark:

J. E. M. M.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William M. Lorraine
Jr., Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*W. Lorraine has
due from June
1st to Jan 6/65*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Steele

10

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William M. Hardy
Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks *See index for details
of horse and equipments
from June 1st to 4th July
1865*

Book mark:

W. B. Hardy

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William M Hardyke

Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 30 to Dec 31*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *175* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remark- *Pay due for use and wear
of horse and horse equipments
from June 30 - 1864 to Dec 31 - 1864*

Book mark:

L. B. Singer
Copper

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William M Hardyke
Co. K. 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 8*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *160* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Pay due for interest and use of horse and horse equipments from June 30 - 1864 at 3% per Annum*

Book mark:

C. B. Snyder
Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William M. H. H. H.
Pvt., Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Pay due you up and
risk of horse and horse
Equipments from June 30/64
to Aug 31-64*

Book mark:

L. B. Hays
Copyright.

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John H. Hays

Co K, 1 Reg't Mo State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Accepted for duty
from 1st Reg't Mo State Militia
Cav. 29th Nov 64
at Springfield, Mo
for 1864*

Book mark:

SV

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William M. Morcize

Co. K. 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 8th April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *50* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks *Pay due for horse and outfit of horse
and equipments from Feb 29 - 64 to
April 30 - 64 carrying
dispatches in Clinton since
April 25 -*

Book mark:

(358)

W. B. Sayer

Copyist.

C. J. 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

William H. Smith

Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 2, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse ^{and} equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Payable for mil and inst. Co.
Base with 100 pms to June 2, 1863
to Feb 28, 64. Signature in
money for inst. same and
account to \$ 100

Book mark:

W. H. Smith

22

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William M. Hordley, Jr.

Priv. Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 2 1863*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Copy the muster & notes
present in duplicate to him
Det. in the 2nd Co. 1st Reg't*

Book mark:

W. B. Hager

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William M. Holike

2nd, Co K, 1 Reg't Mo State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *20* 100

Remarks: *By the purchase of horse the horse & equipment were paid for in full 1863.*

Book mark :

L. B. Lyon

18 Mo.

William H. Sledge
Sgt, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri S.M.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 8 Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In attached since
served since Aug 8 63.
Pay drawn & paid
for 1 month commencing
Aug 2 63 to Aug 31 63.

Book mark:

W. H. Sledge

W

1 S. M. Car.

Mo.

William N. Nordike

Pvt., Co. *L*, / Reg't Missouri *S. M. C.*

Age *18* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

November, Mo., *Oct. 2*, 186*3*.

Muster-in to date *Oct. 2*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 27*, 186*3*.

Where *Princeton, Mo.*

Period *during the W.D.*
years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *110* ^{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *25* ^{*100*}

Remarks: *Neither horse nor equipment*

paid

Book mark:

W. N. Nordike

1299
Norton, Joseph

Co B, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 8061134 | 26 |
| 2 | 8061233 | 27 |
| 3 | 8061336 | 28 |
| 4 | 8061437 | 29 |
| 5 | 8061535 | 30 |
| 6 | 8061628 | 31 |
| 7 | 8061720 | 32 |
| 8 | 8061808 | 33 |
| 9 | 8061891 | 34 |
| 10 | 8061974 | 35 |
| 11 | 8062056 | 36 |
| 12 | 8062137 | 37 |
| 13 | 8062222 | 38 |
| 14 | 8062298 | 39 |
| 15 | 8062380 | 40 |
| 16 | 8062452 | 41 |
| 17 | 8062525 | 42 |
| 18 | 8062590 | 43 |
| 19 | 8062647 | 44 |
| 20 | 40967003 | 45 |
| 21 | 37876307 | 46 |
| 22 | 36637877 | 47 |
| 23 | 36637673 | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark: 7156. A. & B. 77
General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

See also

4

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Amber
Det, Col. B., 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1864 about on det
serv as guard at
Clinton Mo. since
Aug 1864 about escort for
provision train to
Warrensburg Mo.
since Aug 21/64
Sept 1864 about on the
march with train
of 1 Cav. Miss. from
Sedalia to Jefferson
City
Oct 1864 about on det serv
at Jefferson City since
Oct 8/64

Book mark:

[646]

Amber

Copyist.

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

J. Morton
Pos. Secy

, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1862 absent
building clock
houses Apr. 28. 62

Book mark :

Scott.

N | / S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Norton
Pr, Co. B, /

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 5 $\frac{3}{4}$ inches.

Complexion

Light

Eyes

Blue

hair

light

Where born

Portage Co., Ohio

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Feb 5th

, 1867.

Where

Gallatin Mo.

By whom

Maj. Cox

; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Dunton

A 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Joseph Norton

Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis. Mo. Feb 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Feb 12, 1865.

Last paid to

June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 12*, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *41* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Pay due for use
and risk of horse
and horse equipments
from Aug 15 '64 to
Jan 19 '65*

Book mark: *7156 A. A. & O. E. B. 1877*

O. Leary

A

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Norton
Plt

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov and Dec

, 1864.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks

*Pay due for use
and risk of horse
and horse equip-
ments from Aug 15 '64
to Dec 31 '64*

Book mark:

O'Leary

A

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Norton
Oct

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept and Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *In detached service at Jefferson City since Oct 8 '64. Pay due for use of horse and horse equipments from Aug 15 '64 to Oct 31 '64*

Book mark:

O'Leary

A

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Norton

On

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug., 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

On detached service
as escort for provision train
since Aug 27 '64. Pay due
for me and risk of
horse and horse equipments
from Aug 15 '64 to Aug 31 '64
* Name appears in col

name of names present: verified by
line

Book mark:

Caesary

A

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Norton
Co., Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Pay due for use
and risk of horse and
horse equipments
from Feb 29/64 to
June 19/64*

Book mark:

O. Leary

A

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Norton
Ort, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar and Apr*, 1864.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Pay due for use
and risk of horse and
horse equipments
from Feb'y '64 to
April 30 '64*

Book mark:

O Henry

A

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Norton

Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan and Feb, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for use
and risk of horse and
horse equipments
from Oct 31 '63 to Febr
'64

Book mark:

C. Perry

A

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Norton
Pat

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov

and Dec

, 1863.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Pay due for use
and risk of horse
and horse equipments
from Oct 31 / 63 to
Dec 31 / 63*

Book mark:

O Leary

(358)

Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Joseph L. Carter

Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 4, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Paid for horse and equipments from the 1st of Sept to the 4th of Sept

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Barton

Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July + Aug, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for year
rest of horse & horse
equipment from
Jan 2. 1863 to Aug
1863

Book mark:

Index

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Porter

Rt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May, June, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Paid, due for horse
and equipments, from 1st
Sept to June 1863

Book mark:

J 1 S. M. Cav. 1 Mo.

Joseph Norton
_____, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *March 1*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Inde due for horse and
equipment. Horse
and equipment taken
for service of 1863.*

Book mark: _____

(258) *W. F. L. G.* Copyist.

V

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Norton

Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent, Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks On detached service hunting horse

Book mark:

Forfile

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Norton

Pvt

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1st, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for
if horse & horse equip-
ments for 100
to 100

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph A. Stone
_____, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Went to the ...*
... horse ...
... to ...
...

Book mark: _____

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Joseph A. Carter

Rt

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 2 Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Has had no service

has been in service

1 year 10 months

10/10/64

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Norton

1st, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

1st Aug 51, 186

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Norton

Pt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 1, 1861

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Has owned, kept in the service since date of enlistment in Co. B, 1st Mo. Cavalry, and no pay for it.

Book mark:

1 | **1 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Joseph Barton
Pvt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept 1 to Apr 30*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

N

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Norton
Pvt., Capt. Folmsbee's Co., Mo. State Militia*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Gallatin, Mo., Feb 1, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date

Feb 1, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Feb 1, 186*2*.

Where

Gallatin
During the War in Mo.

Period

years.

Valuation of horse, \$

50 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B. 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Genl. M. A. Folmsbee

1300

Novell John
 Co *D*, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.
 Personal papers herein.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8068210 | 26 |
| 2 | 8068294 | 27 |
| 3 | 8068439 | 28 |
| 4 | 8068536 | 29 |
| 5 | 8068629 | 30 |
| 6 | 8068718 | 31 |
| 7 | 8068827 | 32 |
| 8 | 8069930 | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark, 7156. A. 1877.
 General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

See also

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John H. Doolittle

Private 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

March 13, 1865

Muster-out to date _____, 186

Last paid to _____, 186

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remark: *He was discharged as a soldier, Mo. 12. 31st 1864*

Book mark: *5000 100 1/2 13 1/2 1/2*

John H. Doolittle

2 1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Smith
Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1st 1862, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: At the post of the militia

Reg't of the militia the militia

the militia the militia

the militia the militia

the militia the militia

the militia the militia

the militia the militia

the militia the militia

the militia the militia

the militia the militia

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

....., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for, 1862 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

Appears on Special Muster Roll

For *October 21st*, 1862.

Present or absent ☒ Present ☐ Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark :

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

1000
_____, Co. F. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1000*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *1000*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *1000*

Book mark: _____

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 1862.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 1862 .

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Capt. Wilkerson's Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

....., 1862 .

Muster-in to date 1862 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 1862 .

Where

Period years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry

Book mark:

.....

.....

Grinnell John
Pvt., Co. F, 1

Reg't

McMear

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

75 241

John Correll 75
Died Feb. 1st 1862.
Disch. Cor. 30. 1862.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
BOSIS

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, *Feb 3*, 1863.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that

John Carroll was enrolled on the

day of *March*, 1862, at *Ladysburg, Md.*

in Company *H*, 1 Regiment of *Cal. Ar. A. M.*

Volunteers, to serve ~~years~~ ^{*in the*} during the war, and

mustered into service as a *Private* on the *12*

day of *March*, 1862, at *Ladysburg, Md.*

in Company *F*, 1 Regiment of *Cal. Ar. A. M.*

Volunteers, to serve ~~years~~ ^{*in the*} during the war, On the

^{*and*} Muster, Roll of Company *H*, of that Regiment, ~~for the~~

~~month of~~ *Ladysburg, Md. Feb. 1863*, he is reported

Missing and for disability at Ladysburg.

Mr. March 30 1862

1863

Chas. D. Cook

A. L. G.

A. L. G.

1301
Novell John

Co F, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|------------|----|------|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | See Novell | 28 | John |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Book Mark:

See also

1302

Newby Henry N.

Co H, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|-------------|-------------|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 See Newby | 28 Henry N. |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

✓ *Odum Jacob* 1303

Co *D*, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private | *Private*.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 8064451 | 26 |
| 2 | 8064539 | 27 |
| 3 | 8064664 | 28 |
| 4 | 8064755 | 29 |
| 5 | 8064850 | 30 |
| 6 | 8064944 | 31 |
| 7 | 8065020 | 32 |
| 8 | 8065102 | 33 |
| 9 | 8065167 | 34 |
| 10 | 8065235 | 35 |
| 11 | 8065304 | 36 |
| 12 | 8065386 | 37 |
| 13 | 8065474 | 38 |
| 14 | 8065565 | 39 |
| 15 | 8065656 | 40 |
| 16 | 8065743 | 41 |
| 17 | 8065828 | 42 |
| 18 | 8065912 | 43 |
| 19 | 8065997 | 44 |
| 20 | 8066100 | 45 |
| 21 | 32876038 | 46 |
| 22 | 36637667 | 47 |
| 23 | 36637681 | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark: *7156-A- (EA) 77*
General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

✓ See also

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jacob Wilson
1st, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1863 about taking
Care of sick horses
at Bernhardt's
Jan 1864 about on Sulphur
since Jan 11
Aug 1864 Park & Co.

Book mark :

C 1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Green
Jul, Co. 1, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1862 Sumner

Book mark :

C

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jacob Adam

, Co.

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes grey; hair dark

Where born Shelby, Ills.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 8, 1862

Where Unionville

By whom John Wyckoff; term 3 years

Remarks: Mustered Feb. 15, 62
at Unionville Mo. by
Fris B. Biggers

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Adam
 Co. 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Warrensburg, Mo. Feb. 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Feb. 18, 1865.

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 _____; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *35.98* 100

Balance Settlement Feb. 29, 1865

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Value of horse*

\$130.00 Equipment
\$20.00; pay due for use
of horse & equipment
from Jan 31,
1865 to Feb. 18, 1865. Due the

Book mark:

7156 A 1877

For rail

(361)

Copyist.

*Corrected Mch. 7 95 O. G.

MAR. 16

8066100

18910

US for 1 Canton
L16666100 \$1.12

0

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jacob Odum
Pvt

, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *130*₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *20*₁₀₀

Remarks: *Pay due for use and*
list of horse and horse
equipment from June 30, 1864
to Oct. 31, 1864.

Book mark:

J. S. Jones
Corr.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James M. [unclear]
Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 1*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *130* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *70* 100

Remarks: *See [unclear]*

Book mark: *[unclear]*

C

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jacob Odum

, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

30⁰⁰

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

20⁰⁰

100

Remarks

Pay due for use
Habit of Horse & Horse
Equipments from 30 to
July 10/64.

Book mark:

Forrest

C

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jacob Odum
Priv., C. D., 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *at Camp Greene*, 1864.

Present or absent *resents*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *120⁰⁰* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *20⁰⁰* 100

Remarks *Pay due for year*

*Rec'd for horse & horse
equipments from Feb'y
29 to June 30/64.*

Book mark:

Forrest
(copied)

0

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Jacob C. Adam
Priv. Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April, 1864*
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Pay due for use
of horse & horse
equipments from Feb'y
29 to April 30/64*

Book mark:

(858)

Forrest
C. Forrest

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jacob Adam
Sir, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *150*^{*00*} *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *25*^{*00*} *100*

Remarks: *Charged and*
carried through horse
equipment from 5/1/64
to 5/1/64.

Book mark:

11

1st S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jacob P. Clow
Seri, C. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 8 Dec*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *25* 100

Remarks: *Pay due for use
of horse & horse equipments
from 13
to Dec 31 63*

Book mark:

James
(copied.)

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jacob Smith
Pi., Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *25* 100

Remarks: *Pay due for*
use & use of
horse, & horse
equip from Aug
7/63 to Oct 3, 63

Book mark:

Heck

1
C 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Robert C. Lane
Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Stan
Li, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 2*, 186.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *His gun and*
acc & int. & horse
have been from May
1st to June 3rd.
and insurance
since then 5.00.

Book mark:

C 1 3 0 0 0 Mo.

C 1 3 0 0 0

Co., Reg't Missouri

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: The horse was
killed by the enemy in
the battle of...
The horse was
killed by the enemy in
the battle of...
The horse was
killed by the enemy in
the battle of...
The horse was
killed by the enemy in
the battle of...

Book mark:

C. J. M. Car Mo.

John C. Car

Co., Co., Reg't Missouri

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Thompson & Co.
the horse & horse equipments
from the 1st of Jan to the 1st of Feb.
and the horse & horse equipments
from the 1st of Feb to the 1st of Mar.

Book mark: _____

W. J. M. Car
C. J. M. Car

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

West John
Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1st & 2nd*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ *2.40* 100 for *the same*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged & armed*
with & horse equipments
from 1st to 2nd Reg't.
Pay master rec'd & paid
at 1st Reg't. 1st
Division.

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John A. Smith

Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 9*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Present & paid*

100

100

100

Book mark:

L. H. H. H.
John A. H.
Co. 4, 1st Regt. Minn.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *No. 25, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

5

Book mark:

(859)

Henry A.
Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert R. Lane

Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on 7

(Company Muster Roll

for *July 9 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Went to the front &*

and returned from the front.

Due 100 for horse & 100 for

equipment.

Went to the front & returned

from the front.

Went to the front & returned

from the front.

Book mark:

Robert R. Lane

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John S. ...

..., Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *...*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *...*

... equipments

from Dec 8, 62. ...

... for use & ...

... from that ...

... to the

... for all equipments

... & ...

Book mark: *...*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John A. Lane
Li, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb 2 to Feb 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Given date, entry
into the service, then
\$ 800.*

Book mark:

Wm. A. Lane

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Reed, John

Reed, Capt. Shelton's Co., Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Minerva Mo., Feb. 8, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Feb. 19, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 8*, 1862

Where *Minerva*

Period *during the war in Mo.* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. D. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Back mark:

George A. Reed A. 1311

(356)

Mowry, J.

Copyist.

James J. Smith
_____, Co. *H. 1* *Regt. 1*

Inclosures.

- | | |
|--------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certs. of Dis. for Disch. | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

- | | |
|------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |
| S. of S. Ref. Slips / | |

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Office *Pension*

Claim No. *CT 722972*

Jacob Adam

(Name.)

N, Co. *1*, Regt. *Prosmear*

To *Med* Div. *3/29*, 1916
For *Meat test*

None

Thompson
7a.

add.
No medical record found.

Records add.

Statement furnished

MAR 30 1916, 191

Hay.

✓ *Odum, William* ¹³⁰⁴

Co *D*, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Corporal | *1st Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8064399 | 26 |
| 2 | 8064482 | 27 |
| 3 | 8064606 | 28 |
| 4 | 8064705 | 29 |
| 5 | 8064801 | 30 |
| 6 | 8064897 | 31 |
| 7 | 8064978 | 32 |
| 8 | 8065060 | 33 |
| 9 | 8065158 | 34 |
| 10 | 8065199 | 35 |
| 11 | 8065267 | 36 |
| 12 | 8065333 | 37 |
| 13 | 8065422 | 38 |
| 14 | 8065510 | 39 |
| 15 | 8065604 | 40 |
| 16 | 8065693 | 41 |
| 17 | 8065779 | 42 |
| 18 | 8065866 | 43 |
| 19 | 8065951 | 44 |
| 20 | 8066088 | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

7156 - A. (EB) 77

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

✓ See also

P

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Odum
Co. D 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Warrensburg Mo. Feb. 18, 186 5.

Muster-out to date

Feb. 18, 186 6.

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 186 4.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ____; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *5.30* 100

Since last settlement July 29/64

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Valuation of horse

\$100.00 Equipments

\$30.00

Pay due for use of horse & horse equipments from July 9/64 to Aug 9/64

Book mark:

1156 A 1817

Corrected

(361)

*Corrected Mech. 24/5 3/8.

(361)

MAR. 16

8066788

18914

Due 16 for Canton
18 / No over each \$ 1.12

(1)

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Adam
Corpl, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *30* *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use and*
risk of horse and horse
equipments from July 4, 1864
to Aug 1, 1864

Book mark:

J B Gage
Copy

D.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William I. Lee

Sept, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 10*, 186*4*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Left the company*

on the 10th

of the month

of September

and has since

Book mark:

Wm. I. Lee

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Adams
Capt., Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *30* *00*

Remarks: *Pay due for use*
of horse & horse equipments
from July 9 to Aug 31/64

Book mark:

(C)

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William C. Adams
Cople Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 30.00

Remarks: Pay due for use
& risk of horse & horse
equipments from July 29
to June 3/64.

Book mark:

Forrest
(Copy)

0

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William C. Adams

Capt., Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *For due horse
and horse equipments from City
27th April 30/64.*

Book mark:

Proves!
(Copy)

D

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Odam
Corpl., S. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Henry H. Peavy, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 30.00

Remarks \$2.61 to be stopped
out by his pay for
the loss of his horse,
Sept 1st 1864.

He is now and was
found by his company
from Oct 1st to 1st July 1864

Book mark:

Peavy

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Adam
Capt, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 25*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100⁰⁰* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *30⁰⁰* 100

Remarks: *Pay due for unexpired
of horse & horse equip-
ment from Oct 31 to
Dec 31/63*

Book mark:

Forres

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Caine
Comd, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *30* 100

Remarks: *Pay Roll for*
all 7 months of
horse & horse
equip from
June 30/63 to
Oct 14/63

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William C. Cram
1 Corp, Co. D, 1 Reg't M. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 115 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Paid for
hire & use of horse
& horse equip.
from June 30/63
to Aug 17/63.

Book mark:

Steele

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Adams

1st Reg't, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.50* ¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00*

Remarks: *Wm Adams is a private in the 1st Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav. Co. D. He is a good soldier and a good horseman. He is a good horseman and a good soldier. He is a good horseman and a good soldier.*

Book mark:

C | 2 S. M. Co. | Mo.

11

Co. 1, Reg't Missouri S. M. Co.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 11, 1862.

Present or absent 11

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred to 11
11 11 11 11 11 11
11 11 11 11 11 11
11 11 11 11 11 11
11 11 11 11 11 11
11 11 11 11 11 11

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. Brown
Co. D, 1 Reg't M. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Received from the*

Regt. for the

Regt. for the

Regt. for the

Regt. for the

Regt. for the

Regt. for the

Book mark:

Mo.

فهرست، Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Company Muster Roll

Present or absent..... present

Due Gov't, \$ 52.00 for fuel & light

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: The animal I killed
was a small squirrel
about the size of a chipmunk.
The skin was very fine
of pale brown color
and smooth.

Book mark :

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Adam

3rd Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

~~Company~~ Muster Roll

for *Sept 2 Oct*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *Transp. & subs.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished & used*
his own horse & horse
equipments from Rich.
Co. D.

Book mark:

C. F. H. Co. No.

William Wilson

Co. D, 1st Reg. U.S. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for ... 1864

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks

check in amount
at this pt.

Book mark:

(859)

Copied.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William L. Allen

Allen, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 2*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks *Man in the line
discharged on the
1st of Dec. 1862
in exchange for the
rate.*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Edman

Capt., Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Received his horse & equipments from Gov't for \$32.50. Due for me & wife same from the same source. Enrolled in 1st Mo. St. Militia Cav. Reg. S. \$32.50.*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Adams

W. Adams, Co. D, 1 Reg't M. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb 19 to April 2, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Admitted to service*

Feb. 10, 62.

Book mark:

W. Adams

0

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Odum

Capt., Capt. Shelton's Co., Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Unionville, Mo. Feb. 18, 1862

Muster-in to date

Feb. 19, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Feb. 3

1862

Where

Unionville

Period

during the war in Mo.
years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General No.

750 A 17

(856)

Morgan
Capt.

✓ O'Hare, Martin H. ¹³⁰⁵
Co B, 1 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Com. In Grant.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 8061135 | 26 |
| 2 | 8061238 | 27 |
| 3 | 8061341 | 28 |
| 4 | 8061442 | 29 |
| 5 | 8061540 | 30 |
| 6 | 8061572 | 31 |
| 7 | 8061664 | 32 |
| 8 | 8061752 | 33 |
| 9 | 8061833 | 34 |
| 10 | 8061916 | 35 |
| 11 | 8061997 | 36 |
| 12 | 8062077 | 37 |
| 13 | 8062159 | 38 |
| 14 | 8062242 | 39 |
| 15 | 8062324 | 40 |
| 16 | 8062397 | 41 |
| 17 | 8062472 | 42 |
| 18 | 8062544 | 43 |
| 19 | 8062614 | 44 |
| 20 | 40966947 | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

7156-A-(EN) 77
General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

✓ See also

O 1 S. M. Cav | Mo.

Martin H. O'Leary

Comdr
Sgt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo Feb 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Feb 12, 1865.

Last paid to

June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 19, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 45⁷⁵ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

Pay due for use
and risk of horse
and horse equipments
from June 30 '64 to
Jan 19/65.

Book mark: 7.56 0 0.40 (6 B.) 1877

O'Leary

0

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Martin H. O'hare
Co. C, 1st Reg't

Sergeant, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov and Dec, 1864.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Paid due for me and
risk of horse and horse
equipments from
June 30 '64 to Dec 31 '64

Book mark:

O'Leary

0

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Martin H. O'Leary
Comey

Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept and Oct., 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
of horse and horse
equipments from
June 30 '64 to Oct 31 '64

Book mark:

O'Leary

0

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Martin H. O'hare
Comy Sgt

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
and risk of horse
and horse equipments
from June 30 '64 to Aug 31
'64

Book mark:

O'Leary

0

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Martin H. O'Leary
Comdr

Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: sick - Pay due for
use and risk of horse
and horse equipments
from Feb 29 /64 to June 30
/64

Book mark:

O'Leary

0

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Martin H. Chase
Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Mch and apr, 1864.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

175

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Pay due for use
and risk of horse
and horse equipments
from Feb 29 '64 to Apr 30
'64

Book mark:

O Leary

0

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Martin H. Chare

Comd'g Sgt

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan and Feb, 1864.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for use
and risk of horse
and horse equipments
from Oct 31 / 63 to
Feb 7 / 64

Book mark:

O Leary

C

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Walter H. O'Leary
Co. Corner

Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov and Dec, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

On due from use
and risk of horse
and horse equip-
ments from Oct 31/63
to Dec 31/63

Book mark:

O'Leary

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Marion H. Hane

Com. J. J. Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

) Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 10*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Accepted for use of the horse*
Sept 10, 1863
for the purpose of
the 1st Mo. State Militia
Cav.

Book mark:

C

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Martin Chase

Comd'g Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July, Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On duty, & during
absence, pay, due
for one month
from June
to Aug 1863

Book mark:

107 342

1. S. M. Cav.

Mo.

W. H. C. C. C.

Com. Sgt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May*, 186 *5*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 12 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Pay due for horse
& equipments for
Sept. 1865 for
30 days*

Book mark:

C 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Martin H. Chase
Capt, 1st Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse, from 1st to 15th, 1863.

Book mark:

C 1

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Martin + Chace
belonging to Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent, Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Absent sick

Book mark:

W. H. H. B.

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Martin H. Chase
Comd'g, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Jan, Feb, 1863.

Present or absent: Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Present for Co.
Company present for Co.
Capt. H. H. Chase, Pa.
due for present for
present for present.
for present for
present for present.

Book mark:

C

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Martin H. Chase
1st, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Has had no money
has been home a week
since he was sent home Aug 31
when last paid for
his horse. Please pay
the money for the
horse.*

Book mark:

() 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Harden H. Chase
Jr., Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept 1, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: H. Chase Jr. is a
private in the 1st Mo. Cav.
and is now in the
hospital at St. Louis.

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Martin H. Lane
Pt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. Aug 31*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Martin H. Adams

B+

, C. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears c

Company Muster Roll

for

June 30, 1864.

Present or absent

Present +

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

He has been kept in the service since the 1st of July 1864. He has served in the 1st Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav. for the past year.

Book mark:

C 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Martin H Chase
P. 7, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sep 3 to Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Marlin H. O'Hare

Pvt, Capt. Folmsbee's Co., Mo. State Militia*

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Gallatin, Mo. Feb 15, 186 *2*.

Muster-in to date *Feb 15*, 186 *2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 15*, 186 *2*.

Where *Gallatin*.

Period *During the term in Mo.* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *65* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B. 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Genl. A. M. ...

100
O'Neal Thomas

Co A, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

See O'Neil Thomas

Book Mark:

See also

1306
O'Neal, Preston

Co D F, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Personal papers herein.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|--------------|----|
| 1 | 8064452 | 25 |
| 2 | 8064580 | 27 |
| 3 | 8068296 | 28 |
| 4 | 8068441 | 29 |
| 5 | 8068538 | 30 |
| 6 | 8058928 | 31 |
| 7 | 8066197 | 32 |
| 8 | 8069931 | 33 |
| 9 | 9779-13-1888 | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

Book Mark:

7156-A. (E.N.) 77
9779-13-88

See also

C

1 S.M. Cal No.

1 res on O'Neal

Regt No S.M. Cal

NOTATION.

Book No.

9779 - B - '88.

Adjutant General's Office.

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Dec 22, 1888.

Final Statement Signed
by John Davison, Brig.
Genl as military sur-
geon of St Louis, Dist
of Mo. Shows him dis-
charged at St Louis Mo.
Oct. 1 '52, to date July
26 '52, by reason of
surgical op. & disabi-
lity from Dropsy.

Discharge Register Mo.
S.M. 915 Cause of dis-
charge "Chronic Splen-
itis"

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John C. Smith
1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

August 1st, 1861, 1861.

Muster-out to date _____, 1861.

Last paid to _____, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1861; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *See on transfer from*

Co. 1st Mo. State Militia Cavalry to

Co. 1st Mo. State Militia Cavalry

at Springfield, Mo., July 26th, 1861.

Respectfully submitted, J. C. Smith.

Book mark: *John C. Smith*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Preston O Neal
Mr, Co. *D* 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Warrensburg Mo. 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to Co*
D 1 Cav Mo. S. M.
check 12/6/2 by order of
Lt Col Woolfolk

Book mark: *7156.9.371*

Pomeroy

C. McAuliffe Mo.
Prison C. McAuliffe
Pl. Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri *Inf.*
Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Wilmington Mo. Feb. 21, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged for*
Disability at Annapolis,
Mo., July 26,
1862 by order of Brig.
Genl. Can.

Book mark:

W. H. Pagan

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Admitted to service*
for 1st Reg't Missouri State Militia

Book mark: *47*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 1862 .

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

*Remarks are given in
note of _____*

Book mark: _____

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1862 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Q

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Preston O'Neal

Pi, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Company Muster Roll
for Feb. 19 to Apr. 30, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Remarks: Transferred to Co.
F. in name of H. Col.
W. Allen, Feb. 2, 02.

Book mark :

(SSF)

Copyright

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Leiston C. Keas

Ke, Capt. Shelton's Co., Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Age *75* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Minville, Mo., Feb. 19, 1862

Muster-in to date

Feb. 19, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 19*, 1862.

Where *Linneus*

Period *during the war in Mo.* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. D. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: *9779-B-1888.*

O'Neil Preston

Regt, Co. F,

Reg't M S M Cw

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

R 28 1/2

Frederick O'Neil

79

Prin. & Co. & Co. S. M.

Disch. July 26. 1862

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
R. M. S.

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Feb 3, 1862

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that

John C. ... was enrolled on the 11

day of Feb, 1862, at *Lawrence*

in Company *H*, 1 Regiment of *Cal. M. I. M.*

Volunteers, to serve *5* years, ~~or~~ during the war, and *in the*

mustered into service as a *Private* on the 19

day of Feb, 1862, at *Marionville, Mo.*

in Company *H*, 1 Regiment of *Cal. M. I. M.*

Volunteers, to serve *5* years, ~~or~~ during the war, *in the* On the

Muster Roll of Company *H*, of that Regiment, for the

month of *Feb* March 15, 1862, he is reported

Discharged for disability at Lawrence

Mo. Feb 26 1862

(1862)

John C. ...
A. G.

1307
O'Neal Thomas
Co Arty, 1 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|-------------|----|--------|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | See O'Neill | 28 | Thomas |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Book Mark.

See also

1308
O'Neill, Thomas
Co. A, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Personal papers herein.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8059476 | 25 |
| 2 | 8070082 | 27 |
| 3 | 8059611 | 28 |
| 4 | 8070179 | 29 |
| 5 | 8070285 | 30 |
| 6 | 8070377 | 31 |
| 7 | 8070473 | 32 |
| 8 | 8070598 | 33 |
| 9 | 8070684 | 34 |
| 10 | 8061056 | 35 |
| 11 | 8071784 | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark: 7156-A-(EA) 77
General Notation---7156 A 1077.

See also

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas C. Hill
1st Co, 1st 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Hannsburg Mo. May 17 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Augt 31* 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Lied up. U. S. for*
disability. Lts. 18/62
at Lexington. He was
of Genl. Thompson's

Book mark: *7156 et. 7*

C. S. H. Co. Mo.

Thomas C. H. Co. S. M.
1 Regt Missouri Cavalry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo. Feb 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred to Co. H. 1st Regt. U. S. M. 11th Dec 1862

+ Hall, 100

Book mark:

J. M. H. Co.
(361) Copyist.

Q

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Oteel

For, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Owned & furnished
from horse & equipments from
Aug 31 to Oct 18/62.
Discharged by reason
of disability*

Book mark: *Disch. for disability
Oct 18/62 vide & on*

Sum

C. J. H. Co. | Mo.

Thomas, C. H. Co.

Co. 1, Reg't Missouri

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged by
reason of disability
Oct 10/62. Granted
furloughed Nov 1/62
Horse & equipment from
Aug 1/62 to Oct 1/62
paid to Co. 1/62

Book mark:

W. J. P.

2 *Will the*

Thomas C. Hill

2d Co. 1 Reg't Ill. Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Sept 25* 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Went sick in*
Quarters

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas C. Peil

2nd, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July - Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Present sick

Book mark:

T. C. Parker

O

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas O'Neal
2nd, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated June 30th, 1862

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Extra duty
at Fort Smith, Ark.
from 1st to 30th June
he received some date
of his service.

Book mark:

Randall

1 | S. M. Cav. |

Mo.

Thomas Cecil

Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 1862*, 1862

Present or absent. *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *From horse horse*

capt in Co. Company

at Mar 17/62

Book mark:

T. C. Parker

Q

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas O'Neill

for , Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb 3 to Apr 30, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred to Capt
Ballinger Co (4) Mch 17,
1862.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

J. J. Gifford
Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas D. Hall

2d, Capt. Ballinger's Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

August 16th, *March 16*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *March 16*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 1*, 1862.

Where *Gallatin Mo*

Period *August 16th* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

Q

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas O'Neill

priv., Co. A, Missouri State Militia*

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Gallatin Davis Co Mo Feb 3, 1862

Muster-in to date

Feb 3, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Feb 3

, 186*2*

Where

at Gallatin

Period

during the war in Mo,

4 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *70* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. A. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

T. J. Guifford

O. Neil Thomas

Regt. Co. G. /

Regt. M. S. M. Car

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

Littlesock Ark.
Dec. 24th 1864

Miller D. M.
asburg. Gent Hospital

Forward
Thomas O'Neil to
C. 1st 3rd Cav for
confinement

L. I. M. L. O. R.

St. O. M. L.
Dec. 24th 1864

Thomas B. Meil
Private of Company
1st Mo

(S.)
Capt. Co. 1st.

He is charged with stealing
various articles from men in this
Hospital.

J. M. Miller

Ass't Surg. in Charge
Gen'l Hospital

Little Rock
Ark

July 11 9 634
Certificate of Disability for Discharge
In the case of

Thomas O'Neil 18
a Private Co. G
First Reg't of Cavalry
M. S. M.

Approved
Hendricks
Drum

Medical Director.

Headquarters, Department of the Mississippi,
Depart of the Mo
St Louis, Oct. 19th 1862.

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of ~~Thomas O'Neil~~
Major General Curtis
A. J. Curtis
Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office,)

186

Dep. Secy. of War

Dec 4/62

Entered in ~~Cavalry~~ Rolls
45 P.

CO-
AND C. REGISTERED IN
ROLLS

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used in duplicate in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

The *Company, []*, of the *Regiment of United States*,
 was enlisted by *of Captain*,
 Regiment of *United States*,
 day of *March*, at *Walden, N.H.*,
 in the State of *New Hampshire*,
 years of age, *34* years; he was born
 feet *11 3/4* inches high, *light* complexion, *blue* eyes,
 hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Blacksmith*. During the last two
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty *30* days. (Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 323, par. 1340, p. 344, Rar.)

*Disability resulted from injuries received while on duty in
 the service, he received a fall and contusions on the knee*

STATION: *Walden, N.H.*

DATE: *Sept. 10, 1862*

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Thomas O'Neil* of
 Captain *Dallinger* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
 because of (Here consult par. 1340, p. 323; also, par. 1333, p. 423, and directions on Form 13, p. 323, Revised Army Regulations)

*Anchylosis of the right knee joint. This is the result
 of Achylosia and rheumatism and for over 2 months
 has been under treatment.*

Disability on this *18th*

day of *October*

1862, at

Leicester, Mass.

James M. C. Ferrand

Surgeon

Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
 NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—*Leicester* County—

State—*Massachusetts*

[DUPLICATES.]

✓ 1309
Gram, James

Co *G*, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8070083 | 25 |
| 2 | 8070180 | 27 |
| 3 | 8070286 | 28 |
| 4 | 8070378 | 29 |
| 5 | 8070474 | 30 |
| 6 | 8070564 | 31 |
| 7 | 8070651 | 32 |
| 8 | 8070743 | 33 |
| 9 | 8070817 | 34 |
| 10 | 8070867 | 35 |
| 11 | 8070932 | 36 |
| 12 | 8071046 | 37 |
| 13 | 8071130 | 38 |
| 14 | 8071214 | 39 |
| 15 | 8071298 | 40 |
| 16 | 8071380 | 41 |
| 17 | 8071462 | 42 |
| 18 | 8071541 | 43 |
| 19 | 8071622 | 44 |
| 20 | 8071702 | 45 |
| 21 | 8071756 | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark: 7156-A-*(EX) 77*
General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

✓ See also

Mo.

James Bond

... Co. G, 1st Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

.....*Amelia M. May*.....1865.

Muster-out to date *March 1865.*

Last paid to 22-1-77, 186-~~4~~

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 20, 1864; drawn since \$ 2 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 12. 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: The 1st of 2 numbers
of American School - Register
for me & each of these &
were originally from the
50 copy to Aug 26/65.

Book mark: *7126.078 B 777*

(361)

Cipriani

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Quinn

Prill, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y Brk*, 186*5*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *another purchase
not yet made. Horse sold
from June 30th to Jan 1st
for 100.00*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

....., Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

.....

.....

0

in the ad

Mo.

James O. ...

Co. B

Reg't Missouri

1st Caval

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept - Oct

, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

21 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

See ledger horse & equipment
from June 30 to Oct 31 64

Book mark:

0

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Oram
Pvt

, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1864

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for me
and risk of horse
and horse equip-
ments from June 30
to Aug 31 '64

Book mark:

O Leary

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James C. Can
1st, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 1st*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On duty since 1st*

of the 1st Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
and has been on duty since
the 1st of August 1864

Book mark:

16

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James (Cram)
Paul, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March to April*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Pay due for use & rent
of horse & horse equipments
from Feb. 27 to April 20/64*

Book mark:

Henry Remondy

10

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Graham

1st, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James H. Felt*, 1864

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On det. serv.*

*Provided for use & risk
of horse & equipments
from Oct 3, 68 to Feb
29/64*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James C. Grant

Sgt, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct.*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay done for use
of horse & equipments
in Co. G. 1st Mo. S. M. Cav.
to D. C. 31/63.*

Book mark:

C. C. Grant
Coyd.

C.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James R. Ransom.

Det., Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 30 to Oct 31, 1863.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk of Horse & Horse equipments from June 30 to Oct 31.*

Book mark:

Det. Ransom
Copyist.

C 1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Cram

Capt., Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July - Aug, 1863

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and
risk of private horse and
equip. from June 1st to Aug 31st.

Book mark:

U. L. Parker

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Chan

Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*8*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *He has not sold
his horse and
equipment. Some like to
have it.*

Remitted to all Co. G, May 27, 68.

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James E. Brown

Co. G, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for horse
& equipments from 1st Apr
to 1st May*

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James C. ...

Appears on *...* Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for *...*, 186*7*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *...* 100

Remarks: *...*

Book mark:

D

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Connor
Gov

, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186²

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Turned & furnished*
horse & horse equipments
from Apr 30 to Dec 31/62

Book mark:

James

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James C. ...
Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1 & Oct 1*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Changed to mounted
horse & equipment 70 ft.
from 100 ft. of 100 ft.
last time. 100 ft.
12-*

Book mark:

✓ 1st. Ill. Cav. Mo.

James C. Brown

Pr. , Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. Art. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Dated Sept 20* , 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark :

C. C. Parker

(469)

Copyd.

C | **1 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

James C. ...

Co., Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. C. Parker

Q

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Oram
Pot, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Filed June 20, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Tick at name
because the horse he
rides from date
of enlistment.

Book mark:

C

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James C. ...

Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ... 1862

Present or absent ...

Stoppage, \$... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James H. Ballinger
Capt. Ballinger's Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Exhibition Mo., *Mar 16*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Mar 16*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 11*, 1862.

Where *Exhibition Mo.*

Period *during the war in Mo.* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Muster in Mo. 1862

V. C. Parker

13/0
✓ *Orr, Jasper N.*
Co *G*, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.
Personal papers herein.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8070183 | 26 |
| 2 | 8070289 | 27 |
| 3 | 8070381 | 28 |
| 4 | 8070476 | 29 |
| 5 | 8070567 | 30 |
| 6 | 8070654 | 31 |
| 7 | 8070746 | 32 |
| 8 | 8070848 | 33 |
| 9 | 8071808 | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark: *7156-A-(E.A.) 77*
General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

✓ See also

A 1 S.M. Cav. Mo.

Superior Co.
Det. Co. 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
March 27th 1865

Muster-out to date _____, 186

Last paid to *Oct 31*, 186 *2*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

*Discharged by
Lieut. Col. L. J. Smith 27/63
at Pleasant Hill by
order of Genl. Blunt*

(page 19)

Back mark:

756 5 44

C

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jasper H. Orr

Pi, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged for

inability Apr 28/63

Final statement given

Book mark:

W. E. Parker

(358)

Captain.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James C. Carr

Pri, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 31 - 1862 to Feb 21 - 1863*, 1863

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Wounded and furnished
horse and exempt from
Oct 31 - 1862 to Feb 21 - 1863
sick in Hospital*

*(Enrolled & mustered in April
5/62 at Gallatin Mo. for during the
war in Mo.)*

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

D

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Sasher & Orr

For, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Arrived & furnished
Horse & Saddle & equipment
from April 30 to Nov 30/62*

Book mark:

James

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph L. Orr

....., Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*....., 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Ordned & furnished*

*House & horse equipments
from Sept 1 to
Oct 1 1862. The
house & horse & the
present date. I
wished no horse since
Sept 1 to Oct 1
1862.*

Book mark:.....

W J Orr

MAR. 16

8070567

1891*

price paid &
furnished house

J. H. L. M.

Lester P. M.

Co. 4, 1 Registered Soldier.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Sept 25* . 1862.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't. \$ 100 for

Remarks: *absent without leave*

Book mark:

L. C. Parker

(359)

Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jasper - T. Con

Pr, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *absent sick*

Book mark:

T. C. Parker

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Super Major
Det., Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 30*, 186*9*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *and the horse*
is in good condition
of equipment.

Book mark:

C | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jasper - R. C. Orr
2d, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:
Genl. Inland - 156 A. 1011.

C. C. Parker

Orr Jasper R
Pot, Co. E, 1 Reg't MSM Cav

1 Enclosures.

| | |
|--------------------------------|---------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge / | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pria. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *1*, *2*, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; and that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not under any circumstances be given into the hands of the soldier.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

Shaffer N. Orr *225*

a *Company* Co. *C*
1st Div Reg't of *Med. M.*

Approved

1960 *Regt. M.*
Surgeon U. S. Medical
Director District of Pa.

Major Leighton L. Smith of Kansas
Fort Leavenworth April 17. 1863

Discharge

W. H. Comman *Major* *Blind*
Adjoining

Adjoining

Adjoining

Adjoining

Adjoining

Adjoining

RECORDED WITH
APR 24

Received (A. G. Office) _____, 186 .

Adjoining
Adjoining

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
CERTIFICATE
OF DISABILITY
FOR DISCHARGE.

CERTIFICATE



OF DISABILITY

I certify that Sept. 1st, 1862 of Captain John
Ballinger's Company, (Co.) of the 1st Regt.
Me. Inf. was enlisted by Major S. P. Cox of
the 1st Regt. at Gallatin, Idaho
on the 25th day of April 1862, to serve three years; he was born

on the 5th day of April 1862, to serve three years; he was born
in Michigan in the State of Ohio is a single

years of age, Five feet 10 1/4 inches high, light complexion, Dark eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer During the last two

months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days. The said suspect C. E. was thrown from his horse by the constable's aid in May 1904 and received a strain in the breast and back which rendered his health very feeble. And since last February when he is reported to the master in Court. Great duties he is suddenly at work with any fewer and to receive under treatment without much effect.

STATION Indefinite 100

STATION: Highlander Yuk under maximum without much effect
DATE: March 27 1863 1863 1863

Dallinger
Capt. J. M.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Arthur D. Ori. of
Captain Walker's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
 because of ⁺ an ulcer of the leg and hemorrhagic dis-
order exposure, several times has placed
under my treatment. with extreme delay
in stomaoh and bowels. He is now at Post Hq.
at Lexington Mass. his disability existed for a great
prior to enlistment. James A. Allen

Discharged, this 1st day of April 1863, at Wilmington N.C.

The soldier desires to be addressed as
 Tom *Callahan*

Rate *Pickering!* COMMENDING

• See Note 1 on the back of this.

† See Note 2 on the back of this.

[A. G. Q. No. 100 & 101 - P. 101.]

(DUPLICATED)

1311
Opp, Moses

Co *G*, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Personal papers herein.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8070182 | 26 |
| 2 | 8070288 | 27 |
| 3 | 8070380 | 28 |
| 4 | 8070505 | 29 |
| 5 | 8070566 | 30 |
| 6 | 8070653 | 31 |
| 7 | 8070745 | 32 |
| 8 | 8070819 | 33 |
| 9 | 8070900 | 34 |
| 10 | 8070969 | 35 |
| 11 | 8071045 | 36 |
| 12 | 8071129 | 37 |
| 13 | 8071811 | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark: *7156 A. (EX) 77*
General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

✓ See also

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Amos Cook

1st, Co. *L*. 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

November 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 ____.

Last paid to *2 Oct 31*, 186 ____.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ____; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged by order of*

Genl. S. H. Hays

at Fort Leavenworth, Mo.

21st Sept 1865

(age 30)

Book mark: *Discharged by order of*

Genl. S. H. Hays

R.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Orr

Priv, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Discharged for disability Nov. 24/63
& final statement given*

Book mark:

*Discharged for disability
Nov. 26/63 Priv. D. D. R.*

C. T. R.

D

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Moses Orr

Pvt, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 30 to Oct. 31*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *In due form & risk of horse & horse equipments from June 30 to Oct. 31 1863.*

Book mark:

Letcher
Copyright

C

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Moses Orr

Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Paid for use and
risk of private horse and
driver from June 30 to
Aug 30
Dismissed in hospital at
Harrisonville Mo

Book mark:

L. C. Parker

C

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Mass. Co.

Co., Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* ^{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *By the way see and
risk of private horse and
equipment from April to
June is
lost in hospital*

Book mark:

U. C. Parker

C | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Moses Linn

Pr, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar + Apr, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Has furnished no
horse

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Carr

Pr, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 31 - 1862 to Feb 28 - 1863*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Wounded and discharged
home and re-enlisted in
Oct 31 - 1862 to Feb 28 - 1863*

*(Enrolled & mustered in March
26/62 in Gallatin Mo for during
the war in Mo.)*

Book mark:

T. T. Carr

(D)

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Mass. Orr

For, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Owned & furnished
horse & horse & equipments
from Aug 3 & Dec 3/62

Book mark:

C

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alfred D. ...

Pt

, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Rec'd in quarters
Cavalry & furnished
Horse & horse equipments
from May 31/61 to
last date to Oct 11
62

Book mark:

W. F. R.

C

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Orr

Pri, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

C 1st Regt. Cal. Mts.

Moses Iron

Co. 4, 1 Regt. Cal. Mts.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Sept 25*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

(259)

Copied.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm. C. Bell

Det., Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Valid June 30*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Owns the horse
he rides from date
of enlistment.*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas C. Parker

Pi, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862

Present or absent *- Not stated*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

T. C. Parker

Orr Moses

Plt, Co. G, 1 Reg't M M Car

2 Enclosures.

| | |
|--------------------------------|---------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge / | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information / |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable cause for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *l. p. &c.*, &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time

for examination to detect any attempt at deception.

AND CHAROLLED A DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs and sent to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental detachment or post commander, who will forward them, with endorsement thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper, so that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statement in duplicate, and forward two of these certificates to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D.C. they will not under any circumstances be given into the hands of the soldier.

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of

226

Moses Orr
a *Private Co. G*

1st

Reg't of *Cav M S M.*

Approved,

Reb P. Richardson

Surg: and Medical Director.

HEAD QUARTERS DISTRICT OF

Central Missouri
Disability No 23 1863.

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Brig. Genl. Brown

James H. Stein

Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office,) 1863

Adm. Genl. Office
April 23 63

Adjutant General's Office
April 1 1863
Medical and the General Office

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

Maese, Orr *Private* *John*
Ballinger's Company, [*9*], of the *1st* *Regiment of United States*
Infantry was enlisted by *M. S. Dyer* *Capt* *Gallatin Missouri*
the 21st *March* *1862*, to serve *three* years; he was born
on the 21st *March* *1842*, in the State of *Missouri*, is *thirty* -
in *Carroll* *Missouri* *eyes,*
years of age, *feet 11* *inches high,* *light* *complexion,* *Blue*
dark *hair,* and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days.* *He was wounded about*
the middle of June last, in an engagement with Rebels
he was shot in the breast, and also in the arm out of the
hospital for duty since, in my opinion will never be able to do
STATION Lexington Mo. *as a soldier*
DATE: Nov 11th 1863

John Ballinger
Captain
Commanding Company

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Maese Orr* of
 Captain *Ballinger's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
 because *he was wounded from gun shot wound in*
the right breast the right side of his
chest, which fractured 3 ribs; wound
still discharging pus, and in my
opinion will not be fit for duty in a
reasonable length of time - J. H. Atkinson.
at *at*

DISCHARGED this *16th* *day of November* *1863,* at *Lexington* *Mo.* *Surgeon U.S.A.*

William Meredith *Capt*
Co H 1st Cav. Mo. Art.
Commanding the Regt.

The soldier desires to be addressed at
John Ballinger

Carroll *Missouri*

State of Missouri

* See Note 1 on the back of this.

[A. G. O. No 1044 1st - First.]

[DUPLICATES.]

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Moses Orr
Priv Company *G*
1st Regiment of *Mo S. M. Lang*

Volunteers at the battle of _____

July 12th 1863.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *Maxwell Orr,*
 Rank, *Art.* Company *E*, Regiment, *1st*
 Arm, *S. M. Cary*, State, *Mo*
 Place of casualty, *Not stated*
 Nature of casualty, *Not stated*
 Date of casualty, *July 12th 1863.*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the
 Brigade, Division, Corps, dated
Art. Return of Alterations. Castles
1st Mr. J. M. Cary. Squire James McMan
Col. Corbridge Regt. Return filed in Roll Room
 Regiment,

James Dodge
5-25-78. Clerk.

1312
Orr, Patrick M.

Co *A*, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Personal papers herein.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8070084 | 25 |
| 2 | 8070181 | 27 |
| 3 | 8070287 | 28 |
| 4 | 8070377 | 29 |
| 5 | 8070475 | 30 |
| 6 | 8070565 | 31 |
| 7 | 8070652 | 32 |
| 8 | 8070744 | 33 |
| 9 | 8070818 | 34 |
| 10 | 8070899 | 35 |
| 11 | 8070968 | 36 |
| 12 | 8071044 | 37 |
| 13 | 8071128 | 38 |
| 14 | 8071213 | 39 |
| 15 | 8071297 | 40 |
| 16 | 8071379 | 41 |
| 17 | 8071460 | 42 |
| 18 | 8071537 | 43 |
| 19 | 8071643 | 44 |
| 20 | 8071771 | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark: *7156 - A. (619) 1877.*
General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

See also

(1) 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Patrick B. H. Orr
Det. Co. G 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Harrisburg, Pa. May 17, 1865.

Muster-out to date 1865.

Last paid to June 3, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Died of disease
Nov 1/64 at Camp
City, Pa. near

Book mark: 456 et 77

Mo.

....., Co....., Reg't Missouri.....

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for....., 186-.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. J. Mear Mo.

Salute M. Orr

Co. B, Reg't Missouri Mear

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep 1 Oct 1, 1864

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Not a soldier, Mear
turned horse home before
from going to war

Book mark:

0

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Patrick M. Orr
Pvt

Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for me
and risk of horse and
horse equipments
from June 30 to Aug 31
'64

Book mark:

C Leary

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin M. Carr

1st, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *110* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00*

Remarks: *Indemnity for each
month for horse & equip.
from 1st July 1864
to June 30,*

Book mark:

(10)

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Patric M. Carr

Paul, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *110* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use & hire of horse & horse equipments from Feb 27 to April 30/64.*

Book mark:

10

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Fabrick M. Orr

Int, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *The company of Orr
of horse & horse equip-
ments from 1st to 1st 63 to
Feb 25 64*

Book mark:

O.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Patrick M. Orr

Plt., Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Present for use & maintenance of horse & equipment from Oct 31 to Dec 31/63.*

Book mark:

(12)

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Patrick W. Orr

1st, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 30 to Oct 31*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Present for must roll
of Horses & Horse equipments
from June 30 to Oct 31
1863 - One Gun changed
on report at last.*

Book mark: *100*

0

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Patric M. Carr

Pri, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Paid for use and risk of private horse and Equip from June 3, 63 to Aug 3, 63
Absent on duty from Aug 3, 63

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John M. Orr

2d, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May - June*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *For due for one month
and for late horse and
equipment - from June 1st to
June 30th*

Book mark:

L. C. Parker

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Patric M. Carr

Patric, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar + Apr*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for Horse
+ Equipments from Mar 10/62
to Aug 31/62 erroneously
on roll for July + Aug 62 as
pay to Aug 31/62 should
have been to Apr 30/62.
Pay due from May to Aug 31/62*

Book mark:

E. C. Parker

C | 1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Patric M. Orr

Co., Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 31 - 1868*, 1868

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Animal well furnished
horse and saddle
Oct 31 - 1868 - 1868
Animal was found to be
too little some days with
through mistake*

Book mark:

U. C. Parker

C

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Patrick M. Orr

For, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186²

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Owned & furnished
horse & horse equip^t for
from Aug 31 to Dec 31/62.*

Book mark:

Same

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Salmon H. Orr
Sgt

....., Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Owned & furnished
Horse & Horse equipments
from Oct 16/62 to
Oct 31/62. Has pay
due from Oct 31/62
to the present date

Book mark:

W F Roe

P. M. M. M.

Patrick M. Carr

Pr, Co. *G*, 1. Reg't *M. S. M. Carr*.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *dated Sept 25* . 1862.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *absent sick in
hospital at Buckenridge
He was not able to join
company*

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

C

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Patrick M. Orr

Pri., Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Present sick

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Patrick Miller

Co., Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *held June 30*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Consist of horse
he rode from date
of enlistment.*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Patrick H. Carr

Pri, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1862

Present or absent *- Not Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

U. C. Parker

C

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Patrick M. Orr

Orr, Capt. Ballinger's Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Gallatin Mo., Mar 10, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Mar 10, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 10*, 1862.

Where *Gallatin Mo.*

Period *during the war in Mo.* years,

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Patrick M. Orr

P. M. Orr

Orr Patrick M

Plt, Co. G, 1 Reg't MSM Cav

4

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

I certify on behalf of the within named Soldier
 is entitled to pay for use and risk of Horse and
 Horse & equipment from June 30th 1864 to 8th day of
 December 1864. he having been mounted on this
 and Horse during the time of his service at Ft
 Co. G. 1st Regt. M.S. Mounting Company

"G"

FINAL STATEMENT

OF
Patrick M. Orr
 1st Regt. of Co. G. M.S.M.

VOLUNTEERS.

Died Nov. 8, 1864

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laurence must be entered on the Muster Roll on which the death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 4.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers as well as others.

ADDITIONAL GENERAL OFFICE.
 NOV 20 1864
 DUPLICATE SENT TO GENERAL COMMANDER

I certify, on honor, that Patrick Mc Orl, Private of Company (K) of the 1st Regiment of Cavalry U.S.M. Volunteers, of the State of Missouri, born in Darwin Co., State of Missouri, aged 23 years; 5 foot 10 1/2 inches high; Fair complexion, Blue eyes Light hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on its original organization at Gallatin Mo, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at Gallatin Mo on the 10 day of March, 1862, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Regt S D 6th, at Gallatin, on the 16 day of March, 1862) to serve in the Regiment,) for the term of Three years and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in Missouri to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Died at Jefferson City Mo Nov 8th 1864

The said Patrick M. O'Connell was last paid by Paymaster
May Withers to include the 20th day of June 1864 and has

[illegible]

advanced by the United States on account of **CLOTHING.**

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other authorities for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, _____ **100** dollars; also, for expenses of **SUBSISTENCE** for **TRAVELING** from place of enrollment to the place of rendezvous, amounting to _____ **100** dollars; and on account of the United States for **EXTRA CLOTHING** received in kind from _____ and for other stoppages, viz:

and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____ amounting to _____ per dollars; _____.

He is indebted to _____, **SUTLER**, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Newburyport, this _____ day of _____, 186 .

*Your H^{on}ing get Lind
Co Mr get Coas m. Dm*

1900

Commanding Company.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

or

Private John A. Carr
late of Company (*G.*) *First*
Regiment of *Mass.* who died
at *Jefferson City*
the *5th* day of *November* 1864

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

INVENTORY OF EFFECTS OF DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Hatch M W Co Print
late of
Captain Fred W. Wingard Company (*Co*) of the
Regiment M. O. M. was enlisted by *Mary S. H.*
Coat. on the *16th* day of *March*, 186*2*,
to serve *Three* years; he was born in *Saville, Cayuga*
in the State of *New York* is *Twenty-five* years of age,
5 feet *8 3/4* inches high, *Fair* complexion, *Brown* eyes,
Light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*.
died in Hospital at *Windsor* City *N.Y.*
the *16th* day of *October*, 186*4*,
Cause of Death. *Fever*

INVENTORY:

| ARTICLES. | QTY. | UNIT. | PRICE. | TOTAL. |
|----------------------|------|-------|--------|--------|
| Blanket. | 1 | pr. | 1.00 | 1.00 |
| pr. Socks. | 1 | pr. | 1.00 | 1.00 |
| pr. Boots. | 1 | pr. | 1.00 | 1.00 |
| pr. Shoes. | 1 | pr. | 1.00 | 1.00 |
| Flannel Shirt. | 1 | pr. | 1.00 | 1.00 |
| Cotton Shirt. | 1 | pr. | 1.00 | 1.00 |
| pr. Flannel Drawers. | 1 | pr. | 1.00 | 1.00 |
| pr. Cotton Drawers. | 1 | pr. | 1.00 | 1.00 |
| pr. Trowsers. | 1 | pr. | 1.00 | 1.00 |
| Stable Frock. | 1 | pr. | 1.00 | 1.00 |
| Patigue Overall. | 1 | pr. | 1.00 | 1.00 |
| Flannel Sack Coat. | 1 | pr. | 1.00 | 1.00 |
| Uniform Jacket. | 1 | pr. | 1.00 | 1.00 |
| Uniform Coat. | 1 | pr. | 1.00 | 1.00 |
| Trout Coat. | 1 | pr. | 1.00 | 1.00 |
| Forage Cap. | 1 | pr. | 1.00 | 1.00 |
| Hat. | 1 | pr. | 1.00 | 1.00 |

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above named articles were all the effects of *Leibel*
 deceased, and ~~are~~
Ms
~~store at~~ *Have been turned over to father of deceased.*
 to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

There are four Mr
Jas in the 5th of 1806
Livingston
Capt Jas Livingston

NOTE 1.—The inventories of the Effects of Increased Enlisted Men, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded, as soon as practicable, by the Company, or other Commander, to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., and to the Headquarters of the Regiment or Corps to which the Soldier belonged at the time of decease. (See Article XVII of Regulations.)

NOTE 2. — With the Inventory of Effects, there will be forwarded to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., duplicate Final Statements of the Incoming Builder's Accounts with the United States.

R103

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

Patrick M Orr

Pr of Company G

1st Regiment of M/M Orr

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died Nov 8/64

...

...

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Patrick M Orr
 Rank: Prs Company: G Regiment: 1st
 Arm: Co State: W. Va.
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Fever

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Nov 8 " 1864

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Jefferson City, Mo.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

WFO all copies dated
March 17 " 1865

REMARKS.

Must be well from Nov & Dec 1864
referred him the same
Return for Mrs 1864 report-
him " Died Nov 24/64 at
Jefferson City Mo. of disease.

Manuel M. Gorton

Clerk.

(170)

Washington Sept 8/
Dec. 18. 18. 18. 18.

1 Truck Driver

a. a. a.

Also that my
Inventory has been set
in the order of Public
in C. C.

Recd 16d Lms 1st Co Jan 8. 18.

WAR DEPARTMENT,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

WASHINGTON, *December 11*, 186*4*.

SIR:

Final Statements in the cases of deceased soldiers are required to be sent to the Adjutant General's Office in duplicate, with one copy of the Inventory of Effects. The Descriptive List should also be sent to this Office in cases where the soldier was absent from his Company at the time of his death. Where there were no effects, it should be so stated on a blank Inventory, properly signed.

Certificates of Disability should be sent in duplicate. Special care should be taken that the date of discharge and signature of the discharging officer should be affixed.

~~of the Final Statement—~~ *No* Inventory, has been received in the case of *1st* *Regiment of Col. H. S. H.* Volunteers, whose papers (Co. *2d*), *1st* *Regiment of Col. H. S. H.* Volunteers, whose papers were forwarded to this office. You will please forward the missing papers without delay.

I have the honor to be, sir,

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

Robert T. Lee

Assistant Adjutant General.

(110)

COMMANDING OFFICER

1st Regt. H. S. H.

2d 1st H.

MODEL FOR SET OF PAPERS

FORM 1.—FINAL STATEMENT.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that *John Smith*, a Private of Captain J. Brown's Company, (A.) of the 1st Regiment of Pennsylvania Volunteers, of the State of Pennsylvania, born in Pittsburgh, State of Pennsylvania, aged 21 years, 5 feet 10 inches high, light complexion, blue eyes, dark hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the Company on its original organization at Pittsburgh, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at Pittsburgh, on the 1st day of July, 1861, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by —, at —, on the — day of —, 186—, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the — Enrollment District of the State of —, at —, on the — day of —, 186—,) to serve in the Regiment for the term of Three Years; and having served *loyally* and *faithfully* with his Company in the field to the present date, is now entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of death. Died in Regimental Hospital, Fort Brown, Texas, December 31, 1863, of typhoid fever.

The said John Smith was last paid by Paymaster Major Morse, to include the 31st day of October, 1863, and has pay due him from that time to the present date. He is entitled to pay and subsistence for *travelling* to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States *clothing* amounting to \$^{25.00}/₁₀₀ dollars, since the 31st day of December, 1862, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States \$^{25.00}/₁₀₀ dollars advanced *bonus*.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of —, or other authorities, for *clothing*, &c., received on entering service, nothing, ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: nothing, ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars. He has been furnished with no *transportation* in kind from the place of his discharge to —; and he has not been *subsidized* for *travelling* to his place of enrollment up to the —, 186—.

He is indebted to —, Sutler, — ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.

He is indebted to —, Landdress, — ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.

GIVEN, IN DUPLICATE, at Fort Brown, Texas, this 31st day of December, 1863.

JAMES BROWN,
Captain Co. A, 1st Penn. Vols.,
Commanding Company.

FORM 2.

INVENTORY of the effects of John Smith, late a Private of Captain J. Brown's Company, (A.) of the 1st Regiment of Pennsylvania Volunteers, who was enrolled as a Private at Pittsburgh, in the State of Pennsylvania, on the 1st day of July, 1861, and mustered into the service of the United States as a Private on the 1st day of July, 1861, at Pittsburgh, in Company A, 1st Regiment of Pennsylvania Volunteers, to serve three years or during the war. He was born in Pittsburgh, in the State of Pennsylvania; he was 21 years of age, 5 feet 10 inches high, light complexion, blue eyes, dark hair, and by occupation, when enrolled, a Farmer. He died in Regimental Hospital, at Fort Brown, Texas, on the 31st day of December, 1863, of typhoid fever.

INVENTORY.

| ARTICLES. | No. | ARTICLES. | No. |
|--------------------|-----|----------------|---------|
| Hats | | Knapsacks | |
| Coats | | | |
| Footgear caps | 1 | Watch, silver. | 1 |
| Great coats | | | |
| Uniform coats | | Specie | \$2 00 |
| Uniform jackets | | Notes | \$40 00 |
| Flannel sack coats | | | |
| Blouses. | | | |
| Stable frocks | | | |
| Fatigue overalls | | | |

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Private John Smith, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands of Captain J. Brown, at Fort Brown, Texas, to be disposed of by a Council of Administration, except the money, which has been turned over to Major Wm. C. Morse, Paymaster, U. S. Army, whose receipt is hereto annexed.

STATION: Fort Brown, Texas.

DATE: December 31, 1863.

(Duplicates)

NOTE.—If the effects have been turned over to relatives of deceased, or such as certificate, instead of "In the hands of Captain," &c., and give the names of the persons, and their relation to the deceased persons.

JAMES BROWN,
Captain Co. A, 1st Penn. Vols.,
Commanding the Company.

FORM 3.—HEIR'S RECEIPT FOR EFFECTS.

Received of Captain John Brown, Company A, 1st Regiment of Pennsylvania Volunteers, the following effects of Private John Smith, late of Company A, 1st Regiment of Pennsylvania Volunteers, now deceased, which I claim as his wife:

1 great coat, 1 flannel shirt, 1 silver watch, fifty dollars in notes, and two dollars in specie.
MARY SMITH.

FORM 4.—PAYMASTER'S RECEIPT FOR MONEY.

Received, this 31st day of December, 1863, at Fort Brown, Texas, of Captain James Brown, of Company A, 1st Pennsylvania Volunteers, fifty dollars in Treasury notes and two dollars in specie, the property of the late Private John Smith, of Company A, 1st Pennsylvania Volunteers, who died at Fort Brown, Texas, on the 31st day of December, 1863.

WM. C. MORSE, Paymaster, U. S. A.

FOR A DECEASED SOLDIER.

FORM 5.—PROCEEDINGS OF A COUNCIL OF ADMINISTRATION.

Convened at Fort Brown, Texas, pursuant to Orders, No. 1, dated Post Headquarters, Fort Brown, Texas, January 9, 1864—consisting of Captain James Keith, Company C, 1st Pennsylvania Volunteers; Captain John Brown, Company D, 1st Pennsylvania Volunteers; and Lieutenant William Roe, Company E, 1st Pennsylvania Volunteers—for the purpose of disposing of the effects of the late John Smith, of Company A, 1st Pennsylvania Volunteers.

The Council found that the effects consisted of the following articles. They were ordered to be sold at auction, which was accordingly done, and the amount set opposite the articles respectively obtained, for which the receipt of the Paymaster is annexed:

| AT AUCTION. | |
|----------------------|---------------|
| 1 shirt brought..... | \$1 00 |
| 1 great coat | 2 50 |
| 1 silver watch | 25 00 |
| | <hr/> \$28 50 |

APPROVED:

JOHN SANDERS,

Colonel 1st Penn Vols.,
Commanding Post.

JAMES KEITH.

Capt. Co. "C," 1st Penn. Vols., President.

WILLIAM ROE.

Lieut. Co. "E," 1st Penn. Vols., Recorder.

FORM 6.—PAYMASTER'S RECEIPT.

Received from Captain John Brown, Company A, 1st Pennsylvania Volunteers, at Fort Brown, Texas, January 10, 1864, twenty-eight dollars and fifty cents, the result of the sale of the effects of the late Private John Smith, of Company A, 1st Pennsylvania Volunteers.

WM. C. MORSE, Paymaster, U. S. Army.

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preterm or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

DIRECTIONS.

NOTE 1.—One copy of the inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., in duplicate, will be sent to the Adjutant General with one copy of the inventory. Both inventory and final statements should be forwarded, as a general rule, through Regimental Headquarters. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish, direct to the Adjutant General, the required inventory and final statements, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause. In what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of _____, late of company (—) _____ regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186____. If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported on the blank for inventory.

NOTE 2.—Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster to the credit of the United States Army, and they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased. This should be done according to Form 7, and a copy of each sent to the Adjutant General. No copy of the order conveying the board is required, the approval of the commanding officer being sufficient.

NOTE 3.—In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, (Form 5,) accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of _____, late of company (—) _____ regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186____.

NOTE 4.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 5.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General, and one retained by the officer.

NOTE 6.—Where a soldier dies in hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 7.—Form 1 will be forwarded in duplicate to the Adjutant General, through Regimental Headquarters, as soon as possible after the death of the soldier, accompanied by one copy of Form 2 and 3, or 4, as the case may require. A duplicate of the inventory (Form 2) should be retained until the articles are finally disposed of.

NOTE 8.—The papers for each man should be made SEPARATELY for each man, and, when possible, fastened together. This is especially necessary, and must be done in all cases. The papers cannot be properly disposed of at the Adjutant General's Office unless this is done, and must be returned for correction.

NOTE 9.—Where there are no line officers, as, for instance, in a general hospital without a line officer to command the guard, the Council of Administration may be made up from other commissioned officers, in the same way as prescribed for line officers.

1313
Orton, John J.
Co M. 41 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8075712 | 26 |
| 2 | 8075823 | 27 |
| 3 | 8075912 | 28 |
| 4 | 8075993 | 29 |
| 5 | 8076079 | 30 |
| 6 | 8076149 | 31 |
| 7 | 8076218 | 32 |
| 8 | 8076279 | 33 |
| 9 | 8076336 | 34 |
| 10 | 8076430 | 35 |
| 11 | 8076511 | 36 |
| 12 | 8076592 | 37 |
| 13 | 8076685 | 38 |
| 14 | 8076769 | 39 |
| 15 | 8076851 | 40 |
| 16 | 8076932 | 41 |
| 17 | 8077013 | 42 |
| 18 | 8077085 | 43 |
| 19 | 8058584 | 44 |
| 20 | 8078112 | 45 |
| 21 | 8059036 | 46 |
| 22 | 8078249 | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

See also

C

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John J. Cotton

Ft. Co. 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Dec 1864, July 17, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Draw from & pay*

Wagon Co. 100 & 57 &c

on 100 & 57 &c

out by expiration of

term of service.

(ag 24)

Book mark: _____

John

C. S. McCar. Mo.

John J. Arton

1st Co. *M.* 1 Reg't Missouri *McCar.*

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Washington Mo., May 28, 1865.

Muster-out to date *May 28, 1865.*

Last paid to *Dec. 31, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *57²²* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100

Remarks: *Valuation Horse*
Price *Pay due for use*
& risk of horse & horse
Equipments from June
30, 64 to Aug 6,
1865, Originally Hermit
over

Book mark:

A. F. Pagan

MAR. 16

8059036

1891

in Co. G / 1st Cal. Inf.
M. Joined present
Company by Consol-
idation under S. O.
No. 57, H^d Qrs. Dist.,
Cent, Mo., March 25,
1865. Mustered out
under G. O. No. 83,
War Dept. Grant
Series. Clothing last
settlement include Pl.
29, 1864.

P.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John J. Cotton

Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

11th & aft.

1865

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

112 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Please pay
due from 11th
to Jan 6/65*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

See

O *Mr S. M. Lane* Mo.

John Oster

Co., *Col M.*, *1* Reg't Missouri *S. M. Lane*

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated *Warrensburg Mo. April 7*, 1865.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Company from which transferred *A*

Remarks :

Valuation of horse 200

Pay due for use & risk of
horse & Equipments from
Sept 1864 to Jan. 6/65-

Book mark :

J. E. Michael

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John A. Carter

Co., 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June & July*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *in the present and with
of horse and horse equipments
from Sep 20-1864 to January
6-1865*

Book mark:

L. B. Singer
Copied.

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John J. Quinn
Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 30 to Dec 31, 1864*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Pay due for use and hire of horse and horse equipment from Sept 22 1864 to Dec 31-1864*

Book mark:

L. B. Singer

3
1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John C. Carter
Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Pay for use of horse
for horse and horse Equipments
from Sept 26 - 1864 to Oct 31 - 1864*

Book mark:

(358)

C. B. Sawyer
Cpyist.

C.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John S. Cinton

1st, Co. K. 1 Regt. Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June & Aug*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. B. Snyder

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

J. J. Jones
Co. K. 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *See for list*

See for list

See for list

See for list

See for list

See for list

See for list

See for list

See for list

See for list

Book mark:

See for list

See for list

3
1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John A. Owen

Pre, Co K. 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 2 April, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In the purchase and sale of
horses and Equipments given
Feb 29-64 to April 30-64

Book mark:

L. B. Sayer

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John F. Elin
Det. Co. K. 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *any & Feb*, 186*4*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *150* 100

Remarks: *no further service Feb 17/64*
pay for price and value of horse
and equipments from Nov 19-63
to Feb 29-64

Book mark:

(258)

L. P. Sayer
Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John S. Baker
Co K, 1 Reg't Mo State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company, Muster Roll

for *March*, 1863

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *For the year 1863
of horse to equipment
for 19-63 to 31-63*

Book mark :

31-63
Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John T. Tilton

Co. K. 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

"Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 2nd*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100* 100

Remarks: *By the purchase of horse & equipments from June 30-62 to Oct 31-63*

Book mark:

L. B. Sayer

15th Mo.
John L. Carter
1st, Co. K, 1st Reg't Missouri S.M. Co.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Saw him & wife & child*

at home & 1st Reg't Missouri S.M. Co.
from 30. 63 to Aug 17. 63.

Enrolled & mustered in June
6/62 at Leclaire for during the
war in Mo.

Book mark:

C. K. McCarroll Mo.

James McCarroll
Co K, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Co.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: He is a machine
since June 1863
and has been
working for the
government since
that time. June 1863.

Book mark:

C. K. McCarroll
(358) Copied

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John L. Carter
Co K, Reg't Mo State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Mar & Apr*, 1863
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *In detached service.
as ordered by order of
the Adjutant General's Office
on Feb 28. 63. to the 1st.*

Book mark:

C. A. Ward
(358) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James L. Smith
K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James L. Smith*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 85 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *James L. Smith*
his horse & gear purchased
from Gov't at \$100 Feb 28 63

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John L. Burt
Co. K 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 8 Dec*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Commissd and in his
hqd & horse & equipments
from Nov 8 to Dec 3/62*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John L. Carter
Co K, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks *Furnished & owned his horse & horse equipments from June 6/62 to Oct 31/62.*

Book mark:

J. A. Wan

C. S. M. Co. Mo.

James K. Carter
Ant, Co. 1 Reg't Missouri C. S. M. Co.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for dated Sept 25, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John A. Pitor
But Co K 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*in detached service
in Cass County.
Horse and sick or horse has
not been paid; insisted his
horse was*

Book mark:

C. A. Dean

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John L. Carter
Capt Co K. 1 Regt Mo State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *May & June*, 1862.
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *That the risk on horse
has not been paid & incited
his horse some 6".
Carter his own horse & is
indebted to his equipments.*

Book mark: *Geo. N. H.*

C. A. Stand

1314
✓ Osborn, Byron E.

Co —, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Personal papers herein.

Surgeon | *Surgeon*
CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8059059 | 26 |
| 2 | 8059095 | 27 |
| 3 | 8059117 | 28 |
| 4 | 8059141 | 29 |
| 5 | 8059168 | 30 |
| 6 | 8059184 | 31 |
| 7 | 8059201 | 32 |
| 8 | 8059217 | 33 |
| 9 | 8059234 | 34 |
| 10 | 8059257 | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark: 15353. 74. 87
General Notation---156 A 1477.

✓ See also

C. S. M. Car. Mo.

Byron E. Osborn

Rank Surg., / Reg't Missouri S. M. Car.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Resigned Oct. 5,
1863. Special Orders
No. 115, Head Quarters
Department of Mo.

(Not home on subsequent rolls)

Book mark:

A. L. Ames

O *K.M. Cav.* **Mo.**

Byron C. Osborn

Rank *Surg.*, *1* Reg't Missouri *S.M. Cav.*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Stationed at*
Warrensburg, Mo.

Book mark:

A. Ames

O S.M. Cav. Mo.

Byron E. Osborn

Rank Surg. 1 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on scout

Book mark:

A. L. Ames

O 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Bryan E. Osborne

Rank Surgeon 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stationed at Pleasant Hill, Mo.

Book mark:

A. L. Ames
Cupped

O 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Byron E. Caborn

Rank Lt. Surg. / Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan. + Feb., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

A. L. Jones

O

1st M. Cav.

Mo.

Byron E. Osborn

Rank Maj.

Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec., 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. A. Jones

O *S. M. Carr* **Mo.**

Byron E. Carson

Frank H. Burg, ... *1* Reg't Missouri *S. M. Carr*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Ames

C. S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

Byron E. Osborn

Rank *Surgeon* 1 Reg't Missouri *S. M. Cav.*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Surgeon from April 11, 1862*

Book mark:

A. L. Ames
Cupped

C 13th Mo. Cav. **Mo.**

Byron E. Osborn

Rank Surgeon / Reg't Missouri 13th Mo. Cav.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Surgeon from
April 11, 1862

Book mark:

A. L. Ames

Mo.

Rank Surg., 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis June 25, 1862

Muster-in to date June 25, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 1, 186².

Where *Hamilton, N.Y.*

Period years During the war.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

| | |
|--------------------------------------|-----|
| Valuation of horse equipments, | 100 |
|--------------------------------------|-----|

Remarks: *Large tree*

Remarks: April 11, 1962

Book mark: 2007-18-17

~~George Kennedy, my name~~

James

Copyright

Osborn. Byron E

Surg. Co.

Regt. 1st M S M Cav

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

And Quakers Anti-Slavery
Committee from 3d 1852

Spencer Mass.)

1851)

Dr. Estlin and Dr. Ch. Young

Dear sirs, in returning to act as Surgeon of
the Anti-Slavery Hospital, I am as before
Circumstances, are most heavily suspended
from the further discharging of any of the duties
pertaining to the Office of Surgeon of said Anti-
Slavery Hospital, and being acquainted to remove from the
Hospital as soon as possible in the month of March as
the Anti-Slavery Hospital is the winter and except
a Dr. Young is not in it at the time, as I expect
to be present at which time I am and most
of them will return to Canada in the Spring
Quakers are all properly, including Supplies
and medicines belonging to the Anti-Slavery
and the Sick persons in the Hospital, or which
have been furnished for their use, which is
in the Hospital is under the control of the said
Dr. Estlin and Young, or either of them,
I am, Sir, very respectfully,
Yours, Sir, very respectfully,
Dr. Estlin and Young

Transacting the conduct of this Dispensary will
be forwarded to the Commanding General
at Detroit. Yours for his final action in the
premises as above said of said parties will
be duly submitted with a copy.

Very truly
(signed) Geo. Greenman
C.A.E.

Consignment made in order book that a copy
has been Erving and Dr Osborn

Original
transmitted

C. A. E.

R

Jan 3

1

Ms 4 18 1. Jan 3

Kingford M^{rs}
Genl. Loan
Special Order No 50
Dr Belcher & Appointments

Trade Quarters, Oct. 9, 1862

First Regt. May 20, 1862

Colonel

As I remain here of course, the Hospital
is the best kept (the Quarters) in the charge
of Dr. Sigurd & I share with a Dr. Henry. Each
claiming to be Surgeon, with significant Dr. Lester
by his relations of appointments as such. The
young man who took upon his appointment
as Dr. Sigurd's Surgeon in the Staff or at least
who was named in the record. The Brigade
organization was not recognized at Dr. Lester's
house, and I was advised the Quarters in the
position of Hospital Surgeon, some of the
Regiment and have received Dr. Lester and the
others and other persons Dr. Henry and
the matter could not be admitted. The matter
the matter was then left charge of each
patient as far as the Quarters respectively.
The matter is learned (not officially) but from
the statements of the patient. Officers of the Regt-
ment also. The Hospital was in a most
miserable condition the patients were suffering

from England. I cannot not readily ascertain
who was the author of the Surgeon or who was the
principal for the Hospital. I will in the Department
attend to the matter, and in his letter of date
21st Dec 1861 record the following paragraph:

"I will record your hearty in your
efforts to improve the administration of the
Medical Department of your Command. It
was found that the Officers of the Department were
dissatisfied in respect of his duty; and found
a time from the functions at once, and will his
a place with a proper man, if we can be found,
I had I will send me from here. In return
I will record your action at once in
order that we may be finally disposed
of. I will record your action in the Medical
Department. It is necessary for a man
to be appointed to the direction of the
work."

In pursuance of this direction of which
I enclose a copy of which is herewith enclosed
(2nd) and by order No 50 (a copy of which
is also enclosed) appointed. Dr. G. G. G. G.
to be the Hospital which is to be
the Hospital. I will record your action in the
Department."

it understood that Dr Ostero went to Antwerp
County a fine is paid as the defendant was
not indicted some services are required and
- understanding the suspension and without order
- a fine is paid in regard information, etc
a paper is sent that charges were made against
Quaker Prison and young at the time of their
suspension. a copy of which was forwarded to
Andrew Brown. a ticket with the suspension is
copy of the order suspending the Quaker and
the suspension requires to pay them beyond that
date.

Very respectfully
Yours at St. Louis
Benjamin
Wright & Co
Printers & Co

Wm A R. Custer
Highland Street N.Y.
St. Louis. Mo.

And I have been
at length

Opinion (contd)

1

Dr. Johnson is appointed
 Surgeon in the 6th Regt. of Michigan State
 Militia. Commanding Troop as before
 Capt. Geo. Johnson and James Thompson.
 The volume of poetry, issued in London
 the 11th inst. is the poem
 by W. Crockett in
 the poem I report himself for duty.
 with the. I think I take charge of the
 Capital. I think right in the hands of
 in the. I think I think in the City of
 Dr. Johnson and there to return and
 the. I think I think I think on the
 a good day.

Order of Magnitude
(Signed) for Purchase
P.A. 6

1000

O. / (4th) O. 52

1862

Hamilton New May 15
1862

Osborn Byron C.

Surgeon

1st Class. M.S. M.

Has been ^{with the 6th Regt. M.S.} in 6 months service
and pay remains due to him
from Jan'y. 3/62 until some
time in Feb'y. 62. which was
retained by order of Brig. Genl.
Loom. How is he to proceed
to get pay due him

Recd. to Col Easton
of May 20th

See enclosures

Recd. May 20/62

Rec. Hdqrs. M.S. M.

May 16. 1862

Headquarters M. Militia

St. Louis May 16/62

Respy referred to

Col A. R. Easton

C. W. Mason

a. a. a.

Head Qrs State M.

Respy. Genl. Office, St. Louis May 16. 62

Respectfully refer to Genl. Loom for infor-
mation - If relieved from duty when &
under what circumstances?

Is he entitled to pay from 3rd Jan'y to
Feb 13. '62 when mustered out?

Please answer & return this to your
superior command. A. R. Easton
Hospital M.

Ad Jrs Dist. M. M. M.

St. Joseph Mo May 24. 1862

By Special Order No 52

Dated Jan'y 3rd 1862 from

there HdQrs Dr Osborne was

suspended as surgeon of

the 6th Regt. M. M. Col Crane

charges against him

were forwarded to HdQrs &

HdQrs. Dr. Bertram was

by my order appointed

to fill the vacancy.

Ben Scan
Brig Genl M. M.

Not entitled to pay from

3rd Jan'y to 13th Feb. 1862

A. R. Easton
Hospital M.

Headquarters 1st Regt Cavalry Mo. S. M.
Cavillon Station May 15th 1862
Brig Gen O. Schofield Sir.

I accept the present moment
to address you upon my demands against the State of
Missouri for services which I rendered to the 6th Regt
of the six months militia of Mo. as Surgeon of that Regiment.
I was placed in the position of Surgeon on the 18th of October 1861
by vote which was expirable to the Statute at that time and remained
in active service by order of the Colonel (Munroe) to remain until
we were mustered out of service in February 1862; which
is set the Master rolls of Field and Staff will show.
From Paymaster Mordoun, I received pay for my services
from Oct-18th to the 3d of January; and the balance,
although I have applied to Genl Loan (by whose order this
advance was retained) he has failed to give me even
for the retention of my pay; and this matter has passed
until I have become anxious to know whether I am to
have my pay or not.

Supposing I had the right to appeal to you (to do which
I have finally determined) in reference to this matter, will I
hope sufficiently explain my reasons for writing.
Wishes, if it is consistent - and not asking too much
I desire that you may investigate this matter so that I
may advance my pay. With very respect Sir yours

Your most Obedt Servt

Byron C. Astor
Surgeon of 1st Regt Cavalry Mo. S. M.
under Coln. Rufus M. Suran.

Jung. Osborne
/ Cambridge

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. _____

State of Missouri.

Name _____

Rank _____

Term _____

Casualty _____

Day _____

Cause of casualty _____

No. and source of the order accepting resignation. No. 183 - H. H. H. H.

Remarks _____

G. A.

(Clk.)

(176)

1000
Hannover N. H.

Winter 30. 1863

Garrison N. H.

Genl. R. B. 1st (Army) N. H.

(Refers that the Regt
is without an Assistant
Surgeon. And that one
has been appointed as an early
date.

Headquarters State of N. H.

Novr 12. 1863

Respectfully returned to
Lt Col Lugen with the in-
formation that an Assistant
Surgeon has been appointed
for the Regt and is daily ex-
pected here. Enroute to the
Command.

The Strength of the Regt will
not justify the appointment
of another at present

John W. May
Adj Genl of Regt

Recd (Garrison) Nov 12. 1863

3. 10. 1901

State of Mo
Resignation
Surgeon Osborn

Recd Oct 9th 1863



Head Quarters, State of Missouri.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

St. Louis. October 3rd 1863.

SPECIAL ORDERS.

No. 183.

I. The resignation of the following Officers of the Missouri State Militia, are hereby accepted, to take effect as follows:

1. Byron G. Gilmore, Surgeon 1st Cavalry M. S. M.,
from this date.

By order of the Commander in Chief,

John D. Gray

Adjutant General.

Received
1st Cavalry M. S. M.
November 10, 1863

Approved and respectfully forwarded
through Commanding Officer of District

Central Mo

to the Major General Commanding M. S. M.

Byron C. Osborn

Surgeon 1st Regt. Cav. M. S. M.

is indebted to the United States for the sum of

and has to the best of my
knowledge and belief accounted for all public
property which has passed through his hands.

(Signed) D. F. Vassar

1st Col Commanding 1st Regt.
Cav. M. S. M.

I certify, on honor that I have carefully
examined Byron C. Osborn, Surgeon
of 1st Regt Cavalry M. S. M. and find
him unfit for service, from causes stated
by him.

(Signed) V. F. Atkinson
Act Assistant Surgeon
U.S.A.

Hd Qrs. Central Dist- Mo
St Louis City Sept 28/63.
Respectfully forwarded.

By order of Brig Genl Brown
(Signed) James H. Steyer
Capt & A. A. S.

Dept of the Missouri
Medical Directors Office
St Louis Mo. Oct-1st 1863
Respectfully returned to Major G. D.
Brown, Act. Asst. Genl. U.S.A. approved
(Signed) D. V. McQuarrie
Surgeon U.S.A.
Medical Director

Official copy
John May
Asst. Surg. of Mo.

RESIGNATION, M. S. M.

Byron C. Osborn

Company

1st Regiment. Cav.

M. S. M.

1863.

RESIGNATION, M. S. M.

Hannibury Mo Sept 24 1863.

Sir:

I have the honor to tender to you my resignation as
Sergeant Company of the First Regiment
of Cavalry Missouri State Militia, on account of

ill health, resulting from Chronic Gastritis and Chronic
Gonorrhea, and consequent debility.

I have received pay to include the thirtieth day of June
1863 by Major Smith, Paymaster U.S.A.

I am indebted to the United States for the sum of
for

and have accounted for all public property which has passed through my
hands.

I am, Sir, very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

(Signed) Bayard E. Bator
Sergeant 1st Regt Mo. S. M.
To his Excellency the Governor of Missouri.

to Q. R. H. Co.

St. Paul, Minn. 1853

Respectfully to the Surgeon

D. J. Knapp, Medical Director

Regt. of the 1st Inf. Sch. Co.

St. Paul, Minn.

and his family

to Q. R. H. Co.

St. Paul, Minn. 1853

Respectfully to the Surgeon

D. J. Knapp, Medical Director

Regt. of the 1st Inf. Sch. Co.

St. Paul, Minn.

and his family

Yours

John May

St. Paul, Minn.

Edmund C. Smith, Esq.
New York City 5/12/53

Sir

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 10th inst. and in reply to inform you that the same has been forwarded to the proper authorities for their consideration. I am, Sir, very respectfully,
Your obedient servant,
Edmund C. Smith

To Mr. C.

Edmund C. Smith

New York City
5/12/53
Edmund C. Smith

Edmund C. Smith

Thorperville (near Auburn) N.Y. April 16/64
6260

Adm. D. G. St. J. J.
P. B. St. J. J.

Order to be mustered out of
service - Ask instructions relative
to his muster out, and his back
pay etc.

Handwritten: *Handwritten: He m!*

St. Louis, April 22nd 1846

Respectfully referred to Sir
Jas. Gray, Adjutant General
of M^{ts}. for information as
to whether this officer was
mustered out at this office.

By order of

Major Genl. Lincoln.

Franklin
a. c. f.

✓ Recd 200 Sept m. April 24/64

Rec'd H. C. Dept m^y April 22/64

Throopsville, near Auburn, N.Y.

April 18th 1864

Adjutant Genl. Missouri.

Sir. Having been connected with that portion of the Missouri State Militia that are now transported and employed by the U.S. Government, and having resigned my resignation taking place on Oct 19th 1863, and having pay due me from Jan 30th 1863, and now, finally, having accounted for all surplus to the U.S. And received such notice from Regulations Office, I desire to be mustered out of service that I may procure my back pay.

I desire information in regard to whether I can be mustered out by any U.S. Mustering Officer, or if it will be necessary for me to go to Washington or to Missouri to be mustered out. Also whether I will require a statement from the Inspector Genl's office in regard to when I was last paid or if my certificates will be sufficient.

Will you please have the kindness to inform me in regard to the above questions as soon as practicable and oblige your

Obedient Servant

V.B.C. Osborn

Late Surgeon and 1st Regt Cal.

Vol. S. M.

Headquarters State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

St. Louis, Mo., April 28th 1864.
O. 35. alpt (Nov 4/64) 626

Respectfully returned to
Maj Genl W. F. Rorer with
the information that no
official evidence of this mus-
ter out of Surgeon Adams
is on file in this office -
1. MO. S. M. Cas.

Letter written
May 1/64
See Ltr Vol 3 p 259

March

John B. Gray
Adjutant Gen'l of Mo.

Head Quarters, State of Mo
Adjutant General's Office
St. Louis April 30, 1864.

Respectfully returned, with official
copies of Resignation, letter of
transmission together with the several
endorsements thereof.

John B. Gray
Maj Genl Adj Genl of Mo.

With him a copy
of the order that he
be receiving from 2nd Lt
& Chief of Ordnance the
evidences required in G. O.
238 Vol 2 of 63 - &
present them with his
copy of order accepting
Resignation to any
Paymaster he may
receive his final payment

St. Louis, Mo. April 28th 1864.
Adjutant General's Office
St. Louis, Mo. April 28th 1864.
The name of the man who was that
the resignation of Surg Adams,
1st Regt Mo Cav, was accepted Dec
6th 1863, by Genl C. M. Smith, was
1. from the office of the Adj. Genl
of Mo.

P. H. Smith
1st Lt. 1st Regt Mo Cav
Adj. Genl of Mo.

St. Louis, Mo. April 28th 1864.
Adjutant General's Office
St. Louis, Mo. April 28th 1864.
The name of the man who was that
the resignation of Surg Adams,
1st Regt Mo Cav, was accepted Dec
6th 1863, by Genl C. M. Smith, was
1. from the office of the Adj. Genl
of Mo.

John B. Gray
Adjutant Gen'l of Mo.

1315
Osborn, Carlton P.
Co G, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.
Personal papers herein.

Private

Hospital Returns

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 8058153 | 26 |
| 2 | 8070821 | 27 |
| 3 | 8058676 | 28 |
| 4 | 8070916 | 29 |
| 5 | 8059227 | 30 |
| 6 | 8059244 | 31 |
| 7 | 8059261 | 32 |
| 8 | 8059280 | 33 |
| 9 | 8059296 | 34 |
| 10 | 8058671 | 35 |
| 11 | 8059314 | 36 |
| 12 | 8059330 | 37 |
| 13 | 8058686 | 38 |
| 14 | 8059347 | 39 |
| 15 | 8058692 | 40 |
| 16 | 8059363 | 41 |
| 17 | 8058699 | 42 |
| 18 | 8059378 | 43 |
| 19 | 8059392 | 44 |
| 20 | 8058735 | 45 |
| 21 | 8071818 | 46 |
| 22 | 8058960 | 47 |
| 23 | 32877039 | 48 |
| 24 | 36637664 | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark: 7156 - A (C.R.) 77
General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

✓ See also

O. W. McCao Mo.

Charles B. Osterman

L. H. Shaw, Co., / Reg't Missouri McCao.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrensburg Mo., March 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Jan. 31, 1865

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 28, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 40⁴³ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100⁰⁰ 100

Remarks: Valuation of his

\$100⁰⁰. Aft. Hospital

Stewart, Cal. M. & M.

June 1, 1863 from Co. H

Cal. M. & M. pay due

for use & inst. of him at time

Book mark: _____

W. H. Pagan

MAR. 16

8058960

1891

and from Equiments
from June 30, 1864 to
July 15, 1865. m. O.
to date from Jan'y
31, 1865 but have
done duty to this
date

O.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Corporal B. Osborn

Det. Co. E, 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

March 14th 1865

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to 1st Co. 1st Mo. Cavalry
at St. Louis, Mo. 1865
by order of the
Adjutant Gen.*

Book mark: *7156. 1865*

C 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Caroline B. Osborn

Det Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
Hosp Stn No. 8

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 11-3, June 1 German-
town, aptd Hosp
Stn

June 11-4 (Hosp Stn) About
on duty with Surgeon
Trader

St 11-5 about on detached
serv. Warrenton Mo.

Book Mark:

Wm. de la

Q 1 1st S M O Mo.

Carlton R. Osborn
Plt, Co. G, 1st Reg't Missouri I M O

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Jan. 4th, 1865.

Station near Hannibal

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Mustered into
Service Oct. 4th 1863
at Lexington Mo. by
Lieut. Conner.

Book mark:

Steffin
Copyd.

18. H. Car. **Mo.**

Carlisle J. Campbell

Rank 1st Lt., 1 Reg't Missouri St. Louis

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: For department

transmission, etc.

Furnished horse &

equipment from

June 20/64 to Jan. 7/65

Book mark:

T. S. Amos
C.O. 10121

C. S. McCa Mo.

Capt. B. C. Horn

Rank 1st Lieut. Reg't Missouri S. McCa

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec., 1868.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged in ac
company & returned home
Nov 10 - Dec. 1868

Book mark:

J. L. Ames

O. H. McCar. Mo.
Carlton B. Osborne
Priv, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri, O. H. McCar.

Appears on Hospital Muster Roll

of First Reg't Missouri O. H. McCar.
for Sept & Oct, 1864

When attached to Hosp. June 1, 1863

How employed Steward

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Mustered into
service Oct 4/63
at Lexington, Mo.
by Lieut. Champion
Absent at Lex-
ington, Mo. since
Oct 21st, 1864 in
care of sick by
order of Surg.
Traders.

Book mark :

M. H. Jackson
(343) Copyist.

C. S. McCut Mo.

Carson B. Carson

Rank *4th S.*, 1 Reg't Missouri *S. McCut*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* ⁰⁰ ₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *In charge hos-*
pital Lexington, Va.

Book mark:

J. L. Smith
Capt

O 1st Mo.
Carlton B. Osborn
Priv., Co. G, 1st Reg't Missouri I.M. Co.

Appears on Hospital Muster Roll

of 1st Reg't Missouri I.M. Co.

for July & Aug., 1864

When attached to Hosp. June 1, 1863

How employed Steward

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks: Mustered into
service Oct. 4/63.
by Lieut. Champion
at Lexington, Mo.
None pay from
June 30 to Aug.
31.

Book mark:

M. Jackson
(242) copy.

O. S. McCar Mo.

Carlisle B. Osborn

Rank *Private*, 1. Reg't Missouri *S. McCar*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *July 1 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

O / J. M. Caw, Mo.
Carlton B. Osborne
Priv. Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri J. M. Caw,

Appears on Hospital Muster Roll

of First Reg't Missouri J. M. Caw.
for Feby 29th June 30, 1864

When attached to Hosp. June 1, 1863

How employed Steward

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Horse pay
from Feby 29/64
to June 30/64.

Book mark :

M. Jackson
(343)
Capt.

C. B. Osburn Mo.

Rank 4th S^{gt} 1st Reg't Missouri S. M. C. Co.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

and
Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100 00

Remarks: Pay due for use
and maintenance of horse &
equipments from Feb.
24th to June 30th 1864.
Concluded with the Surgeon
M. J. Miller, Surgeon
1st Cav. M. B. Co.

* Presented by comparison

Book mark:

C. S. McCar Mo.

C. B. C. S. McCar

Rank 4th St. 1st Reg't Missouri S. McCar

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

and horse

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100 100

Remarks:

Pay due for horse
and equipments to 1st
Feb. 1864 & 1st Apr. 1864

Book mark:

C. S. McCar

O 1 S. Mear Mo.
Carlton B. Osborn
Priv, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. Mear

Appears on Hospital Muster Roll

of First Reg't Missouri S. Mear
for Oct 31/63 to Feb, 29, 1864

When attached to Hosp June 1, 1863

How employed Steward

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

Book mark:

(343)

M. Jackson

Copyist.

O. S. McCar Mo.

C. B. Barber

Rank *1st Lt.*, 1 Reg't Missouri *S. M. Car*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

and horse
Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100* *100*

Remarks:

*Pay for horse and
equip. from 1st
Feb. to Feb. 29, 1864*

Book mark:

J. S. McCar
Signed

C. V. S. McCain Mo.

C. B. U. S. Bureau

Rank Corp. 1st Reg't Missouri S. M. Car

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

and Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100 00

Remarks: Pay due for horse and equipments from Nov. 1, 1863 to Dec. 31, 1863.

Book mark:

J. S. Jones

O 15th Mo. Car. Mo.

C. B. Osborn

Paul Steward / Reg't Missouri 9th Mo. Car.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct. 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

and
Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100 00

Remarks:

Horse pay due for
use & risk of horse &
equipments from March
24/63 to Oct. 15/63

Appointed 1st Sept. 63.
Steward from Private
Company 5 June 1, 1863.

Book mark:

A. H. Ames

C. B. C. C. C.

Rank *Second* / Reg't Missouri *S. M. Cav.*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *1. 1st. 2nd. 3rd. 4th. 5th. 6th. 7th. 8th. 9th. 10th. 11th. 12th. 13th. 14th. 15th. 16th. 17th. 18th. 19th. 20th. 21st. 22nd. 23rd. 24th. 25th. 26th. 27th. 28th. 29th. 30th. 31st. 32nd. 33rd. 34th. 35th. 36th. 37th. 38th. 39th. 40th. 41st. 42nd. 43rd. 44th. 45th. 46th. 47th. 48th. 49th. 50th. 51st. 52nd. 53rd. 54th. 55th. 56th. 57th. 58th. 59th. 60th. 61st. 62nd. 63rd. 64th. 65th. 66th. 67th. 68th. 69th. 70th. 71st. 72nd. 73rd. 74th. 75th. 76th. 77th. 78th. 79th. 80th. 81st. 82nd. 83rd. 84th. 85th. 86th. 87th. 88th. 89th. 90th. 91st. 92nd. 93rd. 94th. 95th. 96th. 97th. 98th. 99th. 100th. 101st. 102nd. 103rd. 104th. 105th. 106th. 107th. 108th. 109th. 110th. 111th. 112th. 113th. 114th. 115th. 116th. 117th. 118th. 119th. 120th. 121st. 122nd. 123rd. 124th. 125th. 126th. 127th. 128th. 129th. 130th. 131st. 132nd. 133rd. 134th. 135th. 136th. 137th. 138th. 139th. 140th. 141st. 142nd. 143rd. 144th. 145th. 146th. 147th. 148th. 149th. 150th. 151st. 152nd. 153rd. 154th. 155th. 156th. 157th. 158th. 159th. 160th. 161st. 162nd. 163rd. 164th. 165th. 166th. 167th. 168th. 169th. 170th. 171st. 172nd. 173rd. 174th. 175th. 176th. 177th. 178th. 179th. 180th. 181st. 182nd. 183rd. 184th. 185th. 186th. 187th. 188th. 189th. 190th. 191st. 192nd. 193rd. 194th. 195th. 196th. 197th. 198th. 199th. 200th. 201st. 202nd. 203rd. 204th. 205th. 206th. 207th. 208th. 209th. 210th. 211th. 212th. 213th. 214th. 215th. 216th. 217th. 218th. 219th. 220th. 221st. 222nd. 223rd. 224th. 225th. 226th. 227th. 228th. 229th. 230th. 231st. 232nd. 233rd. 234th. 235th. 236th. 237th. 238th. 239th. 240th. 241st. 242nd. 243rd. 244th. 245th. 246th. 247th. 248th. 249th. 250th. 251st. 252nd. 253rd. 254th. 255th. 256th. 257th. 258th. 259th. 260th. 261st. 262nd. 263rd. 264th. 265th. 266th. 267th. 268th. 269th. 270th. 271st. 272nd. 273rd. 274th. 275th. 276th. 277th. 278th. 279th. 280th. 281st. 282nd. 283rd. 284th. 285th. 286th. 287th. 288th. 289th. 290th. 291st. 292nd. 293rd. 294th. 295th. 296th. 297th. 298th. 299th. 300th. 301st. 302nd. 303rd. 304th. 305th. 306th. 307th. 308th. 309th. 310th. 311th. 312th. 313th. 314th. 315th. 316th. 317th. 318th. 319th. 320th. 321st. 322nd. 323rd. 324th. 325th. 326th. 327th. 328th. 329th. 330th. 331st. 332nd. 333rd. 334th. 335th. 336th. 337th. 338th. 339th. 340th. 341st. 342nd. 343rd. 344th. 345th. 346th. 347th. 348th. 349th. 350th. 351st. 352nd. 353rd. 354th. 355th. 356th. 357th. 358th. 359th. 360th. 361st. 362nd. 363rd. 364th. 365th. 366th. 367th. 368th. 369th. 370th. 371st. 372nd. 373rd. 374th. 375th. 376th. 377th. 378th. 379th. 380th. 381st. 382nd. 383rd. 384th. 385th. 386th. 387th. 388th. 389th. 390th. 391st. 392nd. 393rd. 394th. 395th. 396th. 397th. 398th. 399th. 400th. 401st. 402nd. 403rd. 404th. 405th. 406th. 407th. 408th. 409th. 410th. 411th. 412th. 413th. 414th. 415th. 416th. 417th. 418th. 419th. 420th. 421st. 422nd. 423rd. 424th. 425th. 426th. 427th. 428th. 429th. 430th. 431st. 432nd. 433rd. 434th. 435th. 436th. 437th. 438th. 439th. 440th. 441st. 442nd. 443rd. 444th. 445th. 446th. 447th. 448th. 449th. 450th. 451st. 452nd. 453rd. 454th. 455th. 456th. 457th. 458th. 459th. 460th. 461st. 462nd. 463rd. 464th. 465th. 466th. 467th. 468th. 469th. 470th. 471st. 472nd. 473rd. 474th. 475th. 476th. 477th. 478th. 479th. 480th. 481st. 482nd. 483rd. 484th. 485th. 486th. 487th. 488th. 489th. 490th. 491st. 492nd. 493rd. 494th. 495th. 496th. 497th. 498th. 499th. 500th. 501st. 502nd. 503rd. 504th. 505th. 506th. 507th. 508th. 509th. 510th. 511th. 512th. 513th. 514th. 515th. 516th. 517th. 518th. 519th. 520th. 521st. 522nd. 523rd. 524th. 525th. 526th. 527th. 528th. 529th. 530th. 531st. 532nd. 533rd. 534th. 535th. 536th. 537th. 538th. 539th. 540th. 541st. 542nd. 543rd. 544th. 545th. 546th. 547th. 548th. 549th. 550th. 551st. 552nd. 553rd. 554th. 555th. 556th. 557th. 558th. 559th. 560th. 561st. 562nd. 563rd. 564th. 565th. 566th. 567th. 568th. 569th. 570th. 571st. 572nd. 573rd. 574th. 575th. 576th. 577th. 578th. 579th. 580th. 581st. 582nd. 583rd. 584th. 585th. 586th. 587th. 588th. 589th. 590th. 591st. 592nd. 593rd. 594th. 595th. 596th. 597th. 598th. 599th. 600th. 601st. 602nd. 603rd. 604th. 605th. 606th. 607th. 608th. 609th. 610th. 611th. 612th. 613th. 614th. 615th. 616th. 617th. 618th. 619th. 620th. 621st. 622nd. 623rd. 624th. 625th. 626th. 627th. 628th. 629th. 630th. 631st. 632nd. 633rd. 634th. 635th. 636th. 637th. 638th. 639th. 640th. 641st. 642nd. 643rd. 644th. 645th. 646th. 647th. 648th. 649th. 650th. 651st. 652nd. 653rd. 654th. 655th. 656th. 657th. 658th. 659th. 660th. 661st. 662nd. 663rd. 664th. 665th. 666th. 667th. 668th. 669th. 670th. 671st. 672nd. 673rd. 674th. 675th. 676th. 677th. 678th. 679th. 680th. 681st. 682nd. 683rd. 684th. 685th. 686th. 687th. 688th. 689th. 690th. 691st. 692nd. 693rd. 694th. 695th. 696th. 697th. 698th. 699th.*

Neuberg, Mo.

Byline for 1902

Exercises, Home

June 20 1863 - 1100

51 1872

.....

Book mark:

(857) F. M. Price

C. B. Osborn Mo.

Rank 1st Lieut. / Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll
for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: For use & risk
of horse & equipments
from Mar 24 to July
30 '62

Absent on scout.

Appointed 1st Lieut. pri-
vate Co. G, June 1, 1863

Book mark:

A. L. Ames

3 | 1 S. M. Cav. |

Mo.

Charles B. Caborn

2d, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due due for use and
risk of private horse and
equipment from Mar 28
to June 1*

*Travelling to take stuff
at regular intervals from June 1st*

Book mark:

V. C. Parker

O. J. McCar. Mo.
O. P. Osborn
Priv., Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri, J. McCar.

Appears on Hospital Muster Roll

of First Reg't Missouri J. McCar.

for Mch & Apl 1863

When attached to Hosp. Mch 1, 1863

How employed Nurse & Warden

Present or absent Present

Remarks: On extra duty
from Mch 1st, 1863
to Apl 30th 1863
as nurse.

Book mark :

W. M. Jackson
(343)

C

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles B. Cushman

Pr, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for horse
& Equipments From Mar 25/63
To Apr 30/63*

Book mark:

W. C. Parker

S. M. C. | **Mo.**

Carlton B. Schorn
Reg't, Co. *2*, *Reg't Missouri S. M. C.*

Age *30* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Lexington, Mo, *Feb. 4*, 1863.

Muster-in to date *Feb. 4*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar. 24*, 1863.

Where *Indian Creek, Mo.*

Period *from 1st June*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Within limits for Premium*
Crack.

Book mark:

Genl. Record

Clark

0 / / S. M. Cav. Mo.

Carlton B. Osburn

Co. 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 36 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Oswego, N. Y.

Occupation Carpenter

ENLISTMENT.

When March 24, 1863

Where Independence, Mo.

By whom Capt. Bellingham, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Transferred to Col's
Staff as Hospital Steward
and May 12, 1863.

T. C. Taylor

Osborn
Hosp. Co. Svc. 1 Reg't MSM Car

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| See Stanley John L | |
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

✓ 1316
Osborn, Philip

Co M, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Personal papers herein

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|------------|----|
| 1 | 8077296 | 26 |
| 2 | 8077373 | 27 |
| 3 | 8077459 | 28 |
| 4 | 8077545 | 29 |
| 5 | 8077631 | 30 |
| 6 | 8077713 | 31 |
| 7 | 8077809 | 32 |
| 8 | 8078269 | 33 |
| 9 | Os-18-1869 | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

Os-18-1869

General Notation---7156 A. 1877

✓ See also

O 1st M Cav Mo
Philip Osborn
Co M, 1 Reg Mo S M Cav

NOTATION.

Book mark: Co - 18 - 1869

War Department.

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Sept 1 1869

Horses killed and equipments
captured by the enemy while
engaged in action near
King City, Mo. June 12 1864

N. E. Capenland
Copyist.

C. S. M. Co. Mo.

Phillip. C. C. C.

Co. 1st, 1st Reg't Missouri S. M. Co.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Sept 2nd Mo. July 17, 1862.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Killed in action
by the enemy in
Johnson Co Mo
June 14/64.

Book mark: Up. 2/6/64

MAR. 17

8078269

1891

Horses killed and
equipment captured
by the enemy while
engaged in action
near Kung City Mo.
June 2/64 vide
Co. 5 - 569.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Philip A. Horne

Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 20 to June 30*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Killed in action
by Rebel "Lucifer"
near Chancellorsville in
June '62*

Book mark:

H. T. Thompson

() 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James M. ...
... Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Presented to ...*
...

Book mark: *...*

MAR. 17

8077713

1891*

on the 17th of March
at 11 o'clock A.M. I
left the city of New
York

C 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Philip C. Fenn
Sgt., Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 1st 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Philip C. Fenn

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George W. Brown
2 Reg't, Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1st Dec*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *only due for next
month as he is on three
months from Sept
10th to Dec 2nd 1862.*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John C. Smith
Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *September*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Smith, John C.,
Militia Co. M, 1st Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav.,
Capt. in 1st Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav.*

Book mark:

C. J. Smith 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Company Captain
1st, Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 22 - 23*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Specimen of a horse
sent to the Prov. Mar. 1863
at the Prov. Mar.*

Book mark:

C. J. Smith
Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

William Brown
Co. M, Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

September 11th, *Aug 22* 186*3*.

Muster-in to date *Aug 22* 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 22* 186*3*.

Where *California*

Period *2* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Osborn Phillip

Regt, Co. M, 1 Reg't M M Co

1 Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

R109

Phillip Osborn
Pr 2 Co "M" 1st Inf Mev
Killed June 12 " 1864.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

DEATH AND DISABILITY RECORDS.

Mr Blakelock

Please report date placed
Cause of death of Private
Phillip Asborn Co M.
1st Mo. S. M. Cav. returns
to

D. & D. 2^d } manuscript
Aug 23/83 } D. & D. 2^d } ||

Co. Descriptive Book shows
him killed in action at Holden
Johnson Co. Mo. June 12/64.

Regt. Descriptive Bk shows him
killed by guerrillas June 12/64
at Hingerville Mo.

Co. Return for June 1864 shows
him killed in action with rebel
guerrillas near Hingerville, Mo.
June 12/64. -

Oct 3/80
W. F.
E. J. F.

Mr. Scott

20 Aug 1967
St. Helena Aug 25th
Down off 8/83
No. 35.713 cleared 806/5-83.

MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Dec. 8, 1868.

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that

Philip Osburn was enrolled on the 18th

day of June, 1863, at Gallatin Mrs

in Company "M", 1st Regiment of Infantry

Volunteer, to serve _____ years, or during the war, and

mastered into service as a Private on the 22nd

day of August, 1863, at Lexington Mo.,

in Company "M",
1st Regiment of Infantry, Cav.

Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the

Master Roll of Company "M", of that Regiment, for the

months of May, June, July, 1864, he is reported

"Killed in action by Rebel Guerrillas near
"Kingsville Tex. June 12" 1864.

"Kingsville Ind. June 12" 1864"

This is corroborated by official report

Let's June 19th 60. Signed by Geo. McFerran.

Cal. Academy. Sept. 1901 (See B. N. H. 1901)

Thos. Black
Arty and

Malik

✓ 1317 Osborn, Thomas E.

Co H. B. 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8058088 | 26 |
| 2 | 8072812 | 27 |
| 3 | 8072917 | 28 |
| 4 | 8073014 | 29 |
| 5 | 8073109 | 30 |
| 6 | 8073202 | 31 |
| 7 | 8073297 | 32 |
| 8 | 8073387 | 33 |
| 9 | 8073474 | 34 |
| 10 | 8073557 | 35 |
| 11 | 8073639 | 36 |
| 12 | 8073718 | 37 |
| 13 | 8080340 | 38 |
| 14 | 8058552 | 39 |
| 15 | 8073862 | 40 |
| 16 | 8080444 | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

✓ See also

O

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas E. Osborn
Det. (Co. B), Consolidated Detachment,
1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, July 2, 1863.

Muster-out to date

July 2, 1863.

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 24, 1864*; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *41 83*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

*Valuation of horse
\$100. Pay due for use and
risk of horse and horse
equipments from June
30/64 to Jan. 23/65.*

Book mark:

Montague

1861 Mo.

Thomas E. Gibson
1st, Co. T, 1st Reg't Missouri S. I. Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Warrensburg, Mo., Sept 4, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 1865.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 25, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 36 43 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: ad. of dress \$100 pay due

for use of risk & service

for 11 months from June 1st to

Jan 1st 1865. He served in

the service.

He was also awarded his line

drawn through it.

Book mark:

M. Harrison

D

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas E. Osborn

Put

{ Co. B, Consolidated Detachment,
1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Week of April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of horse and horse equipments from June 20/64 to Jan. 25/65.

*This organization was formed of men of Companies A. E. F. G and H, whose term of service had not expired at time of muster out of those companies.

Book mark:

(365)

Hermitage

Copyright.

3rd Mo. 1865 **Mo.**

Thomas C. L. G. G. G.
6th, Co. 1st, Reg't Missouri Infantry

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated March 1st to May 1st, 1865.

Present or absent Not stated

Company from which transferred 26

Remarks: Volunteer of
1862-1865

Book mark : _____

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James C. Latham

A. Co., 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *pay for use*

of horse

from

Jan 1 to Jan 15

Detached with

Capt Meredith, 1st

regt. Mo. Cav.

Book mark:

W. Garrison

(1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Co. H. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 120 x 100, 186'.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *1000 ft. 1000 ft. 1000 ft.*
1000 ft. 1000 ft. 1000 ft.

[Faint handwritten notes]

Book mark : _____

(854)

Copyright

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas E. Johnson

2nd, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated 2d*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse*

& horse kept from
June 30, 64 to Oct 3,
64.

Wm. Johnson
Co. H

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Henry A. Smith

1st, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Received of horse*

2 horse & equipments

June 20th to 1st July 1864

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas E. Osborn
Sgt., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb 28 to June 30, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse
& horse caps from
Feb. 28 to June 30 '64

Back mark:

M. Harrison

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas F. DeBorne

Priv., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 7th Apr., 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnished horse
& horse equipments from
Capt. Wm. S. Strong, Mo.

Book mark:

W. DeBorne,

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas E. Smith

Priv., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 11 '62 to Feb 11 '63*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. I*

& mustered in

Oct 11 '62 to Feb 11 '63

Book mark:

Mo.

Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Company Muster Roll

Present or absent 1/1/50

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

February 1960

Artemisia *arbuscula*

I have left you

1911

Book mark :

(254)

Cognate

1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James F. Johnson

James F. Johnson, Co. H. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1 Oct 1*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Permitted leave*

from May 1 to Oct 11 1861

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas E. O'Sullivan
Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Furnished
horse & equip
from May 1/63
to Aug. 31/63.*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Thomas C. O'Brien

Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Present*
Present
Present

Book mark:

Q S. M. Co. Mo.

Thomas E. Nelson

2d., Co. H., 1st Reg't Missouri Inf. Co.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Livingston, Mo. Oct. 1, 1863.

Muster-in to date Feb. 1, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 1, 1863.

Where Livingston, Mo.

Period during the war

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 15 00

Remarks: Witten Smith no. 1000

See

Book mark:

W. C. C.

Osten, John 3/8
Co *N.M.* 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|--------------------|------------------|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 <i>see Osten</i> | 28 <i>John J</i> |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark.

See also

✓ 1319
Overman, Jacob W.
Co F, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8068211 | 25 |
| 2 | 8068295 | 27 |
| 3 | 8068440 | 28 |
| 4 | 8068537 | 29 |
| 5 | 8068630 | 30 |
| 6 | 8068719 | 31 |
| 7 | 8068798 | 32 |
| 8 | 8068884 | 33 |
| 9 | 8068953 | 34 |
| 10 | 8069019 | 35 |
| 11 | 8069101 | 36 |
| 12 | 8069187 | 37 |
| 13 | 8069273 | 38 |
| 14 | 8069358 | 39 |
| 15 | 8069442 | 40 |
| 16 | 8069525 | 41 |
| 17 | 8069609 | 42 |
| 18 | 8069683 | 43 |
| 19 | 8069758 | 44 |
| 20 | 8069816 | 45 |
| 21 | 8069869 | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark: 7156 A (E.R.) 77
General Notation---7156 A. 1377.

✓ See also

(

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James L. ...
... Co. ... 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
December 11, 1861, 1861.

Muster-out to date *March 1, 1862*, 1862.

Last paid to *March 1, 1862*, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled *March 1, 1862*, 1862; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Since must. & must. limited (Oct. 2) 1861
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged, ...*

...

...

...

...

Book mark: *...*

MAR. 16

8069869

218910

*Purchased by the Government
See 726 H. 1074. Ch. 377.*

(

1. S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Lucas M. Cannon

Priv., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January 1st*, 186 *5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Private present
is a 7 lb horse with
saddle and bridle
from 30th 4th Jan 5th*

Book mark:

0

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jacob N. Overman
 Priv. Co. F. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1st Mo. & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for
 use & risk of horse
 & empts from June
 30/64 to Dec 31/64
 on duty as teamster
 Due 16¢. for ordnance
 37¢

Book mark:

(358)

Rudolph

Copied

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Company Muster Roll

Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.
1864

Appears on

for Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100

100

Valuation of horse, \$

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

Remarks:

Book mark:

(265)

(C)

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jacob M. Overman

Priv., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Paid for use & risk of Priv. horse & equipments from June 30/64 to Oct 31/64.*

Book mark:

Hastie

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James M. ...
Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Reg'd & equipped in
company & served in
the field & captured
a number of prisoners.*

Book mark:

(1 / 1 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Leah J. W. man

1st, Co. F. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *100th April*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *115* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *man discharged
and sick at St. Louis
and equipments sent
to St. Louis Sept 21, 64.*

Book mark:

(10)

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jacob M. Munn

1st, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Present in 1st*

and sick for horse
and equipments from
Nov. 1862 to Feb. 1864

Book mark:

Charles
Copy

(O.)

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jacob McCremer,

Priv., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1st Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Payable for horse & equipments from Nov. 29/63 to Dec. 31/63*

Book mark:

Crastie

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Spencer P. McQuinn,

1st, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1st Oct.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use
and risk of horse
and equipments from
July 1st to Oct 31st 1863.*

Book mark:

Muster

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

21

, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1st, 1st Reg't, 1862, 1862.

Present or absent 1st, 1st Reg't, 1862, 1862.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John C. Smith
_____, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 1867.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *See the first page of
of the first page of the first page
1st page*

Book mark: _____

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 11th Nov 1863, 1863.

Present or absent 11th Nov 1863

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 11th Nov 1863
1st Cavalry Reg't
1st Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.
at the point of the 1st Reg't

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Co. F. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1863 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John H. G. G. G.

2, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1st 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *He is not fit for duty and is to be sent to the hospital for treatment.*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 1862.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

10. 11. 1862

for 10. 11. 1862

Co. 7, 1st Reg't 10. 11. 1862

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *dated Sept 2, 1862*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. H. M. 10. 11. 1862

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. [unclear]

, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 22nd*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

April 2nd 1862
Co. F. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 2nd 1862*, 1862 .

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Present*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Co. F. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1862, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(1) 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

James M. Wilkerson
1st, Capt. Wilkerson's Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sept 10th, *1862*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Sept 12th*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 12th*, 1862.

Where *St. Louis*

Period *from Sept 12th to Oct 1st* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

6

1320
Overstreet, Andrew J.

Co *A, D*, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private | *Captain*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8068212 | 26 |
| 2 | 8068338 | 27 |
| 3 | 8064540 | 28 |
| 4 | 8064665 | 29 |
| 5 | 8064756 | 30 |
| 6 | 8064851 | 31 |
| 7 | 8064898 | 32 |
| 8 | 8064979 | 33 |
| 9 | 8065061 | 34 |
| 10 | 8065129 | 35 |
| 11 | 8065200 | 36 |
| 12 | 8065268 | 37 |
| 13 | 8065334 | 38 |
| 14 | 8065423 | 39 |
| 15 | 8065511 | 40 |
| 16 | 8065605 | 41 |
| 17 | 8065694 | 42 |
| 18 | 8065780 | 43 |
| 19 | 8065867 | 44 |
| 20 | 8065952 | 45 |
| 21 | 8066025 | 46 |
| 22 | 8066140 | 47 |
| 23 | 8066245 | 48 |
| 24 | 8058994 | 49 |
| 25 | 8069985 | 50 |

Book Mark: *7156-a-(E.R.)77*
General Notation---7156 A 1077

See also

(1)

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Frederick C. Everett,
Private, Co. 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

March 19, 1864, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 1864.

Last paid to _____, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1864; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *transferred to 1st*
Regt. Mo. S. M. Cavalry, 12th Mo. S. M.
Cavalry, 12th Mo. S. M. Cavalry, 12th Mo. S. M.
Cavalry, 12th Mo. S. M. Cavalry, 12th Mo. S. M.

Book mark: *24th Mo. S. M. Cavalry, 12th Mo. S. M.*

(361)

Justice

(Copyist.)

O. S. Mac.

Mo.

Andrew J. Overstreet
Capt, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrensburg, Mo. March 15, 1863.

Muster-out to date March 11th, 1863.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled ... 186 ; drawn since \$ 77¹⁴ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100

Remarks: Valuation of horse

\$120⁰⁰, of horse Equipments

\$2000. Due U.S. for

one Crutcher and one Ha

cracker \$1.12. Pay due for

use & risk of horse & horse

over

Book mark:

W. J. Rogers

MAR. 16

8058994

1891

Equipments, from June 30,
1864 to Jan'y 23, 1865.
Clothing list settled
Feb'y 24, 1864. Joined
by transfer from Coth.
1 Cal. - M. A. M. on March
12, 1862 by order of
Lt. Col. Woolfolk of which
no written record exists,
all so joined accounted
for in this roll. Mustered
out by reason of ex-
piration of term of
service.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew Overstreet
Capt. Co. D. Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Washington Mo. Oct 1 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186__.

Last paid to

Dec 31 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186__ ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks

*Discharged by transfer
from Co. B. 1st Cavalry
Mo. 12th, Mustered
out on expiration of
term. Muster entry
cancelled by order of the
War Dept.*

Book mark:

1132 a 1877

0

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew Overstreet
Capt. Co. D Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Warrensburg, Mo. Dec 1, 1864

Muster-out to date _____, 1864

Last paid to

Dec 3, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1864 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Uncle last settlement July 23/64

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

* Retained in service
Remarks: Valuation of horse

\$1200 Equipments

\$2000 Pay due for use

hired of horse & horse

Equipments from Jan 31/64

to Jan 23/65. Due the

Book mark: 1156 A 1877

* added due 2,46.00

Finest

MAR. 16

8066245

018910

US for 1 cantunk
1 Waversack \$1.12:
Joined by transfer
from to 0001 bar Mr
Sm. Mch 12/6 2
by order of Col
Woolfolk

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew L. Westbrook
Corpl., Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for *monthly*

Valuation of horse, \$ *110* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *20* 100

Remarks: *See list of horse*

and equipments

from Jan to Feb.

206

Book mark:

0

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew J. Overstreet
Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

120 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

20 100

Remarks:

Pay due for use and
rest of horse and horse
Equipments from June 30, 64
to Dec. 31, 64.

Book mark:

J. B. Gage

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William J. D. Smith
Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1861*, 1861

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Left for duty at 11:30*

for duty, being present

and in the morning

and in the afternoon

from 5 to 5:30

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew Greenstreet
Capt. D. 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1864*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *120* ¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *20* ¹⁰⁰

Remarks *Pay due for use & risk of horse & equipments from June 30 to Aug 31/64*

Book mark:

Forney
Copy

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew Overstreet
Cope Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 120 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 20 00

Remarks *Pay due for use & maintenance of horse & horse equipments from July 29 to June 30/64*

Book mark:

Forrest

C

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew Overstreet
Corpl., Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1864, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
of horse & horse
equipments from
Oct 23 to Dec 31

Book mark:

Overstreet

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew Brewster
Copl., Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jany 8th 1864*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* ¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *30* ¹⁰⁰

Remarks: *Received and*

owned horse & horse
equipment from Co. D
31st 10th Reg't 29th 1864

Book mark:

Forrest
Copy

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew J. Overstreet
Capt., Co. D 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for *Nov 1863*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100⁰⁰* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *30⁰⁰* *100*

Remarks: *Sick in Quarters.*
Pay due for use & risk
of horse & horse equip-
ments from Oct 31 to Dec 31

Book mark:

James L.
Corporal

C.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Rec'd. & Permitted
Comp., C. D., 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *For use of*

horses & horse

equipment

from 30/63 to

Dec 31, 63.

Book mark:

7

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew J. Conitell
Corp, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Paid due for
use & risk of
horse & horse
equip from
June 30/63 to
Aug 31/63

Book mark:

Steele

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew J. Lovitt
Sgt., Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. + Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: After the muster
of horse & horse equipments,
from Nov. 1863 to Dec 31, 1863
mustered in Co. D, 1st Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav.

Book mark:

Andrew J. Lovitt
Sgt.

C 100 Mo.

Company Muster Roll
Reg't Missouri

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Found to be
present and
equipped with
the necessary
equipment
for service

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John L. Smith
Capt, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100⁰⁰*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Presented & received
his horse & horse equip-
ment Feb 3, 1863. Feb 10, 63
Presented his horse &
equipment in the
morning.*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John W. Smith

Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 to Dec 31*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *3240* for *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Reg'd - 100*

*1862. This is a full and complete
list of all the horses and equipments
from Dec 1 to Dec 31, 1862.
For the full and complete
list of the same see the
list of the same.*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alvin J. Winfield

Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred & paid
his own horse & horse
equipments from his
company to the 5th Co.
Transferred to the 5th Co.
his*

Book mark:

S. M. Co. No.
William A. ...
Li. Co. ... *Regist. M. Co.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Feb 25*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(859)

Henry J.
Copyist.

C

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Amos S. Stewart

Pri, Co. D, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 2 Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Amos S. Stewart
Sergeant's mate Company D
1st Reg't Mo. State Militia
Cavalry. Present for
service in the field
from July 2 to Aug 10
1862.

Book mark:

Nancy S.
copyist

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James S. Brewster

2d, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 9 June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Detached at
Black Horse Wagon
Bridges since June 14
1862. Given this
horse & equipments from
June 10, 62. Pay me for
use & risk of same from
that date. Enclosed
1700*

Book mark:

MAR. 16

8064665

1891

to the U.S. for all
equipments Reg. Stand
and \$32.00

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James D. Sweet

Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb 1st 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Went into service with*
10, 1862

joined in company
by order of Lt. Col. Phelps

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John J. Co. Street

Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 12 1862*, 1862 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *1st Reg't Missouri State Militia*

Co. F, 1st Reg't Missouri State Militia

Nov 12 1862

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George J. Wilkerson

, Capt. Wilkerson's Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

March 1, *1862*, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date *March 1*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 22*, 186*2*.

Where *St. Louis*

Period *to the 1st of August* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *He is a good soldier.*

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: *George J. Wilkerson*

✓ 132
Owen, Richard
Co *G*, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.
Personal papers herein.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8070389 | 26 |
| 2 | 8070483 | 27 |
| 3 | 8070576 | 28 |
| 4 | 8070655 | 29 |
| 5 | 8070747 | 30 |
| 6 | 8070820 | 31 |
| 7 | 8070901 | 32 |
| 8 | 8070970 | 33 |
| 9 | 8071047 | 34 |
| 10 | 8071131 | 35 |
| 11 | 8071215 | 36 |
| 12 | 8071299 | 37 |
| 13 | 8071381 | 38 |
| 14 | 8071461 | 39 |
| 15 | 8071540 | 40 |
| 16 | 8071621 | 41 |
| 17 | 8071701 | 42 |
| 18 | 8058835 | 43 |
| 19 | 8071842 | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark: 7156-A (E.D.) 77
General Notation---7156 A. 1677.

See also 3rd Cav. Mass. M.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Richard C. Cress
Co. 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

March 10, 1865

Muster-out to date _____, 186

Last paid to *Dec 1, 1864*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Returned in service*

for 100 days of service

for 100 days of service

for 100 days of service

for 100 days of service

for 100 days of service

Book mark: *7156*

O. J. May Mo.

Richard Owen
2nd, Co. E, Reg't Missouri Indian

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrenton Mo., Apr 9, 1865.

Muster-out to date Apr 7, 1865.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 20, 1864, drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 62 ²/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Taken from roll

Transferred from Co. I 3rd
Reg't to Co. E 1st Cav Reg't
Jan 16, 62 by order of Maj.
Genl Schofield - the only man

Book mark:

MAY 16

8058835

1891

so transferred. Was pay
due for use and risk
of horse & horse equi-
pments from Jan 1st to
Jan 20, 60. Valuation
of horse \$100. Must be
out by means of separation
of term of service. Must
out to take effect Apr
7, 60.

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Richard Green
2nd, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 26, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of horse
at 2nd Mo. State Militia
to Jan 26 1865.

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

....., Co. G, 1 Reg't Md. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:

C. J. Mearns | **Mo.**

Richard Owen

C. J., Co. *B*, Reg't Missouri *Infantry*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. Oct.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Wounded at Independence Mo.*

Book mark:

C

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Richard Owen
Pvt., Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1864

Present or absent. present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. Leary

C 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Richard Cooper
Sgt., Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1st June 1st, 1861

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Say for his
lost for his Equip
which from the app

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Richard Carson

Paul, Co. G, 1 Reg't M. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *month* *22* *April*, 186*1*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *on guard duty at*
Fort Mifflin Pa.

Book mark:

R. M. Kennedy
Capt.

D.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Richard C. Deane

1st, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 4. Feb*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *to be paid by contract*
and

Book mark:

C. A. Jones
Copyist.

11

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Richard Owen

Pat, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Handed over

Book mark:

W. H. H. H.
Copyd.

A

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Richard Owen,

Pl., Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 30 to Oct. 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *One rifle pouch &
Belt, plate, skirt and
suspender belt.*

Book mark:

0 | **1 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Richard Owen

Pr, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. C. Parker

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Richard L. ...

2d, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*7*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Animal ...*

... it is in the ...

Book mark:

E. E. Parker

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Richard

Co. G, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Turned in Hospital*

Book mark:

E. C. Parker

1 S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

Richard Chen

Co., Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31 - Nov 2 1863, 1863

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: was found in house
in the last four months
hospital nurse

Book mark :

C. C. Parker

C

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Richard Owen

For, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sum

() 11th Cal. Mo.

Richard Queen

Pl. Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri 3rd Cal.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Lack in Hospital
Suffered no horse
no horse equip.

Book mark:

W. A. Roe

D. H. C. Co. No. 100

Richard C. C. Co.

Co. C, 1st Reg't H. A. C.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Sept 25*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Transferred from
Co. C, 1st Reg't H. A. C. to
Co. D, 1st Reg't H. A. C. June 19/62*

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

C | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Richard Owen

Pri, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick

has no horse

Book mark:

General Note - 7th A 1872

C. C. Parker

Quinn, Richard
S. Co. G. 1

Reg't M. Cav. 5th

5 Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|-------------------|
| Bed Cards | Descriptive Lists |
| Burial Records | Final Statements |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Furloughs |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Med. Certificates | Orders |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|----------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet (Officer's) | Med. Examination / |
| Confinement | Misc. Information 21 |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

Dec 12 1861

Richard Owen
Pt 4. 1. Cav. M. S. M.

Med. Certif. for Exdg.
for Laughs

Cape Girardeau Mo

Head Quarters 1st Regt M.S.M.
Harrisburg Dec 12 1864
Gen. H. H. H. H.
C. C. Surgeon M.S.M.

Sir,
I have the honor to inform you that
your letter addressed to Private Richard
Green, Co. A 1st Regt M.S.M. has been
received. Green reported to the Surgeon
in charge of the Hospital at Lexington Mo
where he remained for some time under
treatment. A short time back he
was returned to duty. And he is now
at duty in my company at this place.
He has informed that the Surgeon in charge
of the Hospital at Lexington (Dr.
Henderson) had notified you of
his having reported to him. Green is
presently under to do his duty and entirely
able to do any work he may have committed
under command of proper information. Most
respectfully
Very Respectfully
Wm. Wardell Surgeon
M.S.M. (M.D.)

Wm. Wardell Surgeon
M.S.M. (M.D.)
Company C company

Record & proceedings
in the case of Richard
Dwens. private Co. G.
1st Regt Cav. M. S. M.

Charge

Violation of 5th art. of war

Findings

Guilty

Sentence

Deprivation of one month's pay
proper, and imprisonment
for 15 days

Dec

Went 24 Oct Dec Mo
Jefferson City Jan 4 1864

Findings and sentence
Approved - The sentence
will be carried into

effect by the Commanding
Officer 1st Regt M S M

Cavalry
C. B. Pherson

Adj Gen Wey

Corred

West-Quarters Dist-Central Prison
Jefferson City Mo Dec 17th 1863

Specie Order

No 249

Col James B. ^C Ferriss 1st Cav.

Mr. M. is hereby detailed (in accordance with
action) of an act approved July 17th 1862
for the purpose of trying all offenders of his com-
mand charged with offenses formerly punishable
by a Regimental Court-Martial

The records in such case will be
submitted for the approval or disapproval of
the Comd^g General

By order of Brigadier General Brown

James A. Hager

Col James B. ^C Ferriss
~~Jefferson City Missouri~~

Comd^g 1st Cav. Mo. S. M.

West-Quarters 1st Cav. Mo. S. M.

Warrensburg Mo Dec 30th 1863

Charges and Specifications preferred

against Private Richard Owens Company
Co. 1st Cav. Mo. S. M.

Charge

Violation of the forty-fifth (45th)

while of our

Specification 9th In this that the Lewis Richards
Leaves Private of Company G. First Regiment
of Cavalry Wisconsin State Militia dies on or about
the tenth (10) day of August-1863 claim's instanc-
ing requires until he became so dumb that
he was unable to ride his horse while marching
through a country infested by guerrillas this while
marching on, ^{the} road from Germantown Mo to
Dayton Mo

Specification second, In this that the Lewis
Richards Leaves Private of Company: G. First
Regiment of Cavalry Wisconsin State Militia dies
on ~~or about~~ the third (3) day of November
1863 while on duty as a Private get dumb and
become entirely unfit for duty and has to
be relieved from such duty and put in
the Guard House this at the Fort of Lexington
Wisconsin on the third day of November 1863

B. W. Hines Sept Co. G. 1st Cav. Mo. S. M.

17th Sept 2^d
Wabungeo

B. W. Hines Sept Co. G. 1st Cav. Mo. S. M.
Lewis & Oak Lake " " " "

The charges and Specifications having been
read aloud to the accused Richards Leaves

Private co. G. 1st Cav. M. S. M. by the Court
and the questions asked him Richard
Harris. You have heard the charges proposed
against you have say you guilty or not guilty
to which the accused Richard Harris
Private co. G. 1st Cav. M. S. M. Pleaded as
follows to the first specification of the charge
Guilty.

To the second specification of the charge
Guilty.

Of the charge Guilty.

The Court does therefore find the accused
Richard Harris Guilty to do 1st Cav. M. S. M.
as follows

Of the first specification of the charge guilty.

Of the second specification of the charge guilty.

Of the charge guilty.

And the Court does sentence him
to stand Richard Harris. Private of
Company. G. 1st Cav. M. S. M. to be fined the sum of five
dollars to be entered; as a Stoppage
against him on the pay roll. And
that he be imprisoned for fifteen
days. James M. S. Harris del.
1st Cav. M. S. M.

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Richard Owens

Private *Company G*

1st Regiment of *Mo. S. M. Cav.*

Volunteers, at the battle of *Independence,*

Missouri, Oct. 21-25, 1864.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *Richard Owens*
 Rank, *Private*, Company *G*, Regiment, *1st*
Arm, Cavalry, State, *Mo. S. Mo.*
 Place of casualty, *Independence, Mo.*

Nature of casualty, *Wounded (right shoulder)*

Date of casualty, *October 21-25, 1864.*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the _____ Regiment,

 Brigade, _____ Division, _____ Corps, dated _____

Battle Book, Vol. 4, Sept. of the Missouri, Sept. 1863 to Dec. 1864, folio 196.

x Recd: At: for Section, 2d Div. (Pat: Secum, 3. 4. 1864.)
Secum, 3. 4. 1864.
Secum, 3. 4. 1864.

Samuel Armstrong Clerk.
9-26-76

Chillicothe Missouri
September 6th 1862

Richard Owens
of Capt. Balinger's Co.

I am very bad health and
is not capable of serving as
a Soldier. Has been
received Surgeon's Certificate
of disability and sent to this
Capt. with request that he be
discharged and has not yet
received answer to this
is now very poor and is an ex-
pense to the government, as he
probably never be able to do
military duty.

Enclosed Surgeon's Certificate
of disability and request that
some arrangement be made
by which he can be discharged
from the U.S. Service.

Sept. 6. 1862
Richard Owens
1. M. S. M. Co.

Sept 9th

1862 ~~Chillicothe~~ Sept 6th
General Schofield Dear Sir
In consequence of my own health
and desirability to have surgery
in the line of the Union side
as a soldier some time since
I received a certificate from the
Acting Surgeon at New Haven
for disability which I enclosed
and sent in a letter to my
Capt. Walcott Sept 1st. First the
Capt and now a discharge and
have not as yet received my reply
I have preference as stated from
the Medical Staff, first my dis-
ability I had your kind letter
immediately an arrangement to have
the discharge as I am very
low at present and so not
know when my Discharge is
and am far as discharge
on expenses to have surgery
as a soldier is taking out
of the question as my heart
is so now I am personal
opposed to that discharge even
of this place and who might
the letter was sent by that
is in getting my discharge
J. W. Manning
Dear Sir

2451 1562

[illegible]

1322

Payne *Beneger*

Co *G*, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|------------------|----|----------------|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | <i>See Payne</i> | 28 | <i>Beneger</i> |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Book Mark;

See also

1323

Payne, Ruben L.
Co *G*, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 28 |
| 2 | 29 |
| 3 | 30 |
| 4 | 31 |
| 5 | 32 |
| 6 | 33 |
| 7 | 34 |
| 8 | 35 |
| 9 | 36 |
| 10 | 37 |
| 11 | 38 |
| 12 | 39 |
| 13 | 40 |
| 14 | 41 |
| 15 | 42 |
| 16 | 43 |
| 17 | 44 |
| 18 | 45 |
| 19 | 46 |
| 20 | 47 |
| 21 | 48 |
| 22 | 49 |
| 23 | 50 |
| 24 | 51 |
| 25 | 52 |

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

1324

Painter, Andrew J

Co C. F., 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8062775 | 26 |
| 2 | 8062901 | 27 |
| 3 | 8064345 | 28 |
| 4 | 8068303 | 29 |
| 5 | 8068445 | 30 |
| 6 | 8068542 | 31 |
| 7 | 8068634 | 32 |
| 8 | 8068724 | 33 |
| 9 | 8068801 | 34 |
| 10 | 8068857 | 35 |
| 11 | 8068956 | 36 |
| 12 | 8069022 | 37 |
| 13 | 8069105 | 38 |
| 14 | 8069201 | 39 |
| 15 | 8069255 | 40 |
| 16 | 8069351 | 41 |
| 17 | 8069455 | 42 |
| 18 | 8069527 | 43 |
| 19 | 8069604 | 44 |
| 20 | 8069700 | 45 |
| 21 | 8069800 | 46 |
| 22 | 8069900 | 47 |
| 23 | 8070000 | 48 |
| 24 | 8070100 | 49 |
| 25 | 8070200 | 50 |

Book Mark

115520-50.74
713628-50.77

General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

See also

P 1st M. Cav. Mo.

Andrew J. Painter

C. F., 1st Regt. Mo. S. M. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 10055-8-1874

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Oct. 21, 1874.

"Horses lost at Germantown, Mo.,
on or about June 30, 1863, while
turned out to graze by order
of the Commanding officer,
the Government failing to
supply sufficient forage."

A. E. Capron
Copied.

St. Louis Mo.

Quartermaster

Reg't Missouri

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrensburg, Mo., Feb. 21, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Feb. 6, 1865.*

Last paid to *Dec. 31, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb. 19, 1864*; drawn since \$ *52* ^{*57*} 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100

Remarks: *Validation of horse*

*\$100.00. On horse lost &
to be paid for, 44 cents.
Pay due for cost & risk
of horse lost & horse
equipment from same*

Book mark: *Se 10, 055 D (E) 74*

A. J. Hagan

MR. 16

8058911

1681*

30, 1864 to Long 5/1865

(B M Com.) See notation on
roll May & June 1863.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel P. Smith
Co. 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

November 10th, 1864 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 1864.

Last paid to _____, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1864; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Transferred from*
Co. 1st Mo. Cavalry, Nov. 12, 64.

Discharged as a soldier
after 11 months' service
at Frankburg,
Dec. 1, 1864.

Book mark: *Samuel P. Smith*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Anderson J. Painter,

Priv. Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Regular for 100 days
served in horse & horse
equipments from
Jan. 1/65 to Jan. 1/65,
discharged by reason
of expiration of term
of service Feb. 21/65
at Warburg, Mo.)*

Book mark:

C. J. Justice

P

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew J. Hunter

(3), Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Pay, due for use
& hire of horse & equip't
from June 30 to Dec
31/64*

Book mark:

Randolph

P.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew J. Painter,

Pat., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
and risk of Pat. horse
and equipments from
June 30/64 to Oct 31/64.

Book mark:

Gastie

PR

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew J. Hunter,

Pvt., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Present for unit
sick of Petitioner &
equipments from
June 30/64 to Aug 31/64.*

Book mark:

Hunter

P 1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew J. Smith

Reg't, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Received from the
muster roll of the
company of the
1st Reg't Missouri State Militia
Cav. for the month of
March 1864*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew B. Co.

1, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Company mustered*

and found correct

March 1st 1864

Andrew B. Co.

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John H. Plender

Plender, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Regt. in 1st
and 2nd Reg't. horse
equipment for
Col. H. H. Plender*

Book mark:

P.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew J. Painter,

Pvt., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use

and risk of P. horse
and horse equipments
from Oct. 1/63 to
Spec. 2/63.

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew J. Painter,
Priv., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Pay due for use*

and risk of Pvt. horse
and equipments from
June 30 to Oct 31 1863.

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:
.....
.....

Book mark:

Mo.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 2000, 1867

Present or absent 10/21

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Very fine for the day. I
saw a few more for the day.
+ some more.*

Book mark: 2000-2001

MAR. 16

8069022

018910

On or about June 3, 1963 which turned
out to be a copy of the Army office.
The Command finding to supply sufficient
forage - vide 10.055. R. 000. 601. 18.

2

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm. J. Smith

, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March and Apr. 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Wm. J. Smith, Co. F, 1st Reg't, Mo. St. Mil. Cav., present up to 2:10*

for the purpose and at the place above

from 2:10 to 2:15, 13

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Pl., Co. F. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1863, 1863 .

Present or absent 100

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 100

100

Book mark: 100

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. Smith

, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 10*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *He is a good horse and is well taken care of by the company.*

Book mark:

W. H. Smith

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Arthur J. Smith

0
Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *See also roll for Co. F*

The same as for Co. F

Book mark:

2

L. i. M. C. 90

Arthur J. Pender

Reg't 2nd U.S. Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for

Indian Dept. 20, 1862

Present or absent

1. 1. 1.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark :

J. K. Bennett

1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

....., Co. F. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 186.....

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Company

, Co. F. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1st*, 186*2*

Present or absent *100*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *1st*
2nd
3rd
4th
5th
6th
7th
8th
9th
10th

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

....., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1862 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

P

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew J. Painter

Priv, Co. C

1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Warrensburg Mo, Feb 28, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 1865.

Last paid to _____, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1865 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Transferred to Co. E.

1 Cav. M. S. M. March 12 '62

Book mark: 2156 (12/12) 27

Randolph

P

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew J. Painter
Pnt, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb'y. 17 to Apr 30, 1862

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred to
Capt Wilkerson's
Co. March 10/62
by order of Lt. Col.
M. V. C. R.

Book mark:

N. A. Lloyd

P

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew J. Painter
Pvt, Capt. Phillips Co., Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Age 37 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Milan Mo. Feb 17, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb 17, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 23, 1862.

Where Lincoln

During war in Missouri

Period 1 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. C. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: 10055-03-1874.

General Notation---7156 A. 1872.

Pat Boyd

1325 Eliska
Palmer, Elihu
Co F, 1 Missouri S.M. Cav.
Personal papers herein.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-------------|----|
| 1 | 8068215 | 26 |
| 2 | 8068299 | 27 |
| 3 | 8068382 | 28 |
| 4 | 8068480 | 29 |
| 5 | 8068573 | 30 |
| 6 | 8068720 | 31 |
| 7 | 8068823 | 32 |
| 8 | 8068933 | 33 |
| 9 | 7404-C-1886 | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark

7156 A & B. 1877.
2404. C. 1886

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

See also

P 1st S. M. Cav. Mo.

Edwin Cairner,

, Co. F, 1st Regt Mo. S. M. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 9404 C. 186

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, July 30, 1886.

Final statement signed
by Henry Melhusen, Capt
Co. D, 9th Company shows him
discharged at Sedalia Mo.
November 3, 1862 by reason
disability contracted while
in said service as per Sur-
geon's Certificate of Disability.
The certificate is not on
file.

Fairfax.

D
1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William L. Davis

7th, Co. 1 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
March 1st 1865, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 1865.

Last paid to _____, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1865; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged*

and sent to the
hospital, sent to the

Book mark: *Sent to the hospital*

MAR. 16

8069933

1891A

24011 (1) 'A' F (1)

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1861 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:
.....
.....

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

....., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1862 .

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:
.....
.....

Book mark:

1st Reg't

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for 1st Sept., 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

....., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm. H. Smith, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *March and April*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *March and April*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Wm. H. Smith*

Wm. H. Smith

Wm. H. Smith

Book mark: *Wm. H. Smith*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

P. 1111

....., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1862 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

.....

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

....., Capt. Wilkerson's Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

....., 1867.

Muster-in to date 1867.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 1867.

Where

Period years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

* This organization subsequently became Co. F. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark : 16

General Notation-- 1156 A. 1871

.....

Palmer, Elihu

Reg't, Co. F, 1

Reg't M & M Co

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

4 38 1/4

Elihu Palmer

82

Grav. of 1 Fayette St. N.

Disch. Nov 3. 1862.

COMPARED WITH

AND

1865

See, call 3195K. H. 24-56. 26 Aug. 10-56.

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, Feb. 23, 1865.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
Charles Salomon was enrolled on the 3^d
day of March, 1862, at Larchmont, N. Y.
in Company D, 1st Regiment of Cavalry, U. S. M.
Volunteers, to serve ~~years~~ ⁱⁿ during the war, and
mustered into service as a Private on the 12th
day of March, 1862, at Larchmont, N. Y.
in Company D, 1st Regiment of Cavalry, U. S. M.
Volunteers, to serve ~~years~~ ⁱⁿ during the war. On the
muster Roll of Company D, of that Regiment, for the
month of March 1862, he is reported
Discharged for disability - 1862. Mr.
Van der Burgh 3 1862.

Official Statement signed by Henry Wilkerson, Capt. Condly Co. Shows
him discharged at Sedalia, Mo. Nov. 3rd 1862, by reason of disability contracted while
in said service, as Surgeon, 1st Div. 1st Army Corps, U. S. A.
See 2404 - C. 1886.

Comm. Disch.
Ad. G.

W. H. M.

1326

Palmer, Joshua
 Co F, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.
 Personal papers heretofore.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|--------------|----|
| 1 | 8068216 | 25 |
| 2 | 8068300 | 27 |
| 3 | 8068443 | 28 |
| 4 | 8068540 | 29 |
| 5 | 8068632 | 30 |
| 6 | 8068722 | 31 |
| 7 | 8068822 | 32 |
| 8 | 8068932 | 33 |
| 9 | 11235-9-1883 | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark: 7156 A. 1877.
 11235-9-1883

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

See also

R 1 S Meaw Mo.
Joshua Palmer.
, Co. F, 1 Reg Mo S Meaw

NOTATION.

Book mark: 11230-B-1883.

Adjutant General's Office.

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Jan'y 21", 1884.

Final Statement signed
by Henry Wilkerson, Capt.
Comdg Co. shows him dis-
charged at Sedalia Mo.
November 3, 1862, by reason
of disability contracted
during said service -
as per certificate of
disability of Surgeon.
The certificate is not
on file.

Tiegrubau
Copyst.

P. 1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John A. Smith
Co. 1 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Michigan, Ill., Dec. 1st, 1863.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks *Received from the*

at Chicago, Ill., Dec. 1st, 1863,
for clothing, &c. &c.

Book mark: *507.240.007.113.1.7*

MAR. 16

8069932

1891

3.4.11.22.13.12.11 (E.B.)
1892.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John P. ...

, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1st 1st Dec*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged*

by order of the Adjutant General

7

Book mark :

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

1st, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept and Oct, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Turned in all his horse and
his equipments to the 2nd Co. 29, 62.
about 100 for 2nd Co. 29, 62.

Book mark:

P. J. Sullivan

Private

Co. 1, 1st Reg't

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Sept 1*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Left the garr at this post*

Book mark:

W. H. Merrill

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Joshua Baker

Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. H. Smith

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

....., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1867 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: (.....)

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

....., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

1st, Capt. Wilkerson's Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

March 12, 1862.

Muster-in to date *March 12*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 12*, 1862.

Where *St. Louis*

Period *Twenty years* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *75* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: *1156 A. 1871*

General Notation---*1156 A. 1871*

Palmer Joshua
Reg't *1* *Madison*

Co. I

Madison

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

4 38 1/3

Joshua Palmer

81

Prin. F. H. Gayle & Co.

Died April 3. 1862

COMPILED WITH
AND SPECIFIED BY
ROLLS

1327
Parker, Christopher

Co K, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Personal papers herein.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|--------------|----|
| 1 | 8075628 | 26 |
| 2 | 8075538 | 27 |
| 3 | 8075713 | 28 |
| 4 | 8075824 | 29 |
| 5 | 8075913 | 30 |
| 6 | 8075994 | 31 |
| 7 | 8076081 | 32 |
| 8 | 8076170 | 33 |
| 9 | 8076206 | 34 |
| 10 | 5321-13-1884 | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark

5321.968.18
7156.468.77

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

See also

P 1 Sm Cav Mo.

Christopher Parker

, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. Cav. SM

NOTATION.

Book mark. 5321. 13. 1884.

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Sept. 10, 1884

Discharged February 8.
1863 at Sedalia, Mo. by
reason of Chronic Bronchitis
and Incipient Consumption.

Freey.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Christopher James
James, Co. *A* 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

March 1st, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186*5*.

Last paid to *J. S.*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186*5*; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *William J. James*
J. S.

Book mark: *107156-1246-1315-7*

W. B. James
(copied.)

P

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Richard Parker

1st, Co K, 1 Reg't Mo State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Richard Parker*
is subject of certificate
of discharge in 9th regt
Missouri, 1862.

Book mark: *See 5321-B. Reg't Mo. S.*

J. A. Smith

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Christopher Baker
Sgt, Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 8 Dec*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished with
his own horse and
equipment.*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

P
Christopher Parker
Out, Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished and used his horse & horse equipments from April 4/62 to Oct. 3/62.*

Book mark:

C. A. Ward
(358) *Copied.*

P. J. S. M. Co. Mo.
Quinlan, John
Ant, Co. K, 1st Reg't Missouri S. M. Co.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

dated Sept 20, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:

John Quinlan

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

P
Christopher Parker
out Co K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Use of pick or horse
has not been paid; inhibited
his horse April 4th*

Book mark:

D. A. Ward

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

P
Christopher Parker
Capt. Co. K 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for May 1862
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Use and risk for horse
has not been paid; exhibited
his horse April 4.
Owens his own horse & is
indebted for his equipment.

Book mark:

P. A. Han

P
1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Christopher Parker
Out Capt. Peery's Co., 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 8 to 30*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became the 1st Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

(858)

C. A. Ward
Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

P
Christopher Parker
Put, Capt. Peery's Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Edinburgh Mo. Apr 8, 1862

Muster-in to date

Apr 8, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

April 4, 1862

Where

Exallatin
During the war in Missouri.

Period

A years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark *SU 5321-B-A.4.C. (E.B) 84.*
Genl. No. 1000---/156 A. 1871.

A. A. Ward

Parker Christopher
Pvt., Co. K, 1 Reg't 1st Cav

1 Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

R 1192/5

CASUALTY SHEET **233**

No.

Christopher Parker

Prs of Company *K*

1st Regiment of *Infantry*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Discharged July 8/63.

Adj't Genl's Office.
Sept. 17. 1884.

"Discharged at Sedalia,
Mo. Feby. 8. 1863 by reason
of Chronic Bronchitis"
"Incipient Consumption."

See report from discharge records
and Copy of Final Statement with
5321 B. (E.B.) 1884.

Thomas H. H.

Ast. Adj't Genl.

J. A.

16/84
 508.523
 17-84
 16/84

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Christopher Parker
 Rank: Private Company: R Regiment: 1st
 Arm: Cer State: Mass
 Nature of Casualty: Discharge

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Disability

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Regimental Return
1st February 1863.

REMARKS.

Improving as date after
 8/65-reports him discharged
 July 8/63 for discharge
 must have been Jan 8/63
 reports him discharged for
 discharge July 9/63.
 No record in down.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Private 8/63

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Bedford 100

Co. 8 Regt. 1st Mass. Inf.
 "discharged" July 8/63.

Records of 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th, 6th, 7th, 8th, 9th, 10th, 11th, 12th, 13th, 14th, 15th, 16th, 17th, 18th, 19th, 20th, 21st, 22nd, 23rd, 24th, 25th, 26th, 27th, 28th, 29th, 30th, 31st, 32nd, 33rd, 34th, 35th, 36th, 37th, 38th, 39th, 40th, 41st, 42nd, 43rd, 44th, 45th, 46th, 47th, 48th, 49th, 50th, 51st, 52nd, 53rd, 54th, 55th, 56th, 57th, 58th, 59th, 60th, 61st, 62nd, 63rd, 64th, 65th, 66th, 67th, 68th, 69th, 70th, 71st, 72nd, 73rd, 74th, 75th, 76th, 77th, 78th, 79th, 80th, 81st, 82nd, 83rd, 84th, 85th, 86th, 87th, 88th, 89th, 90th, 91st, 92nd, 93rd, 94th, 95th, 96th, 97th, 98th, 99th, 100th.

Clerk.

170

Mass. Regt. 1st

✓ 1328 or 1329
Parker, Edward F.

Co F. B., 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8058205 | 25 |
| 2 | 8069105 | 27 |
| 3 | 8069171 | 28 |
| 4 | 8069277 | 29 |
| 5 | 8069362 | 30 |
| 6 | 8069446 | 31 |
| 7 | 8069528 | 32 |
| 8 | 8069612 | 33 |
| 9 | 8069686 | 34 |
| 10 | 8069761 | 35 |
| 11 | 8069818 | 36 |
| 12 | 8070018 | 37 |
| 13 | 8080351 | 38 |
| 14 | 8058311 | 39 |
| 15 | 8080445 | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark: 7156 A(EO) 77
General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

✓ See also

(D)

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

^{Co}
Edward N. Parker
Capt. (Co. B), Consolidated Detachment,
1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, Mo July 2, 1863.

Muster-out to date July 2, 1863.

Last paid to July 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 29, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 58 03

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Due U. S. for B. & S. Stores

\$ 50 Valuation of horse \$ 100.

Pay due for hire and risk

of horse and horse equip-

ments from Sept 1/63

to June 5/65.

Book mark:

Montague

1000 5/11/65

Mo.

Lieutenant G. Parker.

Consolidated Det.

Co. 23, 1st Reg't Missouri 5/11/65.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated Pleasant Hill, May 4, 1865.

Present or absent not stated.

Company from which transferred F

Remarks: Register for use & sale
of horse & horse equipments
from Sept. 1/64 to Aug 5/65.
Due this for ordnance lost
\$200, valuation of horse \$100.

Book mark:

Cassidy

9

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

E. A. Parker

Put, Co. B, Consolidated Detachment,
1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Week of April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 97. Bedance, 100 for
100.

Valuation of horse, \$100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and
risk of horse and horse
equipments from Sept.
6/62 to Jan. 5/63.

*This organization was formed of men of Companies A, E, F, G and
H, whose term of service had not expired at time of muster out
of those companies.

Book mark:

Montague

D. 1874. *cut* Mo.

Edward J. Smith
Co. 1, 1st Regt Missouri Cavalry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

March 15, 1865

Muster-out to date, 186

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Since last settlement included *Feb 27/65* 92

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *48* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Pay for arms and equipments*

from Sep 1st 1864 to Jan 1st 1865

for service

Book mark: *Enlistment Roll*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Edward Parker

Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y 1st*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Received for use of
saddlery & harness
supplied from
Sept. 1864 Jan'y 1865*

Book mark:

29

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Edward J. Parker

Private, Co. F. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1 Jan & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Steppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
of mule & horse & equipment
from Sept 1 to Dec 31/64

Book mark:

Randolph

P.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Edward Barker

Priv., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1 Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Payable for use of
saddles & horse
equipments from
July 1st to Aug. 31st,
1864.*

Book mark:

12

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Edward L. Parker

Pvt., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for August Aug., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Registered for 100
months by 1st of Aug.
exp. 1st of Jan. 1865
July 11th July 31st

Book mark:

Justice

Mo.

Br..., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Company Muster Roll

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 45 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *221-101-211-1*[illegible]

Book mark:

(269)

Copyright

P

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Edward L. Jones

Plt., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Month of April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Present for

service in the

army for

the purpose of

the service of

the State of

Missouri

and for

the purpose of

the service of

the State of

Missouri

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Edward H. Parker

Co. F., Co. F. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January 1864*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Received from
S. H. P. H. H. H.
equipment from
Co. F. 1 Reg't*

Book mark:

P

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Edward H. Parker

Pvt., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 2nd 1863, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
and hire of horse
and horse equipments
from Oct 1st to Dec
31st 63.

Subscription to
National Library of
Medicine from Dec 1st 63.

Book mark:

Claslin

P

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Edward J. Parker

Pvt., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Pay due for use*

and risk of Pvt horse

and equipments from

July 21/63 to Oct 31/63

Lost Haverock 1000.

Book mark:

Hustie

Mo.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Present or absent..... *absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Chrysomelids* 10/15/49

Book mark :

(258)

Copyright

I *1st Min. Cav* **Mo.**

Edward F. Parker

Reg't Co. I, *1st Min. Cav* Reg't Missouri *1st Min. Cav*

Age *25* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Keokuk Mo., *Oct 5*, 186*9*.

Muster-in to date *Oct 5*, 186*9*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 21*, 186*9*.

Where *Keokuk Mo.*

Period *during the war* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *50* 100

Remarks: *North American or French riding*

Book mark:

General Notes: *1869-1871*

Edwards

Parker, Edward J.

GB

co.

Reg't

Mass. Cav

Inclosures.

| | |
|---------------------------|-----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certs. of Dis. for Disch. | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

Declaration of Recruit.

VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, Do DECLARE, That I am desiring to
 years and months of age; that I have
 never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order
 before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
 for three years.

GIVEN at

५०

day of

188

Witness:

Volunteered at

186

By

Regiment of *Mr. S. M. Co.*

enlistment; last served in company ()

Reg't of

Discharged

186

Find

(continued)

E. J. Parker

Consent in Case of Minors.

DO CERTIFY, That I am the

that the

0

13

years of age; and I

I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the *Army of the United States* for the period of THREE

YEARS

Given at

100

day of

186

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Sumner

I, *Edward J. Parker* born in *Rock County*
in the State of *Maine* aged *20*
and by occupation *Farmer* years.

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *21st* day of *July* 186*8*, to serve
as a **Soldier** in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the period of **THREE YEARS**,
unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay,
rations and clothing, as *Law*, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I,
Edward J. Parker do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Sumner Me.* } *Edward J. Parker*
this *21st* day of *July* 186*8*.
Before *J. H. Whitman*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John W. Freederick *1st Cav. Infan.*
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Edward J. Parker*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *dark* hair, *Slight*
complexion, is *5* feet *8* inches high.

Benjamin F. Carter *Serjt.*
1st Regiment of Cav. U.S.A. Volunteers,

Recruiting Officer.

✓ 1329
Parker, Emerson H
Co H, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private | 1st Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8071727 | 28 |
| 2 | 8072026 | 29 |
| 3 | 8072127 | 30 |
| 4 | 8072228 | 31 |
| 5 | 8072326 | 32 |
| 6 | 8072426 | 33 |
| 7 | 8072522 | 34 |
| 8 | 8072523 | 35 |
| 9 | 8072655 | 36 |
| 10 | 8072746 | 37 |
| 11 | 8072851 | 38 |
| 12 | 8072957 | 39 |
| 13 | 8073057 | 40 |
| 14 | 8073157 | 41 |
| 15 | 8073257 | 42 |
| 16 | 8073357 | 43 |
| 17 | 8073457 | 44 |
| 18 | 8073557 | 45 |
| 19 | 8073657 | 46 |
| 20 | 8073757 | 47 |
| 21 | 8073857 | 48 |
| 22 | | 49 |
| 23 | | 50 |
| 24 | | |
| 25 | | |

✓ Book Mark:

General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

✓ See also

P 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Emerson H. Parker

1st Reg't, Co. 4, 1st Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

January 4, 1865.

Muster-out to date Feb 50, 1865.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 29, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 13 56 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 2 85 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Late horse M 123

horse apt to M 12. 4. 1865

due for horse & back of

horse & horse eqpt

from June 30. 64 to Jan.

23, 65.

Book mark:

P
1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel G. Parker

1st, Co., 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 1865*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *My horse was
lost & replaced. The
right one was sold
to me for \$50.*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Emerson T. Parker

Sgt., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 25 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: May be for use
I wish at home &
horse sold from June
20, '64 to Dec 1, '64.

Book mark:

11 610 1 1/2

(358)

Copy.

P 1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Emerson R. Bee

Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *date*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *detached ser-*
vices, returned July
1864, mounted horse
since Sept 1864 June
1865, Oct 1865

Back mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. Parker

Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1, 1861

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 25 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mounted horse

2 weeks after service

from 1st Aug. 1861

to 1st Sept. 1861

at 1st Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

at 1st Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

at 1st Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

at 1st Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Commissioner H. Parker

Sgt, Co. H. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. 21 to June 1st, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnished horse
& harness eqpts from
Feb 28 to June 1st

Book mark:

P

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Emerson R. Parker

Ser't Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125⁰⁰ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Diminished horse
whose equipments from
Feb. 22, 1864 to April 30, 1864.

Book mark:

C. H. Owen,

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Harrison H. Barber

Sgt., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 31 1864 to Feb 28*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *in detached service*

100

summed based on

horse apt. from Oct

21 to Feb 28 - 100

Book mark:

D 1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James L. Taylor
Sgt, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1 Dec*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Furnished horse*
& horse apt to serve
Det'd in the field

Book mark :

P

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Edward H. K. ...

..., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *...*, 186 *5*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Valuation of horse, \$ *...* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *...* 100

Remarks: *...*
...
...

Book mark: *...*

W. Harrison

P

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Emerson H. Fuller

Sgt, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnished

horse & horse

Equip. from June

30/63 to Aug

5/63

Book mark:

Fuller

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James S. Carter
Cm. Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March* *June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Received of James S. Carter for Company - from April 20th to June 1st 1862*

Book mark:

Q

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Emerson H. Parker

Reg't Co. H. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished his
own horse & horse
equipment from
Feb. 24/63. to Apr. 20/63.*

Book mark:

Martin

P

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Emerson H. Parker

Sgt. Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1 Feb, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Has appointed
Sgt. from Private Jan.
1863. Furnishes horse
& horse equipment
from Oct. 1st up
to Feb. 28. 1863.

Book mark:

Martin

27

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Emerson H. Parker

Pl, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1862, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse
horse equipment
from Aug. 31. when
last paid up to Dec
31/1862.

Book mark:

Martin

P.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Emerson H. Parker

Plt, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Furnished horse
and horse equipment
from Aug. 31 when first
paid up to Oct. 31/62*

Book mark:

Martin

P. 1862 Mo.

Emmerson H. Parker
Priv., Co. H., 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

~~for~~ Dated Sept. 25, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

2

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Emmerson H. Parker
Pt., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Aug 30, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Quorumul brought
into service his
horse and equipments
Mar. 22. 1862.

Book mark:

Marline

(7)

1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Emmerson H. Parker

Col., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: No pay received
for use and risk of
horse. date of entrance
of horse. Mar. 22d.
Owned his own
horse and own
equipment from date
of entrance of horse.

Book mark:

Martin

P

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Emerson H. Parker
Pvt., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. 31 to Apr. 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Ab sent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Sick in quarters*
at Haysville Mo.
been sick two
days.

Book mark:

Martin

P

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Emerson H. Parker

Pvt., Capt. Harvey's Co., Mo. State Militia*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Mayville Mo., Mar. 31, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Mar. 31, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Mar. 22, 1862.

Where

Mayville

Period

During war.

Valuation of horse, \$ 75 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. H. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Genl. Roll--1150 A. 1011.

Marlin

Parker, Emerson H.
Serg't Co. H. / Reg't No 5 M. C.

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

Asst. Post Marshal Office
Washington D.C. Jan 25 1864

Lt Stephen M. Williamson
writes

Freemason & Co. 1111
H. Barber, Serg. Co. H. 15th Cav.
Master as recruiting Serg.
Colonel John Young
O. P. L.

Recd M. L. C. Co. 1111 24 1864

Adm. & Prov. Sec. Office
Lexington Mo. Jan 25th 1864

Lieut. Col. W. S. Stryker
Governor, Missouri

Jefferson City Mo.

Dear Sir,

I have just recd. report from Mr. Darrin, Co. H.
1st Cav. Mo. Inf. for detail to act as
recruiting agent for Colored Volunteers.

Very respectfully yours,
Stephen M. Williams 1st Lt.
& Capt. & Prov. Sec.

Wm. H. Stryker, Lieut. Col.
& Stryker, Mo.

Jefferson City Mo.
1/25/64

1330
Parker, Stephen

Co E, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private | 2. M. Sergt

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8066431 | 26 |
| 2 | 8066532 | 27 |
| 3 | 8066632 | 28 |
| 4 | 8066733 | 29 |
| 5 | 8066849 | 30 |
| 6 | 8066930 | 31 |
| 7 | 8067019 | 32 |
| 8 | 8067109 | 33 |
| 9 | 8067156 | 34 |
| 10 | 8067280 | 35 |
| 11 | 8067359 | 36 |
| 12 | 8067452 | 37 |
| 13 | 8067541 | 38 |
| 14 | 8067634 | 39 |
| 15 | 8067658 | 40 |
| 16 | 8067738 | 41 |
| 17 | 8067816 | 42 |
| 18 | 8067894 | 43 |
| 19 | 8067971 | 44 |
| 20 | 8059008 | 45 |
| 21 | 8059008 | 46 |
| 22 | 8059008 | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark

Page - 153 - 1866
General Notation - 7156 A. 1877.

See also

P 1 Surcar Mo

Stephen Parker

, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo Caval

NOTATION.

Book mark:

Pac 183 68

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington. Feb. 7. 1869.

He was tried before a Gen. C. M.
for desertion - Principation;
In this xxx did on the 7th day
of October 1862, leave his Company
& regiment in Camp near Springfield
Missouri, without leave from his
Commanding Officers, with the intent
thereby to abandon the service, and
remained absent until apprehended
at St. Joseph, on the 31st day of
November 1862, found guilty and
adjudged that he forfeit all pay
and allowances due him from
the 31st day of August 1862, up
to this date and that he be im-
prisoned for six (6) months at
such place as the Comdg General
may direct, and on the expiration
(over)

C. R. Zappone

of his imprisonment, to be
returned to duty in his company.
The proceedings, findings and
sentence of the Court were ap-
proved and promulgated in G.
O. No. 10 41d Div (Dist. of the
Mo., dated February 4: 1863,
so much of the sentence as
imposed imprisonment being re-
mitted. As this man was con-
victed of desertion by a G. C.
M. the proceedings &c of which
were approved and promulgated
by competent authority the charge
of desertion no longer stands
against him. The record of the
fact that he was absent in
desertion from October 7: 1862,
to November 21: 1862, cannot
however be expunged.

P 1 Smear Mc

Stephen Parker

....., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. Cavalry

NOTATION.

Book mark: Pag 183 68

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, June 25. 1868.

Horse captured by Guerrillas
Augt 1. 1863 while turned
out to graze at Taberville
Mo. Deduct \$3.20 overpaid.

P. M. Cal. Mo.

Stephen Parker
Capt. Sglt., Co. E, 1st Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Washington, Mo., April 21, 1865.

Muster-out to date April 21, 1865.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 24, 1864; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 64 ³⁴ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100 due \$..... 100

Remarks: Valuation of horse

\$160.00. Horse pay due

from June 30, 1864 to

Dec. 31, 1864. Recruits

since organization of

Co "E", 1st M. Cal.

Book mark:

W. H. Hagan

MAR. 18

8059708

★1637★

Dismissed out by reason
of expiration of term
of service.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Stephen Parker

Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan'y & Feb, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

April 23, 1865.*

Where

Albany Mo. *

Period

3 years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

Albany Horse Captured
(over)

Harmon

MAR. 16

8067971

416814

by Guerrillas Aug 1.
1863 while turned out
to graze at Labors-
ville Mo. Deduct \$3.20
overpaid, with Aug 1863.
1868.

G

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Stephen Jackson
2nd Mo. Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr 23, 1862

Where Albany Mo.

Period 3 years.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse Paid due
from Jan 4 30-64 to
Dec 31 64

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

Houssion
Copy

P 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Stephen Porter
Gillman's Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 23*, 186*4*.*

Where *Albany Mo*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *See detachment differently
since Oct 1864 in charge of Troop
Property. Pay due for horse &
Equipments from June 1864 to Oct 1864*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

W. H. H. H.
Capt.

P

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Stephen Parker

A. M. Capt Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1 Aug, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 23, 1862.*

Where Albany Mo.*

Period 2 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse pay due from June 20/64 to Aug 31/64

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

Spithill
Copyright

P

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Stephen Parker

Serg't, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 23*, 1864.*

Where *Utah Mo.* *

Period *2* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Horse by the firm*
Feb 29/64 to June 30/64

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

(354c)

W. H. H. H.
Copy

P

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Stephen Parker

Pvt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & April, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 23, 1862.*

Where Albany Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse pay due from
Feb 23/64 to April 30/64

* See enrollment on card from muster-roll.

Book mark :

P

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Stephen Parker

Pvt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 23*, 1862.*

Where *Albany Mo* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Horse Pay due from*

Oct 24/62 to Feb 29/64

* See enrollment & card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

P

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Stephen Barber

Det., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 23*, 186*2*.*

Where *Albany Mo*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks *release by the govt*
Oct 31/63 to Dec 31/63

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

P

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Stephen Parker
Priv, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr 23, 1862.

Where Albany.

Period 3 years.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100⁰⁰₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks - Horse pay due
from June 30/63
to Oct 31/63

* See statement on 1 from muster in roll

Book number:

(3586)

Touretton

Copy.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Stephen Parker

Pol., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug.

, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Apr. 23

, 1862.*

Where

Albany

*

Period

2

years.*

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks

*Horse pay due from
June 30/63 to Aug. 31/63*

••• See enrollment on card from muster roll.

Book mark :

*Horse captured by
(over)*

Baggett

(Seal)

(Copy)

MAR. 16

8067280

1891

Guerillus August 14 1863
while turned out to graze at
Tobacco Mo. Deduct \$3.20
overpaid Vide Pay = 183 - 1868

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Stephen L. ...
Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 23*, 1862.

Where *Albany Mo* *

Period *2* years. *

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *50* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks *Leave of absence*

from May 1 to June 1

for duty in the field

and on the 1st of June

he returned to the roll

See enrollment on card from muster in roll.

Book mark :

I S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

Period

years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

* See endorsement on card from muster in roll.

J

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Stephen ...
..., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *...*, 186 *...*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *...*, 186 *...*

Where *...*

Period *...* years *...*

Present or absent *...*

Stoppage, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Valuation of horse, \$ *...* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *...* 100

Remarks: *...*

...

...

...

...

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

MAR. 16

8067019

☆T68T☆

The following is a list of
 the names of the persons
 who have been elected to
 the office of the
 Secretary of the
 Board of Education
 for the year 1877.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

....., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 186.....

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 186.....

Where

Period years. *During war*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks : *See also*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

11

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Stephen Barker

Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 8*, 186 *7*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr. 23*, 186 *7*.

Where *Albany*.

Period *years* *Durham* *Mo.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Stephen Barker enrolled
with him.
Furnished and owned
him and horse equipments*

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll. *over*

Book mark :

MAR. 16

8066849

1891

From the office of the
Commissioner of the
General Land Office.

20 *William H. ...*

1st ...
Co. 5, ... Reg't ...

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Sept 20* . 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John H. Lane
Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 1*, 186*2*.

Where *Missouri*.

Period *2* years. *June 1 to Aug 1*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *0* 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ *0* 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *0* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *0* 100

Remarks: *See enrollment card from muster-in roll.*

John H. Lane
was not
seen in the
muster-in roll

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John W. Smith
Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1862*, 1862 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 1862*, 1862 .*

Where *Union Mo.* *

Period *1* years *during war*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *See Muster-in roll*
Discharged

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Stephen
Smith, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Yr...
for *Mar. 1 to Apr. 1*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar. 1*, 186*2*.

Where *Albany*.

Period *1* years.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for.

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*.

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*.

Remarks: *Mustered in*
Apr 23/62 at
Albany.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: *1862*.

General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

✓ 1331
Parkey, John
Co C, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-------------|----|
| 1 | 8062777 | 25 |
| 2 | 8062863 | 27 |
| 3 | 8062980 | 28 |
| 4 | 8063071 | 29 |
| 5 | 8063167 | 30 |
| 6 | 8063252 | 31 |
| 7 | 8063337 | 32 |
| 8 | 8063408 | 33 |
| 9 | 8063478 | 34 |
| 10 | 8063539 | 35 |
| 11 | 8063615 | 36 |
| 12 | 8063690 | 37 |
| 13 | 8063769 | 38 |
| 14 | 8063850 | 39 |
| 15 | 8063932 | 40 |
| 16 | 8064009 | 41 |
| 17 | 8064083 | 42 |
| 18 | 8064156 | 43 |
| 19 | 8064220 | 44 |
| 20 | 8064264 | 45 |
| 21 | 4445-3-18-2 | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark 4445-3-18-2
7156-1-18-2
General Notation--7156 A/1877.

See also

O 1st M. Can. No.
John Parker
Co. C, 1st Reg. Mo. S. M. Can.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 11145-O-1872

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Dec 26, 1873.

Horse became unserviceable and
was abandoned May 10 1863, near
Hannaburg, Mo. by order of County
Officer in consequence of
Government failing to supply
sufficient forage.

A E Copeland
Adjutant

P S. M. Cav | Mo.

John Parkey
Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Warrensburg Mo, Feb 28, 1865.
Muster-out to date Feb 16, 1865.
Last paid to Feb 29, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 29, 1865; drawn since \$ 31.81 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Thorne
Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of horse
& eqpts from July 4/64 to
Jan 21/65.

Book mark: 4445-B 240 (EB) 72
4445-B, 240 (EB) 18 72 - 7156 240 (EB) 71

Randolph

P.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Parney

Priv., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Pay due for use
& hire of horse & equipments
from July 1 to Dec 31
64

Book mark:

Randolph

(V)

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Parkey

Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186 *✓*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On detached service at Jeff. City Mo since Oct 18/64*

Pay due for use & not of horse & equipments from July 1 to Oct 3/64

Book mark:

Randolph

P

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Parkey

Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In Gen. Hosp. Jeff City Mo, since June 2/64
Pay due for use & wear of horse & equipments from July 1 to Aug 31/64

Book mark:

Pandrich

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Purkey
Pr.

, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in Gen
Hosp. Jefferson City
Mo. since June 2/64
Pay due from Mar 1/64
to June 30/64 for
risk of horse & equip

Book mark:

Randolph

P

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Barney

Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due from
Mar 1 to Apr 30 / 64
for use & hire of horse
& equip't.

Book mark:

Randolph

2

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Parney

Pl.

, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use and risk of horse and equipts from Jan 1/64 to Jan 21 '64*

Book mark:

Randolph

(358)

Copyist.

P

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Parney

Pin, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for char & Acc, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Randolph

P.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Parney

Pr, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use &
hire of horse & eqpts
from July 1/63 to Oct 24
'63

Book mark:

Randolph

P

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Parkey
Privt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent on a*
scent since Aug 29,
1863.

Pay due for horse
and horse equipments
for June 10/63 to Aug 31/63.

Book mark:

John Boyd

9

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Parkey

Privt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *120* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for horse & equipments from Feb'y 28/63 to June 30/63.*

Having been on furlough on pay day for April 1863.

Book mark:

W. A. Boyo

P

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Parkey

Privt, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March² & April, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 120 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on detached duty since April 26/63 to Kansas City, Mo.

Pay due for use and risk of horse & equipments from July 28/63 to April 30/63

Book mark:

Jas Boyd

P

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Parkey

Priv., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb'y, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 120.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks: Owns his own horse & equipments & has pay due for use & risk of same since Oct. 31, 1862.

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd

D

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Parkey

Put, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Novth & Dec*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *furnished his own horse & horse equipments & has pay due for use & risk of same since Aug. 31, 1862.*

Book mark:

W. B. Boyd

P

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Parkey

Priv., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse
& equipments from
July 24 to Oct 31/1862.

Book mark:

L. A. Boyd

P 15th Mev mo

John Parkey
Art, Co. C. 1 Reg't M.S. Mev

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Dated Sept. 23* 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(859)

W. A. Boyd
C. Boyd

P 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Parker

Priv., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 3rd Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

V. A. Boyd

D

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Barker
Sgt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use
and risk of equip-
ments from July 29/62
to June 30/62 \$32.40.*

Book mark:

A. B. Baydi

P

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Parkey

Priv, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb'y. 17 to Apr. 30*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

S. A. Boyd

Copyist.

P 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Parker
Priv., Capt. Phillips' Co., Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Milan Mo Feb 17, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Feb 17*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 24*, 1862.

Where *Milan*
During war in Missouri

Period years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. C. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Genl. ...

J. I. Boyd

✓ ¹³³²
Parks, David S

Co E, 1 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Personal papers herein.

Private

Confidential

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8066337 | 26 |
| 2 | 8066429 | 27 |
| 3 | 8066530 | 28 |
| 4 | 8066633 | 29 |
| 5 | 8066734 | 30 |
| 6 | 8066831 | 31 |
| 7 | 8066929 | 32 |
| 8 | 8067017 | 33 |
| 9 | 8067054 | 34 |
| 10 | 8067141 | 35 |
| 11 | 8067216 | 36 |
| 12 | 8067301 | 37 |
| 13 | 8067371 | 38 |
| 14 | 8067481 | 39 |
| 15 | 8067573 | 40 |
| 16 | 8065113 | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

✓ See also

P

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David, J. Parks

Capt, Co. E 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Warrensburg Mo Mar 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Discharged for disability
May 3/64 Warrensburg Mo
by order Maj Gen Parsons

Book mark Cause Chronic Bronchitis

10
1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David S. Parks

Capt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & April*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 22*, 1862.*

Where *Albany Mo* *

Period *2* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *None Pay due from
Feb 29/64 to Apr 30/64*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

P

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David S. Parks
Capt, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feby, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 22, 1862.

Where Albany Mo.

Period 2 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse paid for from
Oct 3/63 to Feb 22/64

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

Wm. H. H. H.
Cavalry

P 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

David J. Parks

Capt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Dec*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 22*, 186*2*.*

Where *Utah* Mo.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Have pay due from
Oct 31/63 to Dec 31/63*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

P

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David S Parks
Corps, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct , 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 22 , 1862

Where Albany Mo.

Period 3 years.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Doesn't pay due
from June 30/63 to
Oct 31/63

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

Houston

(456c)

Copyed.

P.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David S. Purkes
Capt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug. , 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Mar. 22 , 1862.*

Where

Albany *

Period

13 years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 155 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Horse pay due
from June 30/63 to Aug 31/63

* See enrollment entered from muster in roll.

Back mark :

Laygett

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James L. Smith
Smith, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James L. Smith*, 186*7*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 1st*, 186*7*.*

Where *Missouri*.*

Period *2* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *James L. Smith*
has been in service
for 100 days
and has been
in service for
100 days

* See enrollment card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John S. Parker
Lieut., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

April, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

March 22, 186*2*.

Where

Albany Mo

Period

2 years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Discharged
from service
April 1863*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

G

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James M. ...
..., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James M. ...*, 186 *...*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 10*, 186 *...*

Where *Osage*

Period *...* years. *...*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Valuation of horse, \$ *...* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *...* 100

Remarks: *...*

...
...
...
...

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

P

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David

....., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov*, 186*7*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar*, 186*7*.

Where *Albany*

Period years. *1 year 4 months in*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John A. Smith, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 20*, 186*2*.*

Where *Albany*.*

Period *1* years.* *During war*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged and*

sent to his home and

home equipment

sent to him

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

1000 711

James S. Moore

Co. 2, 1st Reg't W. Va.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Sept 20*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Aug*, 186*7*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 20*, 186*7*.

Where *Adrian*.

Period *1* years. *See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.*

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.*

Has for one year been in

service in the militia

and has been in the militia

since the 1st of March

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James L. ..., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sold ...*, 186 *...*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 21*, 186 *...* *

Where *...* *

Period *...* years. * *...*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Valuation of horse, \$ *...* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *...* 100

Remarks: *...*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

....., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March to April 30*, 186*r*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 22*, 186*r*.*

Where *Albany Mo*.*

Period years.* *Twelve*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *150*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John A. Little, Capt. Little's Co., Mo. State Militia†

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Albany, N. Y., Nov. 27, 1867.

Muster-in to date *March 1, 1868.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 1, 1868.*

Where *Albany, N. Y.*

Period *1* years. * *March 1, 1868.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

* * * Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of the company as of same date. See also transcription subsequently filed on page 10.

Book mark:

General Notation---7136 A. 1877.

Parks David S
Inf. Co. E, 1 Reg't M M Caw

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *h. p.* &c., &c.: to describe particularly the disability, wound or disease: to the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1290 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge: and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced: and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander: or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper: see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final certificate, and forward one of these certificates to the Adjutant General, United States Army, at Washington, D.C. they will not under any circumstances be given into the hands of the soldier.

AND COLLECTED BY

AG 15

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of

1197

335

David L. Parker

a Corporal Co. "E"

1st Cav. Reg't of M. S. I.

Approved,

R. L. Schumaker
Asst. Surgeon & Asst. Med. Dir.

Medical Director.

Dept.

HEAD QUARTERS DISTRICT OF

the Missouri

Saint Louis April 15th 1864

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Maj. Genl. Rauscher

Wm. M. M.

Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office,)

186

W. H. L. Co. 1197
E. L. Schumaker
AG 15

Adjutant General's Office,

May 20 1864

Duplicate sent to Pension Office

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

David J. Jackson, Captain Joseph H. Jackson, of the
 Company, [E], of the Regiment of United States
 Cavalry, was enlisted by Major General B. B. Hays, of
 the 1st Cavalry Regiment of the 1st Cavalry Division, on the
 day of March, 1864, to serve 3 years; he was born
 in the State of Tennessee, is 39 years of age, 5
 feet 7 inches high, light complexion, blue eyes,
 chestnut hair, and by occupation when enlisted a farmer. During the last two
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty, 60 days. He has had a
 severe cough for about four months which
 prevents him from doing any work. That it
 renders him unable for duty as a soldier he was
 at General's Hospital, 1864
 STATION General's Hospital, 1864
 DATE March 29th 1864

Captain
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Edward H. A. R. of
Captain 1st Regt. Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of his infirmities and attended with great
debility the long time he has been suffering from his debility

11

Discharged this *Third* day of *May* 1864, at *German town*
in the State of *Missouri* *J. R. Venable*
Co. G 1st Iowa Inf. 1st Div.
Commanding the Regt. *W. C. Blair*

The soldier desires to be addressed at

Two C Zhang

* See Note 1 on the back of this

† See Note 2 on the back of this.

(A. Q. Q. No. 100 A 101—First)

[DUPLICATED.]

1333
Parks, Rix B
Co H, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.
Personal papers herein.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8071926 | 26 |
| 2 | 8072025 | 27 |
| 3 | 8072126 | 28 |
| 4 | 8072227 | 29 |
| 5 | 8072325 | 30 |
| 6 | 8072425 | 31 |
| 7 | 8072521 | 32 |
| 8 | 8072642 | 33 |
| 9 | 8073840 | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓
Book Mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

✓
See also

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

1st, Co. *1st* 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Warren, Mo. 1st, 186 *1*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 *1*.

Last paid to _____, 186 *1*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 *1*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *1st*

1st

1st

1st

Book mark: _____

P

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Rix B Parks

Capt, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 4th*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Horse killed
and final statements
given.*

Book mark: *Jan 1865 Vol 100*

Martin

dp 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Re P Parks

Co. H. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *resent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Furnished horse and horse equipment from Aug. 31, 1862, when last paid of \$ 100.00. 31, 1862. An extra duty of 2 1/2% for transport from Nov. 1st Dec. 17, 1862.*

Book mark:

Marlin

07

1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Pvt B. Parks

Pvt., Co. H. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and horse equipment from Aug. 31 to here last paid up to Oct. 31, 1862.

Book mark:

Martin

P. 1874. Mo.

Rex B. Parks

Pvt, Co H, 1 Reg't Missouri S' Caval.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

Dated Sep 25, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Martin

02

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Rix B. Parks

Plt, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Given and brought
into service his horse
and equipments Mar. 2, 1862.

Book mark:

Martin

1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Rix B. Burke

Col., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: No pay received,
for use and risk of
horse. Date of the
trance for horse.
Mar. 27th.

Turner his own horse
and own equipment
issue date of entrance
of horse.

Book mark:

Martin

P

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Rix B. Parker

Plt., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar 31 to Apr 30, 1862.

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

On detached
service at Mayville
Mo. By authority
of Capt. G. A. Harney.

Book mark:

Martin

P

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Rex B Parker
Capt. Harvey's Co., Mo. State Militia*

Age 37 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Mayville Mo, Mar 31, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Mar. 31, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Mar 27, 1862.

Where

Mayville

Period

Davidson.

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Nelson

Martin

Parks Rix B

Priv., Co. H, 1 Reg't M M Cav

1 Enclosures.

| | |
|--------------------------------|---------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge / | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Dec. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

~~114~~ ~~114~~ 114.
~~114~~ ~~114~~ 228
 CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

Sig B. Parks
 a Private Co. 4th
 1st Regt of Cav. Md. Inf.

Approved by
 Head Quarters
 Inspect
 Head Quarters

Head Qrs. Dept. of the Missouri
 St. Louis January 3rd 1863

To be discharged
 By order of Major Genl. Curtis

Adjutant General's Office
 Nov. 6 1863
 Duplicate sent the Adjutant General's Office
 Received (A. G. Office)

Entered in Casualty Roll
 114

War Department, A. G. O.,

May 1st 1885.

Sig B. Parks, Private, Co. H,
 1st Mo. State Militia Cavalry,
 was discharged, on this Certificate, at
 Lexington, Mo., January 7. 1863.

See index report from Rolls and date of order for discharge.

Asst. Adj. General

COMPARED WITH
 AND CORRECTED BY
 ROLLS

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY

(To be used in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

2 Grand Case Reported
on and to Bk. Aug 9,
1884,

Wm. B. Parks, Trust of Captain William H. H. H. H.

Regiment of United States

First

Company, [H.], of the

at Harpersville, Schell Co. N.Y.

was enlisted by Capt. Wm. B. Parks, Trust of Captain William H. H. H. H.

the First Regiment of Cavalry, U.S.A.

years; he was born

Special
DEATH AND DISABILITY RECORDS.

Mr. Douglas.

Please furnish
correct date of
discharge of
Rix B. Parks. Pot.
Co. H, 1st Mo. S.M.

Gov.

Respy.

W. H. D. Smith
4-29-83/MAN

Roll of Co. F
from Feb 1863 to Mo.
Roll of Co. F
discharged from Mo. 3 for
disability at Springfield
Mo. 2. 7. 2. 7.

137.8

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(The last, and wrong, is all else of discourse on account of disability.)

Wm. B. Parks, Trustee of Captain *William H. Lytle's*
Company, [N. J.] of the 4th Regiment of ~~United States~~

the
on the
Ship
Regiment of
day of
was enlisted by
at
1862
to serve
years
he was born

in *Washington*, now in the State of *Virginia*, is *BB*
years of age. *6* feet *1/2* inches high. *Fair* complexion. *Blue* eyes.
Light hair and by occupation when enlisted a *Barber*. During the last two

Please consult directories on Forms 12, p. 200, Medical Exp. Con. Reg.

Rev. B. Parker has been suffering with influenza and bronchitis
so much from it that he has been unable for duty sixty days
and that the disease was introduced at Hampton about the 21st of Oct. 1862.

STATION: *Greenland*

DATE: 2/28/20

William Meredith Capt
Commanding Company.

I certify, that I have carefully examined the said *Josiah H. French*, of
Captain *Hos. French & Co.* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of
his mental derangement.
Witness my hand at *Wichita, Kas.* this *10th* day of *June*, A.D. 186*4*.

... ..
 has also irregular one; and, varicose
 at the end of the right Testicle

Leipington n.º: Dec: 16th 1861 C. D. & A. Thomas & Co. Surgeon.

DISCHARGED this *Seventh*, day of *January*

1862, "Lucy" 100

Misouri James McFarnes Oct. 1st. Lawrence, Mo. S. K.

Commanding the Post.

Item 1—When a particular case for reasons, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

Next?—The places where the address desires to be addressed may be here added.

From - *Mayville, Wis. - De La Salle - 6^{Sept} - Missouri*
[DUPLICATED.]

[DUPLICATION.]

+

1334

Parman, Joseph N.

Co M, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Personal papers hereto.

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 8077299 | 26 |
| 2 | 8077376 | 27 |
| 3 | 8077461 | 28 |
| 4 | 8077547 | 29 |
| 5 | 8077633 | 30 |
| 6 | 8077663 | 31 |
| 7 | 8077744 | 32 |
| 8 | 8077821 | 33 |
| 9 | 8077884 | 34 |
| 10 | 8077940 | 35 |
| 11 | 8077996 | 36 |
| 12 | 8078046 | 37 |
| 13 | 8078153 | 38 |
| 14 | 32877625 | 39 |
| 15 | 36637772 | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

See also

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph V. Parman

Sgt., Co. M., 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Asst.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1863 About on det. duty
since Oct 30/63 serving
Det. Co. M.

April 1864 (Capt) About on
det. duty serving with
Det. Co. M.

July 1864 About on scout
with Capt. Jackson
on Blackwater

Sept 1864 About at Jefferson
City, Mo. with Regt.
M.

Oct 1864 About at Fort Union
Jan 1865 About on det.
service taking private
horse hire

Book mark:

P

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph V. Parman

, Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Hazel; hair Dark

Where born Davis, Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When June 15, 186

Where Galatin

By whom; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Promoted 1st Corporal March 23/64, for meritorious conduct as a soldier.

J. B. Bond

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph T. Burman
Capt, Co. M 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Sept 30th Mo, July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 15, 1865.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

None

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100 *51 51*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Allegation of horse \$100*

Says due for use and risk of horse & due horse equipment from Dec 30/64 to Dec 31/65 Capt Burman paid

Book mark:

F

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

W. H. T. Tarmar
Capt., Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March* *1865*, 186 5

Present or absent *Insert*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Horse pay due from 30th June to 6th Dec. 1865*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Heck

P

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph V. Farmer
Corp. Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *140* ¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... ¹⁰⁰

Remarks: *Horse pay due from 30th June to 6th July 65.*

Book mark:

Steele
Copyist.

P

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Farman

1 Comp, Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar Aug 1864, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse pay due from June 30th to Dec 31/64

Book mark:

Heute

F

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph W. Farman
Corp., Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On duty at*
City. Mo

Book mark:

Steel

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John A. Brown

1st, Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Light Cavalry
Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 27 to Oct 1, 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm. H. Brown
Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *11.50* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *On detached duty
with 1st Co. 1st*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John A. ...
Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm. H. Brown

Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *pay due for use & hire of horse & horse equipments from Oct 4th '63 to Dec 31st '63*

Book mark: */*

Wm. H. Brown

C | **1 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

John H. ...
John H. ..., Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *... a ...*
... ...
... ...

Book mark: */*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. ...

..., Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *...*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Copy line ...
Equipments ...
to ...*

Book mark:

D
1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George W. Brown
1862, Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

September 11, 1863, *Aug 22*, 1863.

Muster-in to date *Aug 22*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 22*, 1863.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *1* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Back mark:

Parman, Joseph T.

P. Co. ,

Reg't

Enclosures.

See Mr. Guire. James

Bed Cards

Final Statements

Burial Records

Furloughs

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

Med. Certificates

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Descriptive Lists

Orders

Discharge Certificates

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

+ 1335
Parman, Peter

Co M, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8058046 | 25 |
| 2 | 8077463 | 27 |
| 3 | 8077549 | 28 |
| 4 | 8077635 | 29 |
| 5 | 8077716 | 30 |
| 6 | 8077754 | 31 |
| 7 | 8077857 | 32 |
| 8 | 8077920 | 33 |
| 9 | 8077972 | 34 |
| 10 | 8078026 | 35 |
| 11 | 8078116 | 36 |
| 12 | 8078202 | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ General Notation---7156 A 1st

See also

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Peter Parman
H. Co. Mo. 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Sgt. P. K. Mc July 12, 186

Muster-out to date , 186

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

None

~~Last settled~~ , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *51* ⁵⁹ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Discharged
in Gentry Co. Mo.

Book mark :

(361)

None
(by sigl.)

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John J. Parman

71, Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *11th & 12th*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *None pay*

due from 11th & 12th

at private residence

in Quincy, Mo.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Peter Farman
Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Sick and unable
to perform duty
ordered to the
hospital for
from 3rd Dec
to 31st Dec 1864*

Book mark:

P

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Peter Parman
A, Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov and Dec*, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Sick at

Private residence
in Gretna Co, Mo
Horse pay due
from 3rd June
to 31st Dec 64

Book mark:

Steel

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John P. Parnan
Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Please pay
due up to 20th
Aug/64. Absent
without proper
authority.*

Book mark:

Steele

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Yours & Co. 1st*

in the 1st Reg't

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John L. Simon
1872, Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 2nd to June 30, 1864*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.)

Mo.

A. S. Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st 1864*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John T. ...
... Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John T. ...*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John P. Thompson
Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov - Dec*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Supplied horse & equipment of horse, value significant from Oct 24 to Dec 27, 63*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. Miller
Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 7 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. S. W. Cas. | **Mo.**

Enter *Permon*

Polk, Co. *7th*, *1st* Reg't Missouri *Inf.*

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

November, *Mo.*, *Oct. 5*, 186*3*.

Muster-in to date *Oct. 5*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 16*, 186*3*.

Where *Springfield, Mo.*

Period *during the war*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *15* 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

General notation--1156 A. 1871.

W. H. C.

Parnum

Peter

CM

1 Regt Mo-Sm Ar

6 Inclosures.

| | |
|--------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certs. of Dis. for Disch | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information 6 |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

Peter Perman
Co. M. 1. 2nd M. I. M.

Albany, Mo. Jan 21/67

Mr. J. H. Bates

Sir

I have the
honor to acknowledge
the receipt of the written
discharge check
and remain yours
very truly
Yours

Chas. G. Farwell

Nov. 1906. This paper, was formerly filed
with the records of the Department of
Volunteer Recruiting, Bureau of Missouri,
in the Archives Division, M. S. O.

Officiating Officer
Saint Louis June 17th 1867

Charles C. Connelley Esq

Attorney at Law

Albany Mo.

Sir.

Enclosed please find the discharge
of Private Peter Dammann late Co. H. 1st Cal.
Regt. Please acknowledge receipt.

Very Respectfully

Your Obedt Servant

J. V. Bates.

Capt. & Brothelway

Chief of Office Mo

Albany Mo

April 30th 1867

Cornstock Chas. G.

Atty & Agent -

Exclusive power of attorney
and acts for discharge
of Pr. Peter Pannau
Cous. 1st Mass. Cav.

Discharge issued
June 17th 1867

Recd. Chas. G. Cornstock May 8th 1867

Offic. Chas. Moff

St Louis May 21st 1867

Respectfully returned.

Before a discharge can
issue Private Pannau
must forward his affi-
davit that he has never
been furnished with a
discharge and must es-
tablish his identity by
two witnesses.

J. H. Bates,

Capt & Prov. Mgr.

Chas. Moff, off. Mo.

Nov. 1906. This paper, was formerly filed
with the records of the Superintendent of
Volunteer Recruiting Service of Missouri,
in the Archives Division, M.S.O.

February 1867

April 30th 1867

Chief Mustering officer M.S.
of the State of Mo.

Dear Sir

I have lately made application for
bounty for one Wm. Brown,
late Private of Company
"M" 1st West Regt. Mo S. M. and at the time his company
was mustered out, he was at home on sick furlough, and
consequently has never been mustered out of service.

I have been notified by the Adjutant General at
Washington, that before his claim is entertained, he will have
to report to the Chief Mustering officer of his State in
order to be mustered out, and get his discharge paper.

Will you please inform me what evidence he
will have to bring from his Commanding officer, in
order to be mustered out, and get a certificate of
Discharge as above stated, and you will qualify him
for Army Court

Wm. Brown

Wm. Brown You will find a power of Atty.
signing that a new duty authorizes to prosecute this
claim

Wm. Brown

No.

Applicant

Residence,

Proof of

Filed by

Attorney

Nov. 1906. This paper, was formerly filed
with the records of the Superintendent of
Volunteer Recruiting Service of Missouri,
in the Archives Division, M. R. O.

State of Missouri }
St. Louis County. } SS.

On the 3 day of June 1867 came before me Clerk of the County - Conrad in and for the County of St. Louis whom I certify to be respectable and entitled to credit, and who, being by me first duly sworn, according to law, does depose and say, that he is the identifier of Peter Gargman who was a member of Co. H 1st Mo. Inf. Cal. and further states that he has never been furnished with a discharge, and further sayeth no.

Peter Gargman

also personally appeared Amos A. Fulk and Jonathan Fulk who upon being duly sworn upon their oaths state that they are well acquainted with the above named Peter Gargman and knows who signed the foregoing declaration and knows him to be the identical Peter Gargman who was a member of Co. H 1st Mo. Inf. Cal. and

and they further say that their knowledge of the above facts is obtained from the following source, viz: have been acquainted with him for eighteen years

and that they have no interest nor concerned in the prosecution of his claim

for pay and bounty

(Two witnesses required when mark is made.)

W. L. Killeen

Jonathan Fulk
A. A. Fulk

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3rd day of

June

, A. D. 1867, and I certify that I have no interest nor concerned in the prosecution of said claim, and that I read the foregoing to the deponent, and that he subscribed and swore to the same with a full knowledge of its contents.

W. B. Coates Clerk

HEAD QUARTERS
STATE MAY 21 1867
A. G. OFFICE
JEFFERSON CITY

Respectfully returned
with transcript requested
Enclosed

Samuel P. Simpson

Adj. General

Not. 1906. This paper, was formerly filed
with the records of the Superintendent of
Volunteer Recruiting Service of Missouri,
in the Archives Division, M. B. O.



Office Chief Clerk
August 2nd 1867.

General Saml. P. Simpson
Adjutant General Mo

General Jefferson City Mo.

General. I have the honor to request a
transcript from the muster roll of Co. A
Cavalry Mo in the care of Private Peter
Dannan of that Company.

Yours Truly
Thomas General

Very Respectfully
Yours Obedient
A. W. Vicks.

Capt & Postmaster
Chief Clerk's Office

Nov. 1906. This paper, was formerly filed
with the records of the Superintendent of
Volunteer Recruiting Service of Missouri,
in the Archives Division, M. S. O.

Know All Men by these Presents That I, Wm. L. Larnan
of the County of Greene in the State of
have made, constituted; and to hereby make, consti-

tute and appoint Wm. L. Larnan

my Attorney, for me and in my name, to adjust, receive and sign acquittances thereof
from the United States
or from any Paymaster thereof, my back pay & bounty due me for
services as Private in Company No. 1st Regt Cav. Mo. S.

In Witness Whereof, I hereunto set my hand and seal this 30th day
of April A. D. 1867

Wm. L. Larnan (SEAL)

STATE OF Missouri } SS. I Wm. B. Baxter clerk
County of Lentz , in and for the County of Lentz
of the County Court , do hereby certify that on this 30th
in the State of Missouri , A. D. 1867, appeared before me, Wm. B. Baxter
day of April

Wm. L. Larnan
whose name is subscribed to the foregoing instrument of writing as a party thereto, and
who after the same had been read and fully explained to him, acknowledged the same to be
his act and deed for the uses and purposes therein contained.

Witness my hand and official Seal at Office, the date last aforesaid.
Wm. B. Baxter clerk

Nov. 1906. This paper, was formerly filed
with the records of the Independent of
Volunteer Recruiting Service, and is now
in the Archives Division, M. S. C.

William M. Jones 3d 1867

Capt F H Davis

Capt. I have the honor

to hand you the applicants called for in your
letter enclosed, awaiting the receipt of the drawings
of arms.

Yours old ash

Chas. E. Conant

Peter Parmace
Co. 7th / 1st / 1st / 1st / 1st

VOLUNTEER DESCRIPTIVE LIST and Account of Pay and Clothing of

Private Peter Parnan Co. M. 1st Cavalry M. M.

NOTES: 1. The amount of any extra pay for which the soldier may be mustered, ex. gr. as Acting Hospital Steward, as Saddler, &c., and which may be still due him, must be carefully noted.
2. In the column headed "BOUNTY PAID," must be entered the whole amount hitherto paid him; in that of "BOUNTY DUE," the whole amount yet due him.
3. Stoppages for loss or damage done to arms, or other public property, must be noted, and the articles, and particular damage to each specified.
4. When stoppages are due, under sentence of a Court Martial, a transcript of the same must be entered here; and the amount already stopped, must be carefully stated.

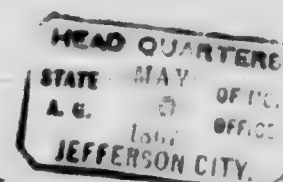
NOTES: 5. In every case of desertion, the date, and that of delivery, or apprehension, must be given, together with a correct transcript of the order of sentence, or pardon.
6. A careful settlement of the man's CLOTHING ACCOUNT must be made, to date, and the amount DUE TO, or FROM him must be precisely stated.
7. Should the man have been engaged in any action, or skirmish, it must be mentioned, together with date and place.
8. A full and particular mention will be made of any wounds he may have received in action, or other injury, whilst in the line of his duty.

| No | NAMES. | RANK. | DESCRIPTION. | | | | | | WHERE BORN. | | OCCUPATION. | ENROLLED. | | | MUSTERED. | | | | LAST PAID. | | BOUNTY. | | REMARKS. |
|----|--------------|-------|---------------|-------|-------|-------------|-------|---------|-------------------|-----------------|-------------|-----------------|-----------------------------|----------------|---------------|-----------------------------|-------------------|---------|-------------------|----------------|-----------------------|----------------------|--|
| | | | Years of age. | Eyes. | Hair. | Complexion. | Feet. | Inches. | State or Kingdom. | Town or county. | | When. | Where. (Town and State.) | By whom. | When. | Where. (Town and State.) | By whom. | Period. | By paymaster. | To what time. | Paid (See note 2.) | Due (See note 2.) | |
| | Peter Parnan | Privt | 36 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | Sept 16 1863 | Lexington Vt. | Charles L. ... | Oct 5 1863 | Wilmington Vt. | Lieut Campbell | 3 years | Major McKenzie | Dec 31 1864 | — | — | "Absent on sick furlough in Gen. Co. Vt." |

Clothing 7/10 new settled.
has drawn clothing to the amount of 7 3/4 1/2

[illegible]

clothing &c never settled
Has even clothing to the amount of \$31.18.



I CERTIFY that the above is a correct transcript from the ~~Records~~ of "Muster and Roll of Company III, 1st Cavalry Regt. dated July 12, 1865

STATION: _____

DATE: _____

[A. G. O. No. 93.]

Samuel Simpson
Adj^t General of U.S.

180.3

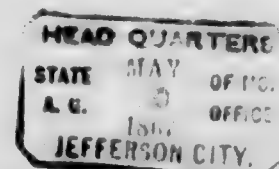
116.

1503

977



Clothing a/c never settled,
Has drawn clothing to the amount of \$31.88.



I CERTIFY that the above is a correct transcript from the ~~Records~~ of Muster and roll of Company 711, 1st Cavalry Regt. dated July 12, 1865

STATION: _____

DATE: _____

Samuel P. Simpson
Adj^t General of U.S.

13360
Parrott, Edward

Co L, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Personal papers herein.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8078350 | 26 |
| 2 | 8078443 | 27 |
| 3 | 8078547 | 28 |
| 4 | 8078646 | 29 |
| 5 | 8078746 | 30 |
| 6 | 8078836 | 31 |
| 7 | 8078918 | 32 |
| 8 | 8078951 | 33 |
| 9 | 8079061 | 34 |
| 10 | 8079135 | 35 |
| 11 | 8079172 | 36 |
| 12 | 8079245 | 37 |
| 13 | 8079331 | 38 |
| 14 | 8079411 | 39 |
| 15 | 8079436 | 40 |
| 16 | 8079436 | 41 |
| 17 | 8079436 | 42 |
| 18 | 8079436 | 43 |
| 19 | 8079436 | 44 |
| 20 | 8079436 | 45 |
| 21 | 8079436 | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark: 7156 A (E. O.) 77
General Notation---7156 A. 1377.

See also

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Edward Parrott
Priv, Co. I 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Warrensburg, Mo, Mch 19, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to

June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Discharged
Reinstated Vet.
Voli. Mch 25, 1864,
at Warrensburg,
Mo.

Book mark:

See 756A.050.8B.77

J. M. Jackson
Capt. Genl.

P 1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Edward Russell
Sir, Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 7 Oct.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged in accordance with Enl Order, No 191 War Dept. Series 1263, dtd 4/64, but not dropped till Sept. 13/64.*

Book mark:

M. Jackson
Capt.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Edward Smith

Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1 Aug., 1861

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Reinstated as let.
man Co. Mo. 22nd
On detached service

Book mark:

W. M. Jackson

P

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Edward Carroll
Priv., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for private
horse & equipments
from Feb'y 24/64 to
Mch. 25/64.

On detached ser-
vice
Reinstated as private
Mch. 25/64.

Book mark:

(358)

W. M. Nichols

Capt.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Edward S. Smith

Corporal, Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March / April*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *12 sent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *by due for private horse & equipments from Feb. 1864 to*

Book mark:

W. H. Jackson

(P) 1 S. M. Co. Mo.

Edward Parrot

Co., Co., 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Co.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrsburg, Mo., Apr 4, 1864.

When enlisted

Mar 25, 1864

When mustered in

Apr 4, 1864

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Company to which assigned

L

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Remustered as 1st
Vol. under G.O. 191
War Dept. series of
1863

Book mark:

J. H. Smith

2^d *Edw. Sam. at* Mo.

Edw. Sam. at
300, Co. *D*, Reg't Missouri *1st Can*

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Hannburg Mo. Apr 11, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date *Mar 24*, 186*4*.

Last paid to *Oct 21*, 186*3*.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100 ⁶³

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Value of Arms &c.*

*Pay due to me & my family
from Oct 3. 63 to Mar 24. on
my contract for a term
at, class of Discharge &c.*

Book mark:

1918

8058836

1918

Discharged in return of
re-enlistment as former
volunteer under the
provision of A.O. 191.
Serial No. 563 from
War Dept. Muster out
to take effect Mar
2nd 1918

P

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Edward Parrott

Corp., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. 3/63 to Feb'y 29, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

by due for private
horse & equipments
from Oct. 3/63 to
Feb'y 29/64.

Book mark:

M. A. Jackson

P

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Edward Parrott
Corp, Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1863

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Pay due for private horse & equipments from Oct. 31/63 to Dec 31/63.*

Temporarily assigned to duty at Warrensburg, Mo.

Book mark:

M. M. Jackson

(255)

Copyist.

P

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Edward Parrot
Corp, Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 17 Oct. 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay allowed for
horse & equipments
from June 30/63
to Oct. 31/63.

Pay due as private
to Aug 17/63.

Book mark:

W. H. Jackson

(324)

Copy.

P

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Edward Parrott
Capt., Co. I., 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Aug. 31, 1863, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Private
Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for Private
Horse & equipments June
30th to Aug. 31st 1863
On detached service.
Pay as Private to
Aug. 19th 1863.

Book mark:

E. U. Hunter

P

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Edward Parrott

Private, Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Private
Valuation of horse, \$111 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Paid due for Private
Horse and equipments
from Apr. 30/62 to Apr.
30/63.

Book mark:

E. H. H. H.

P

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Edward Purcell

Plt., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Purals

Valuation of horse, \$ 111 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for Purals
Horse & Equipments from
Apr. 3rd 1863 to Apr.
3rd 63.

Book mark:

E. L. H. H. H.

P. 1. m. Cav. Mo.

Edward Payroll
Transit Co. ~~Reg't Missouri~~

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Payroll transferred
from Mar. 1863

Book mark:

P

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Edward Perrott

P. 1., Capt Johnson's Co., Unattached Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *sum and Feb.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This organization subsequently became Co. L. 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

.....

E. H. Hunter

P 1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Edward Barrett

Plt. Capt Johnson's Co., Unattached Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Co. detached 201-10-1*

10-1

* This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Missouri State
Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

E. H. Barrett

P | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Edward Parrett
Pvt., Capt. Johnson's Co., Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept. and Oct., 1862
Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached
service

* This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri
State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

E. H. Merritt

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Edward Barnett

1st, Capt Johnson's Co., Unattached Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July August*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

P

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Edward Parrott
Put., Capt. Johnson's Co., Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

P

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Edward Parritt

Plt., Capt. Johnson's Co., Horse Art'y, Mo. State Mil.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar 15 to Apr 30, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

P 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Edward Parrott

1st, Capt. Johnson's Co., Horse Art'y Brig., Mo. S. M.*

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

H. Joseph M. Mar. 15, 1862

Muster-in to date

Mar. 15, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar. 6*, 1862

Where *H. Joseph M.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. L. 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

716 A. 1877.

E. H. Hunter

Parrot, Edward
Co. L 1 Mo. S. M. Cav.
Reg't

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards
Burial Records
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge
C. M. Charges
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates
Enlistment

Final Statements
Furloughs
Med. Certificates
Med. Des. Lists
Orders

2 Pri. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects
Desertions
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty

Furlough
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transfer to V. R. C.
Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster-in, in the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

1. Edward Parrot desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Twenty years and ten months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Lexington Missouri the 25th day of March 1864
Witness: W. H. Rogers & Co. H. A. Parrot Edward his Son

Paymaster General
No. 1
Edward Parrot
Volunteered at Lexington Mo
March 25th 1864.
By Lieut L Davis Rbt
1st Regiment of Can Inf
2^d enlistment; last served in Company E
1st Reg't of Can Inf
Discharged 1864.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am that the is years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at the day of
Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Missouri

Leflington

I, Edward Parrot born in Blair County
in the State of Missouri aged twenty one years,
and by occupation a Gardner Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this twenty fifth day of March 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of THREE YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Edward Parrot do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Leflington Mo
this 25th day of March 1864, Edward Parrot
Before Wm. A. Davis Notary Public

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Saml W. O. Sanders
Surgeon 1st Cav. Regt. Mo.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Edward Parrot
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Blue eyes, Black hair, Short stature, Medium build, Medium height.

Wm. A. Davis Notary Public
1st Regiment of Cav. Mo. Volunteers

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

The residence of the recruit is page County, Missouri

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company F,
the 1st day of April, 1864, at Leflington, Mo. Regiment of 1st Cav. Regt. Mo. Volunteers, on

Wm. A. Davis
Notary Public
Wm. A. Davis
Notary Public

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Missouri

Lexington

I, Edward Parot born in Shate Land
in the State of Missouri aged Twenty one years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Twenty fifth day of March 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of THREE YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Edward Parot do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Lexington Mo March 25th day of March 1864.
BEFORE James Davis Notary Public
for New York & England

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John M. D. Traders
Surgeon 1st Cav. Regt.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Edward Parot
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, in the heat of
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Blue eyes, Black hair, Sank complexion, is one inches high.

James Davis Notary Public
1st Regiment of Cav. Mo.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 A. M.)

The residence of the recruit is Page County Iowa

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company 4 1st Regiment of Cav. Mo. Volunteers, on
the 1st day of April, 1864, at Lexington, Mo.

James Davis
Notary Public
1st Regiment of Cav. Mo.

✓ 1337
Patton, Francis M.

Co E, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.
Personal papers herein.

Sergeant | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8066271 | 26 |
| 2 | 8066354 | 27 |
| 3 | 8066455 | 28 |
| 4 | 8066556 | 29 |
| 5 | 8066657 | 30 |
| 6 | 8066848 | 31 |
| 7 | 8066931 | 32 |
| 8 | 8067042 | 33 |
| 9 | 8068101 | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

✓ See also

P

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Francis M. Patten

Pt., Co. *E* 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Warrenburg Mo, Mar 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Deserted Oct 17/62*

at Lexington Mo

Book mark: _____

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

....., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for, 186² .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When, 186² .*

Where *

Period years. *

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

* See enrollment on card from muster-roll.

Book mark :

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1864*, 186 *4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1*, 186 *4*.*

Where *St. Louis*.*

Period *1* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.*

was a

man in the

company

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Francis T. Baker

Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1861*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar. 1861*, 186*1*.

Where *Albany*.

Period *1* years. *Discharged in Mo.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged in Mo.*

*discharged in Mo. and taken care of
arm and equipments
and so on. Furnished
him from and brought*

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

MAR. 16

8066848

1891

equivalent. ...
the ... of his ...
... until he ...
...

James M. Allen

James M. Allen
Co. F, Reg't 11th Mass.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Sept 20*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks :

Book mark :

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Albany

Albany, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 1864*, 1864.*

Where *Albany*.*

Period years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks *Temporarily*

on duty

on duty

on duty

on duty

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles J. Smith
Smith, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186 *7*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 1st*, 186 *7* *

Where *Chicago, Ill.* *

Period *1* years. * *in service*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Contracted for service*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Francis M. Gatten

Sgt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. 22 to Apr. 30*, 186*7*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar. 22*, 186*7*.

Where *Albany Mo.*

Period *1* years. * *During War*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125.00* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Advt. H. Garrison*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

A 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Francis J. Little

1896, Capt. Little's Co., Mo. State Militia†

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Albany N.Y. Mar 22, 1867.

Muster-in to date

Mar 24, 1867.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 24*, 186 *7*

Where *Albany N.Y.*

Period *1* years, *during the*
War in N.Y.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

† This organization subsequently became Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

* & Muster in, etc., etc., must be entered in of this company is of some date. See also, must be entered in subsequent card or cards.

Book mark

General No. *1111* --- *1116* A. 1877.

Francis J. Little

Patten James M
Sgt. Co. E, 1 Reg't 188th Cav
6

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges 3 | Med. Den. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders 2 |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information 1 |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

I have the honor to acknowledge
 the receipt of your letter of the 12th inst.
 in relation to the escape of
 the prisoner of war, John
 Brown, from the guard at
 Sing Sing, N.Y., before
 his sentence was
 confirmed and has
 not to this day been
 informed of his escape
 and I have been
 informed by the
 records of the
 prison that
 Capt. J. H. Harris
 was in charge of the
 prison at the time of
 the escape.

General Lee
 Respectfully, returned
 to James M. Fennell
 Col. Comd. 1st Reg. N.Y. Inf.
 with the information that
 Sgt. Patton escaped
 from the Guard at
 Sing Sing, N.Y., before
 his sentence was
 confirmed and has
 not to this day been
 informed of his escape
 and I have been
 informed by the
 records of the
 prison that
 Capt. J. H. Harris
 was in charge of the
 prison at the time of
 the escape.

J. Little
 Capt. 1st Reg. N.Y. Inf.

W. L. H. Am. O. Vol 164

St Louis March 30/64

Missouri Cpts of the
Special Orders 88 & 89

Direct: that Long can't train
Mr Patten C. L. 1st Co. Inf
to release from confinement
and return to duty with the
formation of all pay and al-
lowances to date of this order
under the direction of the Pos
Mar General 88 & 89

120
Capt. Dep. Insp. Gen.
Office Prov. Marshal
St Louis March 31/64
Respectfully referred to Lt.
C. L. S. A. Dringler Dist.
Pro. Mar. at Hannsburg
Mo.

E. W. Marsh
Act. Prov. Marshal

St Louis March 31/64

Adm. directed that Mr
Hannsburg apt 4/64

Respectfully referred to the
Comdg Officer of Co. E.
1st Car M. S. M. through
Lt John H. Smith Pro Mar.
3rd Sub Sub Unit directed
Central Mo.

J. A. Senter
St Col 6 Mo 1st Car
Pro Marshal

Head Qrs 3rd Sub Dist Centre
Hannsburg April 4/64

Respectfully forwarded
To Comdg Office
Co. H. E. 1st Car
W. L. H.

J. H. Smith Jr
Asst Pro Mar

Human force Station
April 9th 1864

Respectfully, returned
to Lt J. H. S. Miller Ad.
Pro Mar 3rd Sub Dist
Centre Mo with the
information that Capt
Patten was Court martial
ed at Lexington Mo in
Feb 63. and sentenced
to imprisonment during
war. he escaped from
the guard. and not since
been heard of

J. H. Little
Capt 8th Mo Inf

I have the honor to acknowledge
 the receipt of your letter of the 14th inst.
 in relation to the escape of
 Sgt. Patton from the Guard at
 Beunglen, Ind. before
 his sentence was
 confirmed and has
 not to this time
 been received.
 I have therefore
 been obliged to
 send you a copy
 of the report of
 the commanding
 officer of the
 Guard at Beunglen
 in relation to the
 escape of Sgt. Patton.
 I am, Sir,
 very respectfully,
 Yours,
 J. H. H.

General Lee
 Respectfully returned
 to James M. Fennell
 Capt. Comd. 1st Regt. P.S. Dr.
 with the information that
 Sgt. Patton escaped
 from the Guard at
 Beunglen Ind. before
 his sentence was
 confirmed and has
 not to this time
 been received.
 I have therefore
 been obliged to
 send you a copy
 of the report of
 the commanding
 officer of the
 Guard at Beunglen
 in relation to the
 escape of Sgt. Patton.
 I am, Sir,
 very respectfully,
 Yours,
 J. H. H.

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo., March 30th 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 1st

1st Company Francis H. Sullivan, Co. I.
 1st. Company Francis H. Sullivan, Co. I.
 2nd. Company Francis H. Sullivan, Co. I.
 3rd. Company Francis H. Sullivan, Co. I.

4th. Company Francis H. Sullivan, Co. I.
 5th. Company Francis H. Sullivan, Co. I.
 6th. Company Francis H. Sullivan, Co. I.
 7th. Company Francis H. Sullivan, Co. I.
 8th. Company Francis H. Sullivan, Co. I.
 9th. Company Francis H. Sullivan, Co. I.
 10th. Company Francis H. Sullivan, Co. I.
 11th. Company Francis H. Sullivan, Co. I.
 12th. Company Francis H. Sullivan, Co. I.
 13th. Company Francis H. Sullivan, Co. I.
 14th. Company Francis H. Sullivan, Co. I.
 15th. Company Francis H. Sullivan, Co. I.
 16th. Company Francis H. Sullivan, Co. I.
 17th. Company Francis H. Sullivan, Co. I.
 18th. Company Francis H. Sullivan, Co. I.
 19th. Company Francis H. Sullivan, Co. I.
 20th. Company Francis H. Sullivan, Co. I.
 21st. Company Francis H. Sullivan, Co. I.
 22nd. Company Francis H. Sullivan, Co. I.
 23rd. Company Francis H. Sullivan, Co. I.
 24th. Company Francis H. Sullivan, Co. I.
 25th. Company Francis H. Sullivan, Co. I.
 26th. Company Francis H. Sullivan, Co. I.
 27th. Company Francis H. Sullivan, Co. I.
 28th. Company Francis H. Sullivan, Co. I.
 29th. Company Francis H. Sullivan, Co. I.
 30th. Company Francis H. Sullivan, Co. I.

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL ROSECRANS

Commanding Officer
Col. E. M. Casey, M.S.M.

Assistant General
Adjutant General

Q 98. P. M. Q. O.

63

Sains, Joseph M.
May 3rd 1863.

Bassett. J. M.
Dist. P. Men.

Concerning his Detective
Police wants authority &
discharge some of them

P. M. 4 May. 5. 63

May 3. 1863

Francis M. Patton
1. Carr. M. S. M.

May 3rd 1863
M. S. M.

Handwritten: *Handwritten*

Mrs. M. B. Pett

Dear Mr. D. M.
Dear Mr. D. M.

Concerning his letter
I have written already &
will say more of him

P. M. W. W. W. W. W.

Western States

25

Francis M. Patton

1st Cav. W. S. Va.

Found guilty and

Sent to St. Louis

Escaped on the
road.

Office Provost Marshal N. W. Dist. of Mo.
OFFICIAL BUSINESS.

April 1863

United States
vs
Marion Patton

Theodore Gordon being duly sworn states, the horse taken by the detectives from defendant is a jayhawked horse according to the admissions of the Defendant, to me. Defendant told me this about the fifteenth of April, A.D. 1863 and just before he was arrested. He said he had jayhawked the horse in the Southern part of Kansas, and said he had jayhawked several other horses, and sold in western, north Kansas. His horse's back was sore, and he said he intended to go out about fifteen miles from St Joseph, and lynchwhack it until his horse's back got well. He told me he lynchwhacked it awhile in Jackson County. He said he was a Union man when this war broke out, but they had treated him so bad he would not fight for them any more. He told me that he had deserted and had been tried, and sent to cotton penitentiary.

(Signed)

Theodore Gordon

sworn to and subscribed before me this
the 24th day of April A.D. 1863
(Signed) J. M. Russell.

Official Copy
J. M. Russell
Mag. & Dist. Ct. Mo.

United States

vs
Marion Patton

Statement of Defendant

Marion Patton being duly sworn deposes and says:
He belonged to the 1st Regiment Cavalry, U.S.A. He
Col McFerrin's Regiment; I was arrested
and tried for Desertion before a General
Court Martial at Lexington Mo. To the
best of my knowledge I was sentenced
to imprisonment during the war, in the
State of Missouri - but before I was
taken from Lexington I made my escape
and was arrested at the City of St Joseph
Mo. by a U.S. Detective. I belonged to Capt
Wittes Company "E" 1st U.S. Cav. My knowledge
in regard to the sentence of the Court Martial
is not derived from any official information
but from what was told me by others. -
Marion Patton

Subscribed and sworn to before me April
27th 1863 at St Joseph Mo.

W. B. Whit

Magistrate at St Joseph

United States

to

Francis M. Patton

STATEMENT to be made, and forwarded with the prisoner, to be delivered, along with the prisoner, to the Provost Marshal General; and no prisoner shall be sent to St. Louis without this statement duly signed, and accompanied by the EVIDENCE against the prisoner. The transportation of prisoners and guard, sent without both this statement and the evidence, will be charged against the officer sending them.

Name of the prisoner) *Moran M. Patton* of *Grundy*
County, State of *Missouri* was captured about the *18th* day of *April*
1863 in *Buclaw* County, by *Moran and Hall*
United States Detectives and is charged with the following offense, namely:
Detention and Escapes *escaping after*
Sentences

The evidence to prove him guilty of said offense accompanies this statement, and is as follows.
(Here briefly state the facts shown by the evidence.)

His own confession a sketch of his
incarceration

I received said prisoner from *Capt. C. W. Darnsford*
Chief U.S. Detective in my official capacity of *District Prison Marshal*
No. West Dist. of Mo. about the *18th* day of *April*.

1863, and send him forward to St. Louis for the following purpose:

Mr. A. J. Throckmorton, Marshal of the *he has been*
the Mo. to be disposed of in accordance
with Sentence of Court Marshal
He is sent in charge of *W. S. Detective* *John B. Richardson*
and leaves this Post on the *28* day of *April* *1863*.

(Signature of the Officer who sends the prisoner.)

L. M. Dappest
Maj. & Dist. Pr. Marshal

The evidence sent herewith is the affidavit (or statement) of the following named persons:

Francis M. Patton the prisoner,
and the proceedings of the Court
relative to convicting him.

(The blanks below will be filled up, or the printed words erased, according to circumstances.)

Evidence against *J M Patten* a prisoner, sent to St. Louis on
the *28th* day of *April* 186*3* by *Maj. J. M. Bapster*
Comdr. Marshal to Fort Dear A Co

, the first witness, states, on oath, as follows :

, the prisoner, was taken on the *1st*
day of *April* 186*3* at *St Louis* in *Buckner*
County, Missouri, by *W S Detachments Brown & Co* *Hall*

The prisoner, when captured, was in arms, under the following circumstances :

The prisoner had been in arms at a previous time, as follows :

The prisoner belonged to a Rebel band, as follows :

The prisoner was acting as a Rebel recruiting officer, or spy, as follows :

The prisoner aided the rebellion, as follows :

The prisoner was guilty of other offenses, as follows : *Delation and of*
making his escape after trial before a
Court Martial. and is also charged
with passing counterfeit money since

Michael Stairs

in

William Passon

Theodore Gordon being duly sworn states, the horse taken by the detectives from defendant is a jay-hawked horse according to the camp of the defendant - to name. Defendant told me this about the fifteenth of April A.D. 1863 and just before he was arrested. He said he had jayhawked the horse in the southern part of Kansas, and said he had jayhawked several other horses and said in Leavenworth Kansas. His horse's back was sore and ~~he~~ ^{he} said he intended to go out about fifteen miles from St Joseph and bushwhack it until his horse, back got well. He told me he bushwhacked it a while in Jewett's camp - the same he was a union man when this war broke out, but they had treated him so bad he would not fight for them any more. ~~He~~ He told me that he had deserted and had been tried and sent to Alton Penitentiary.

Theodore Gordon

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 27 April A.D. 1863.

GENERAL ORDERS }
No. 10.

HEADQUARTERS, DEPARTMENT OF THE MISSOURI.
St. Louis, Mo., February 4, 1863

At the General Court Martial which convened at Lexington, Missouri, pursuant to "Special Orders" No. 62, of Headquarters, Central District of Missouri, Jefferson City, December 4th, 1862, and of which Colonel JAMES McFARRAS, 1st Regiment of Cavalry, Missouri State Militia, is President, were arraigned and tried, 1st Captain *Horace B. Johnson*, commanding a company of artillery, (mustered as cavalry,) a portion of which is attached to the 5th Regiment of Cavalry, Missouri State Militia, on the following charges and specifications:

CHARGE 1st. "Disobedience of Orders."

Specification 1st. "In this, that he, Captain *Horace B. Johnson*, commanding a company of artillery, a portion of which is stationed at Independence, Missouri, being ordered by Colonel *William R. Penick*, of the Fifth Cavalry, Missouri State Militia, to forthwith report in writing, to the Quartermaster of said regiment, a description of his property taken by the said regiment, with the names of owners, when taken, and such other information as would assist in identifying the property, based on material to make said report, and to be done by the lawful commands and orders of his superior and commanding officer, the said Colonel *William R. Penick*, then at Independence, Missouri, on or about the 1st day of September, 1862.

Specification 2d. "In this, that he, Captain *Horace B. Johnson*, commanding a company of artillery, a portion of which is stationed at Independence, Missouri, being ordered by Colonel *William R. Penick*, of the Fifth Cavalry, Missouri State Militia, on the 10th day of September, 1862, to report to him, the said Colonel *William R. Penick*, the names taken by him, and Captain *Horace B. Johnson*, from the march, and as the last command with taking them, to be or prepared to make said report, based on material to make said report, and orders of his superior and commanding officer, the said Colonel *William R. Penick*.

Specification 3d—"In this; that he, Captain *Horace B. Johnson*, commanding a company of artillery, a portion of which is stationed at Independence, Missouri, being ordered by Colonel *William R. Penick*, of the Fifth Cavalry, Missouri State Militia, to send no teams to the country for forage except in charge of an officer detailed to take charge of the forage train, refused or neglected, for several days, to report his teams to said officer, and sent them to the country in charge of his own men, without an officer, thereby disobeying the lawful commands and orders of his superior and commanding officer, the said Colonel *William R. Penick*."

Specification 4th—"In this; that he, Captain *Horace B. Johnson*, commanding a company of artillery, a portion of which is stationed at Independence, Missouri, being ordered by Colonel *William R. Penick*, commander of the Fifth Cavalry, Missouri State Militia, on the ninth day of September, 1862, to draw rations for his men from the Commissary of said regiment, refused to draw the rations as directed, thereby disobeying the lawful orders and commands of his superior and commanding officer, the said Colonel *William R. Penick*."

Specification 5th—"In this; that he, Captain *Horace B. Johnson*, commander of a company of artillery, a portion of which is stationed at Independence, Missouri, being ordered by Colonel *William R. Penick*, and by several officers of the day, by order of the said Colonel *William R. Penick*, not to permit the men under his command to go outside of the lines of the encampment without passes from a company officer, approved by the Colonel commanding the Post, did permit his men to pass outside of said lines without passes, at a Post near his camp, without the knowledge or consent of said Colonel; and furthermore, the said Captain *Horace B. Johnson* forced or permitted his men to pass out of said lines to board at hotels and boarding houses, thereby disobeying the lawful commands and orders of his superior and commanding officer, the said Colonel *William R. Penick*."

Specification 6th—"In this; that he, Captain *Horace B. Johnson*, commanding a company of artillery, a portion of which is stationed at Independence, Missouri, being ordered by Colonel *William R. Penick*, commanding Fifth Cavalry, Missouri State Militia, to prevent his men from molesting private property, or from taking the property of private individuals, and converting it to their own use, did permit his men under his command, at the town of Pink Hill, or at a small town near Independence, Missouri, on or about the sixth day of October, 1862, to enter a house belonging to or used by Dr. *Jacobs*, a man who was not engaged in war against the Government of the United States, and take from it books, medicines, and many other valuable articles, and haul them to the city of Independence, and conceal them in their tents; and furthermore, that he, the said Captain *Horace B. Johnson*, had good reason to believe that the men under his command were taking horses, mules, etc., from Union men and rebels, and disposing of them

for their own use and benefit, and that he did not use his influence to prevent it, nor give information of the conduct of his men to the Colonel commanding the Post, thereby disobeying the lawful orders of his superior and commanding officer, the said Colonel *William R. Penick*."

CHARGE 2d.—"Conduct unbecoming an officer and a gentleman."

Specification—"In this; that he, Captain *Horace B. Johnson*, commanding a company of artillery, a portion of which is stationed at Independence, Missouri, did permit Lieutenant *Caldwell*, an officer of his company, to insult Mr. *James D. Meador*, an unconditional Union man, who was visiting his camp for the purpose of assisting a Union woman in recovering her horses, supposed to be in the said Captain *Horace B. Johnson's* hands, by threatening his life, or by giving him to understand that his life would be in danger if he came about that camp hunting horses; and furthermore, that he, the said *James D. Meador*, asked the said Captain *Horace B. Johnson*, who was present and heard the threats, for protection, and he did not grant it."

CHARGE 3d.—"Exciting Mutiny."

Specification 1st—"In this; that Captain *Horace B. Johnson*, commanding a company of artillery, a portion of which is stationed at Independence, Missouri, did assist in exciting or causing an insurrection or sedition in the Fifth Regiment of Cavalry, Missouri State Militia, by causing the soldiers under the command of Colonel *William R. Penick* to believe that he, the said Colonel *William R. Penick*, had placed arms in the hands of notorious rebels, with permission or instructions to shoot Federal soldiers if they came into their orchards, or in any way molested them or their property, thereby violating the 7th Article of War. This at Independence, Missouri, on or about the tenth day of September, 1862."

Specification 2d—"In this; that he, Captain *Horace B. Johnson*, commanding a company of artillery, a portion of which is stationed at Independence, Missouri, did excite or cause a mutiny or sedition in his company by causing the men to believe that Colonel *William R. Penick*, commander of the post at Independence, had refused to furnish them with rations, and forced them outside of the lines of the encampment of Colonel *William R. Penick*, to board at hotels and boarding houses. This at Independence, Missouri, between the tenth of September, 1862, and the thirtieth of October, 1862."

To which charges and specifications the accused pleaded as follows:

To the 1st *Specification*, 1st *Charge*, "Not Guilty."

To the 2d *Specification*, 1st *Charge*, "Not Guilty."

To the 3d *Specification*, 1st *Charge*, "Not Guilty."

To the 4th *Specification*, 1st Charge, "Not Guilty."
 To the 5th *Specification*, 1st Charge, "Not Guilty."
 To the 6th *Specification*, 1st Charge, "Not Guilty."
 To the 1st CHARGE, "Not Guilty."
 To the *Specification*, 2d Charge, "Not Guilty."
 To the 2d CHARGE, "Not Guilty."
 To the 1st *Specification*, 3d Charge, "Not Guilty."
 To the 2d *Specification*, 3d Charge, "Not Guilty."
 To the 3d CHARGE, "Not Guilty."

FINDING OF THE COURT:

The Court having maturely considered the evidence adduced, finds the accused, Captain *Horace B. Johnson*, commanding Light Artillery Battery, Missouri State Militia, as follows:

Of the 1st *Specification*, 1st Charge, "Not Guilty."
 Of the 2d *Specification*, 1st Charge, "Not Guilty."
 Of the 3d *Specification*, 1st Charge, "Not Guilty."
 Of the 4th *Specification*, 1st Charge, "Not Guilty."
 Of the 5th *Specification*, 1st Charge, "Not Guilty."
 Of the 6th *Specification*, 1st Charge, "Not Guilty."
 Of the 1st CHARGE, "Not Guilty."
 Of the *Specification*, 2d Charge, "Not Guilty."
 Of the 2d CHARGE, "Not Guilty."
 Of the 1st *Specification*, 3d Charge, "Not Guilty."
 Of the 2d *Specification*, 3d Charge, "Not Guilty."
 Of the 3d CHARGE, "Not Guilty."

And the Court does therefore honorably acquit him.

II...Finding and acquittal approved. Captain *Horace B. Johnson*, Light Artillery Battery, Missouri State Militia, will be released from arrest, resume his sword, and return to duty.

III...2d. Captain *George Wakerlin*, Company "E," 5th Regiment of Cavalry, Missouri State Militia, on the following charge and specifications:

CHARGE.—"Neglect of Duty."

Specification 1st.—"In this: that he, Captain *George Wakerlin*, of Company "E," 5th Regiment of Cavalry, Missouri State Militia aforesaid, while in command at Tipton, Moniteau county, Missouri, did permit four (4) men of his company to leave his camp and go to a place known as Round Hill, some three (3) or four miles distant, and rob one *W. T. Seely* of goods, wares and merchandise and money amounting to about fourteen

hundred dollars, (\$1,400,) and return to the camp with the stolen property. This on the night of the twenty-second (22d) of November, 1862."

Specification 2d.—"In this: that he, Captain *George Wakerlin*, Company "E," 5th Regiment Cavalry, Missouri State Militia aforesaid, did, between the fifteenth (15th) and twentieth (20th) days of November, 1862, at Tipton, Moniteau county, Missouri, permit the soldiers under his command to take away and destroy lumber to the value of thirty-five dollars, (\$35,) said lumber being the property of one *B. Woodman*, a Union citizen of Tipton, Moniteau county, Missouri."

To which charge and specifications the accused pleaded as follows:

To the 1st *Specification*, "Not Guilty."

To the 2d *Specification*, "Not Guilty."

To the CHARGE, "Not Guilty."

FINDING OF THE COURT:

The Court having maturely considered the evidence adduced, finds the accused, Captain *George Wakerlin*, Company "E," 5th Cavalry, Missouri State Militia, as follows:

Of the 1st *Specification*, "Not Guilty."

Of the 2d *Specification*, "Not Guilty."

Of the CHARGE, "Not Guilty."

And the Court does therefore honorably acquit him.

IV...Finding and acquittal approved. Captain *George Wakerlin*, of Company "E," 5th Cavalry, Missouri State Militia, will be released from arrest and returned to duty.

The record in this case is defective in not showing that the order changing the original detail of the Court was read in the presence of the accused. His legal right to challenge the members of the Court by whom he was to be tried was thus ignored.

V...3d. Sergeant *Francis M. Patten*, Company "E," 1st Regiment of Cavalry, Missouri State Militia, on the following charge and specification:

CHARGE.—"Desertion."

Specification—"In this: Sergeant *Francis M. Patten*, Company "E," 1st Regiment of Cavalry, Missouri State Militia, did, on the seventh day of October, 1862, leave his company and regiment in camp near Lexington, Missouri, without leave from his commanding officer, with the intent thereby to abandon the service, and remained absent until apprehended at St. Joseph, Missouri, on the twenty-first day of November, 1862."

To which charge and specification the accused pleaded as follows:
 To the Specification, "Not Guilty."
 To the CHARGE, "Not Guilty."

FINDING OF THE COURT:

The Court having maturely considered the evidence adduced, finds the accused, Sergeant Francis M. Patten, of Company "E," 1st Regiment of Cavalry, Missouri State Militia, as follows:

Of the Specification, "Guilty."
 Of the CHARGE, "Guilty."

SENTENCE:

And the Court does therefore sentence the accused, Francis M. Patten, Sergeant Company "E," 1st Regiment of Cavalry, Missouri State Militia, "to imprisonment for during the war in Missouri, at such place as the General Commanding may direct, and the forfeiture of all pay and allowances due him from the thirty-first day of August, 1862, and to be dishonorably discharged at the end of such imprisonment."

VI...Finding and sentence confirmed. Sergeant Francis M. Patten, of Company "E," 1st Cavalry, Missouri State Militia, will be confined for the time specified in the Military Prison at Alton, Illinois, under the direction of the Provost Marshal General, and at the expiration of his term of imprisonment, be dishonorably discharged the service. That part of the sentence relative to stoppage of pay will be carried into effect by the proper commanding officer.

VII...4th. Stephen Parker, private, Company "E," 1st Regiment of Cavalry, Missouri State Militia, on the following charge and specification:

CHARGE.—"Desertion."

Specification—"In this: private Stephen Parker, Company "E," 1st Regiment of Cavalry, Missouri State Militia, did, on the seventh day of October, 1862, leave his company and regiment in camp near Lexington, Missouri, without leave from his commanding officer, with the intent thereby to abandon the service, and remained absent until apprehended at St. Joseph, on the twenty-first day of November, 1862."

To which charge and specification the accused pleaded as follows:
 To the Specification, "Not Guilty."
 To the CHARGE, "Guilty."

FINDING OF THE COURT:

The Court having maturely considered the evidence adduced, finds the accused, private Stephen Parker, of Company "E," 1st Regiment of Cavalry, Missouri State Militia, as follows:

Of the Specification, "Guilty."
 Of the CHARGE, "Guilty."

SENTENCE:

And the Court does therefore sentence the said private Stephen Parker, of Company "E," 1st Regiment of Cavalry, Missouri State Militia, "that he forfeit all pay and allowances due him from the thirty-first day of August, 1862, up to this date, and that he be imprisoned for six months at such place as the Commanding General may direct, and on the expiration of his imprisonment, to be returned to duty in his company."

VIII...Finding and sentence approved, but on account of mitigating circumstances, and the recommendation of members of the Court, so much of the sentence as relates to the imprisonment of the accused is hereby remitted. The sentence, thus mitigated, will be carried into effect by the proper commanding officer.

Private Stephen Parker, Company "E," 1st Cavalry, Missouri State Militia, will be released from arrest and returned to duty.

IX...5th. Austin Rainey, private, of Company "H," 1st Regiment of Cavalry, Missouri State Militia, on the following charges and specifications:

CHARGE 1st.—"Violation of the 6th Article of War."

Specification—"In this: that the said Austin Rainey, private in Company "H," 1st Regiment Cavalry, Missouri State Militia, did behave himself with contempt and disrespect towards his commanding officer, Meredith Marshal, Quartermaster Sergeant of said company. This at Lexington, Missouri, on the first day of January, 1863."

CHARGE 2d.—"Violation of the 9th Article of War."

Specification—"In this: that the said Austin Rainey, private in Company "H," 1st Regiment of Cavalry, Missouri State Militia, did strike his superior officer, Meredith Marshal, Quartermaster Sergeant of said company, while in the execution of his office. This at Lexington, Missouri, on the first day of January, 1863."

To which charges and specifications the accused pleaded as follows:

To the Specification, 1st Charge, "Not Guilty."

To the 1st CHARGE, "Not Guilty."

To the Specification, 2d Charge, "Not Guilty."

To the 2d CHARGE, "Not Guilty."

FINDING OF THE COURT:

The Court having maturely considered the evidence adduced, finds the accused, private *Austin Ruiney*, of Company "H," 1st Cavalry, Missouri State Militia, as follows:

Of the Specification, 1st Charge, "Guilty."

Of the 1st CHARGE, "Guilty."

Of the Specification, 2d Charge, "Guilty."

Of the 2d CHARGE, "Guilty."

SENTENCE:

And the Court does therefore sentence the accused, private *Austin Ruiney*, of Company "H," 1st Regiment of Cavalry, Missouri State Militia, "to forfeit all pay and allowances due him from the United States for the term of two months, to be entered against his name, as a stoppage, on the muster roll of the company to which he belongs, at its next muster."

X...Finding and sentence confirmed. Sentence will be carried into effect by the proper commanding officer.

XI...6th. Private *Alexander Aldridge*, Company "A," 6th Regiment Cavalry, Missouri State Militia, on the following charges and specifications:

CHARGE 1st.—"Mutiny."

Specification—"In this: that private *Alexander Aldridge* did, on or about the eleventh day of November, 1862, attempt to create a mutiny in his company against his superior officers, and did set the example by striking his Captain (*Dundin*) twice in the face with his fist, and did openly and in the presence of other soldiers of his company, consent to shoot Captain *Dundin* and Lieutenant *Stoffe*. All this at Kansas City, Missouri."

CHARGE 2d.—"Striking his superior officer."

Specification—"In this: that private *Aldridge* did raise his hand and strike his superior officer (Captain *Dundin*) while in the execution of his office. All this at Kansas City, Missouri, on or about the eleventh day of November, 1862."

CHARGE 3d.—"Disobedience of Orders."

Specification—"In this: that private *Aldridge*, when ordered by his superior officer, Captain *Dundin*, not to go down town to get

liquor, did, in disobedience of said order, go and get beastly drunk, thus violating and disobeying the lawful orders and commands of his superior and commanding officer, Captain *James Dundin*. All this at Kansas City, Missouri, on or about the eleventh day of November, 1862."

To which charges and specifications the accused pleaded as follows:

To the Specification, 1st Charge, "Not Guilty."

To the 1st CHARGE, "Not Guilty."

To the Specification, 2d Charge, "Not Guilty."

To the 2d CHARGE, "Not Guilty."

To the Specification, 3d Charge, "Not Guilty."

To the 3d CHARGE, "Not Guilty."

FINDING OF THE COURT:

The Court having maturely considered the evidence adduced, finds the accused, private *Alexander Aldridge*, of Company "A," 6th Regiment of Cavalry, Missouri State Militia, as follows:

Of the Specification, 1st Charge, "Guilty."

Of the 1st CHARGE, "Guilty."

Of the Specification, 2d Charge, "Guilty."

Of the 2d CHARGE, "Guilty."

Of the Specification, 3d Charge, "Guilty."

Of the 3d CHARGE, "Guilty."

SENTENCE:

And the Court does therefore sentence the accused, private *Alexander Aldridge*, of Company "A," Sixth Regiment of Cavalry, Missouri State Militia, "to be imprisoned for one month at this Post, or at such place as the Commanding General may direct, and to forfeit all pay and allowances due him from the eleventh day of November, 1862, to the time when he shall be returned to his Company for duty." Endorsed as follows:

"Finding and sentence approved as to the second and third charges; disapproved as to the first charge, the specifications being deemed insufficient to support the charge. It is to be regretted that Courts, in their discretion, will assess such mild punishments against those who are found guilty of such grave offences. Drunkenness is no cause for extenuation—it should be severely punished as an offence."

BEN. LOAN,

Brtg. Gen. M. S. M."

XII...Finding on first charge disapproved; the specification is insufficient to support the charge. Although mutiny is not necessarily an aggregate offence, committed by many individuals, but may originate and conclude with a single person, it is nevertheless a high degree of insubordination and resistance to lawful military authority, and must be so alleged, and the particular act of resistance clearly set forth in the specification. The other charges and specifications are approved. The remarks of the General commanding the district are also approved. Sentence confirmed, and will be carried into effect at the Post of Lexington, Missouri, by the proper commanding officer.

XIII...7th. Private *William Heam*, Company "A," 6th Regiment of Cavalry, Missouri State Militia, on the following charges and specifications:

CHARGE 1st.—"Attempting to create mutiny in his Company."

Specification 1st—"In this; that private *William Heam* did attempt to create a mutiny in his company, by openly and in the presence of the other men of the company, curse and abuse his superior officer, Lieutenant *Milledaugh*, and did use the most contemptuous and disrespectful and mutinous language towards him while in the execution of his office. All this at Kansas City, Missouri, on or about the tenth day of November, 1862."

CHARGE 2d.—"Disobedience of orders."

Specification 1st—"In this; that private *William Heam* did refuse to obey the orders of his superior officer, Captain *Dundin*, and did tell Captain *Dundin* that he would not do duty or obey orders. All this at Kansas City, on or about the tenth day of November, 1862."

To which charges and specifications the accused pleaded as follows:

To the Specification, 1st Charge, "Not Guilty."

To the 1st CHARGE, "Not Guilty."

To the Specification, 2d Charge, "Not Guilty."

To the 2d CHARGE, "Not Guilty."

FINDING OF THE COURT:

The Court having maturely considered the evidence adduced, finds the accused, private *William Heam*, of Company "A," 6th Regiment of Cavalry, Missouri State Militia, as follows:

Of the Specification, 1st Charge, "Guilty."

Of the 1st CHARGE, "Guilty."

Of the Specification, 2d Charge, "Guilty."

Of the 2d CHARGE, "Guilty."

SENTENCE:

And the Court does therefore sentence the said private *William H. Heam*, of Company "A," of 6th Regiment of Cavalry, Missouri State Militia, "to forfeit two months pay and allowances, and that he be discharged from the service, subject to the approval of the General Commanding." Endorsed as follows:

"The first charge in this case is very inaccurately stated. The facts stated in the specification to the first charge are insufficient to sustain it.

"The specification to the second charge is insufficient to sustain it, and whilst it is manifest from the record that the accused is guilty of serious offences, for which he merits severe punishment, yet a regard for the substantial rights of all defendants will prevent the infliction of punishment that is not awarded in substantial compliance with the rules of war and the known usages of Courts. Finding and sentence disapproved.

BEN. LOAN,

Brig. Gen'l. M. S. M."

XIV...Finding and sentence disapproved. The specifications are not sufficient to support the respective charges under which they are brought; neither is the charge of "attempting to create a mutiny" a proper one. The facts and circumstances declared in the specification to the first charge clearly point to the 6th Article of War, and the prosecution should have been had under that Article, or under the general charge of "conduct prejudicial to good order and military discipline." The record should also show that the subsequent order changing the original details of the Court was read in the presence of the accused, that his legal right to challenge the present members might not be ignored. The remarks of the General commanding the district are approved.

Private *William Heam*, of Company "A," 6th Regiment of Cavalry, Missouri State Militia, will be released from arrest and returned to duty.

XV...8th. Private *Thomas E. Thompson*, Company "A," 6th Regiment of Cavalry, Missouri State Militia, on the following charges and specifications:

CHARGE 1st.—"Mutiny."

Specification 1st—"In this: that private *Thomas E. Thompson* did start a mutiny in his company against his superior officers, and did openly defy their authority, and did attempt to kill his Captain (*Dundin*) by raising or striking at him with an axe, and did draw his pistol and attempt to shoot his superior officer, Lieutenant *Stoffe*, and was only prevented from carrying into effect his design by being caught and tied. All this at *Kansas City, Missouri*, on or about the eleventh day of *November, 1862*."

CHARGE 2d.—"Drawing a weapon upon his superior officer while in execution of his office."

Specification 1st—"In this: that he, private *Thompson*, did draw his pistol and cock the same upon his superior officer, Lieutenant *Stoffe*, and was only prevented from shooting him by Captain *Dundin*, who caught the pistol and took it from him. All this at *Kansas City, Missouri*, on or about the eleventh day of *November, 1862*."

Specification 2d—"In this: that private *Thompson* did raise an axe, and did strike at his superior officer, Captain *Dundin*, whilst in the execution of his office. All this at *Kansas City, Missouri*, on or about the eleventh day of *November, 1862*."

Specification 3d—"In this: that after said private *Thompson* had been tied, he managed to get a pistol out of a saddle close by, and did again attempt to shoot his Captain. All this at *Kansas City, Missouri*, on or about the eleventh day of *November, 1862*."

CHARGE 3d.—"Threatening to murder his officers."

Specification—"In this: that private *Thompson* did, after being arrested and tied, swear he would yet kill both his officers. All this at *Kansas City, Missouri*, on or about the eleventh day of *November, 1862*."

To which charges and specifications the accused pleaded as follows

To the *Specification, 1st Charge, "Not Guilty."*

To the *1st CHARGE, "Not Guilty."*

To the *1st Specification, 2d Charge, "Not Guilty."*

To the *2d Specification, 2d Charge, "Not Guilty."*

To the *3d Specification, 2d Charge, "Not Guilty."*

To the *2d CHARGE, "Not Guilty."*

To the *Specification, 2d Charge, "Not Guilty."*

To the *3d CHARGE, "Not Guilty."*

FINDING OF THE COURT:

The Court having maturely considered the evidence adduced, finds

the accused, private *Thomas E. Thompson*, of Company "A," 6th Regiment of Cavalry, Missouri State Militia, as follows:

Of the *Specification, 1st Charge, "Guilty."*

Of the *1st CHARGE, "Guilty."*

Of the *1st Specification, 2d Charge, "Guilty."*

Of the *2d Specification, 2d Charge, "Guilty."*

Of the *3d Specification, 2d Charge, "Guilty."*

Of the *2d CHARGE, "Guilty."*

Of the *Specification, 3d Charge, "Guilty."*

Of the *3d CHARGE, "Not Guilty."*

SENTENCE:

And the Court does therefore sentence the accused, private *Thomas E. Thompson*, of Company "A," 6th Regiment of Cavalry, Missouri State Militia, "to be imprisoned for one month at this Post, or at such place as the General Commanding may direct, and to forfeit all pay and allowances due him from the United States from the eleventh day of *November, 1862*, to the time when he shall be returned to his Company for duty." Endorsed as follows:

"The specification to the first charge is insufficient to sustain the charge. Upon it the finding should have acquitted the accused of the first charge. The finding upon this charge is disapproved. The finding relating to the specifications to the second charge, and to the second charge, is approved. The specification to the third charge is sufficient to sustain the charge, and the Court having found the accused guilty of the specification, should have found him guilty of the charge. The finding in relation to the specifications to the second charge, and to the second charge, fully authorize the sentence in this case; indeed, it is considered a very mild one, considering the enormity of the offence, which is not mitigated by reason of the intoxication of the accused. Drunkenness is a military offence which ought, in all cases, to be promptly and severely punished. Sentence approved.

BEN. LOAN,

Brig. Gen. M. S. M."

XVI...Finding on first charge and specification, and on third charge, disapproved for the reason set forth in the above endorsement of Brigadier General BEN. LOAN. Finding on second charge and specifications thereto, and on specification to third charge, approved. Sentence confirmed, with the remark, however, that it

appears uncertain as to place of punishment. The sentence will be carried into effect at the Post of Lexington, Missouri, by the proper commanding officer.

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL CURTIS:

H. Z. CURTIS,
Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

Assistant Adjutant General.

✓ 1338

Patton, Samuel R

Co E, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Personal papers here.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 8066.336 | 26 |
| 2 | | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

✓ See also

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Capt. Little's Co., Mo. State Militia†

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

December 10, 1867

Muster-in to date *March 10, 1867*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 10, 1867*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *1* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *(Name not taken up on Sub Rolls of Co.)*

† This organization subsequently became Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

* * * Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Back mark

General Notation---7156 A. 1871.

Mower

(256)

Copyist.

Patten Samuel R

Regt. Co. E, 1 Reg't M M Cur

✓

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders ✓ |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

St Louis mo July 15/64
Cmo State of
Gray J. B. Austin

Extract, S. O. No 100

Discharged S. R. Patten
from the service

Recd & one Mr. Cox on the 15th

Samuel R Patten
Pot 1st Mo. J. M. Cas



100
~~100~~

Aug. 13. B. A. B.
no. 100 of



M. S. Militia.

SPECIAL ORDER. }

No. 100

Company "D"

First

Regiment Cavalry

Private Samuel R. Patton in

M. S. M.

is for having been irregularly dropped from the rolls

hereby discharged from service. to take effect from April 30 1862

By order of Major General H. J. Rosecrans

Adjutant General

Adjutant General

Head Quarters, State of Missouri,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St. Louis, Mo.

July 12th 1862

Samuel R. Allen
Ret 1st Major U.S.A.



Head Quarters, State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

St Louis, Mo.

July 1

1862

M. S. Militia.

SPECIAL ORDER.

No. 100

1. Private: Samuel R. Patton in

Company E, First Regiment Cavalry M. S. M.

is for having been irregularly dropped from the rolls

and by discharged from service, to take effect from April 30th 1862

By order of Major General H. P. Rogers

To be

John W. Gray

Adjutant General.

1339

Paxton, Doctor C

Co B, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Print Private

CARD NUMBERS.

- | | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 806 1139 | 2 |
| 2 | 806 1241 | 3 |
| 3 | 806 1343 | 4 |
| 4 | 806 1444 | 5 |
| 5 | 806 1542 | 6 |
| 6 | 806 1633 | 7 |
| 7 | 806 1725 | 8 |
| 8 | 806 1813 | 9 |
| 9 | 806 1895 | 10 |
| 10 | 806 1978 | 11 |
| 11 | 806 2059 | 12 |
| 12 | 806 2140 | 13 |
| 13 | 806 2225 | 14 |
| 14 | 806 2301 | 15 |
| 15 | 806 2383 | 16 |
| 16 | 806 2455 | 17 |
| 17 | 806 2528 | 18 |
| 18 | 806 2592 | 19 |
| 19 | 806 2649 | 20 |
| 20 | 40967008 | 21 |
| 21 | | 22 |
| 22 | | 23 |
| 23 | | 24 |
| 24 | | 25 |

Book Mark: 7156 A. 130/1877.
General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

See also

P | 1 S. M. Cav | Mo.

Doctor C. Pastore
Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis Mo, Feb 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 67 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; **due** \$.....100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100Valuation of ~~long~~ equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Remarks: Fee due for use
and risk of horse and
horse equipments
from July 2/64 to
Dec 31/64

Book mark: 7564.044.63/877

(861)

Original

P

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Doctor C. Paxton
Pvt

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov and Dec.

1864.

Present or absent

about

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Escort for Lieut
Miller at Harrisonville
Mo. since Dec 30 '64
Pay due for use and
risk of horse and
horse equipments
from July 2 '64 to Dec 12
'64

Book mark:

Oacung

P

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Doctor C. Paxton

Co.

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept and Oct, 1864.

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

on detached service at
Jefferson City since Oct 8 '64
Pay due for use of
horse and horse equip-
ments from July 2 '64 to
Oct 31 '64

Book mark:

O Leary

P

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Doctor C. Paxton
Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for use and
risk of horse and horse
equipments from
July 2 '64 to Aug 31 '64

Book mark:

Deary

P

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Doctor C. Paxton
Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1864.

Present or absent. present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for use
and risk of horse
and horse equipments
from Feb 29/64 to June 30/64

Book mark:

O Leary

P

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Doctor C. Paston
PM, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch and Apr, 1864.

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

On furlough
since Apr 20 '64
Pay due for use
and risk of horse
and horse equipments
from Feb 29 '64 to
Apr 30 '64

Book mark:

O'Leary

P

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Doctor C. Paxton
C.M., Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan and Feb, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
and risk of horse
and horse equipments
from Oct 31/63 to Feb 29
/64

Book mark:

O Leary

P

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Doctor C. Paxton
Pvt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov and Dec, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
and risk of horse
and horse equipments
from Oct 31/63
to Dec 31/63

Book mark:

C. Leary

18

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Leicester Parker

Private

Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$101 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Pay due for mess
& wash of horse & equip
ment, from June
13 to Oct 21/63

Book mark:

45503

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Doctor (Preston)

Pt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Paid for use of horse & equipments for 30 days

Book mark:

P

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Reider, (Parson)

P. 4, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May, June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Paid for horse

and equipments from Oct

1/1863 to Jan 1/1864

Book mark:

P

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert B. Barton

Pvt

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mo. & Apr*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay, due for purchase of horse & horse equipments, for 1st 24/63 to 10/10/63

Book mark:

Robert B. Barton

P

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Doctor b Payton

Priv-

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for

April 10

, 1863.

Present or absent,

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

207 July 6

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Lester, (Partner)

P. + , Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Paid for use
of horse & equip
ment for Dec
to Feb 1863

Book mark:

P

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert, C. Dutton

1st

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov, Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Has had no service
has no horse & equip
ments from Dec 1st
Nov 21

Book mark:

102-102

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Det. (Parton)

Pt

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 10*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Has had no service
has own horse & horse
equipment from Aug 31
to Dec 31*

Book mark:

P

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Doct. C. Payton

Pt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Aug 31*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

2-5-6

P

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Keebler Paxton

Px

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Keebler Paxton June 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Has animal kept in the service since date of enlistment and has been paid for the same

Book mark:

1000

P

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Deeter C. Pavlen

Pvt

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept to Apr 30*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. J. B. B.

Mo.

P. +, Capt. Folmsbee's Co., Mo. State Militia*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Gallatin, Mo, Feb 5, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb. 15, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 5, 1862

Where Fullerton

Period.....years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: _____

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

(256)

Сопут.

1340
+ Payne, Ebenezer
Co. G, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.
Personal papers herein.

Prints | Prints

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8070086 | 26 |
| 2 | 8070185 | 27 |
| 3 | 8070291 | 28 |
| 4 | 8070383 | 29 |
| 5 | 8070504 | 30 |
| 6 | 8070569 | 31 |
| 7 | 8070656 | 32 |
| 8 | 8070748 | 33 |
| 9 | 8070849 | 34 |
| 10 | 8071007 | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark: 7156. A. 77.
General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

See also

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Payne

1st Co. *2d* 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

November 1st, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *April 27* 1863..

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged for*
insubordination April 27th
at Pleasant Hill. In
order of Genl. Bunt.

Book mark:

7156 A 77

0

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Ebenzer Payne

Pri, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar + Apr*, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged for*
disability Apr 27, 63
Final statement given

Book mark:

E. E. Parker

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Chas. R. Rye

Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 31 - 1862 to Feb 28 - 1863*, 186

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *150* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Received and furnished*
horse and equipment from
Oct 31 - 1862 to Feb 28 - 1863
Absent on duty during

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

P

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Ebenezer Payne

Pos : Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Armed & furnished
Horse & horse & equipments
from Aug 31 to Dec 31/62*

Book mark :

James

P

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomaz. Payne

Pt., Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

Equipment furnished
Horse & horse equipment
from Aug 31 to Oct 31
last paid to Gov't
31/10/62

Book mark:

17 F. H. R.

P

18th. Can. Mo.

Ebenezer⁺ Peine

Pr, Co. G, 1. Reg't Mo. & H. Can.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *dated Sept 25*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. L. Parker

(269)

Copied.

D

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Chas. J. Payne

Pr, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. T. Parker

27

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Chas. Payne

Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Valid June 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Own the horse
he rides from date
of enlistment

Book mark:

Handall
Copyright

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Edmund Byrne

Pr, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

P

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Ebenzer Parker

Pvt., Capt. Ballinger's Co., Mo. State Militia.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Gallatin Mo., *Mar 10*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Mar 10*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 21*, 1862.

Where *Gallatin Mo.*

Period *during* years *The same in Mo.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation--T. S. A. 117.

E. C. Parker

Payne Ebenezer
Pvt., Co. G, 1 Reg't 1st Inf. Cal.

1 Enclosures.

| | |
|--------------------------------|---------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge / | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *l. l. &c.*, &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificates be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

AND DIRECTIONS.

ADDITIONAL DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward both of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not under any circumstances be given into the hands of the soldier.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

Everett, Payne **230**
a *Private* Co. *'G'*
1st Cavalry Regt of Mass. Me

Approved

H. B. Dyckman
Surgeon U. S. Army
District of Kansas

Head Quarters District of Kansas
Fort Leavenworth April 15. 1863

To be Discharged

By Command of May Earl Blunt
A. G. O. R. 1863
Capt. A. A. Smith

Received (A. G. Office) *1863*

Admitted

63

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES

CERTIFICATE

OF DISABILITY

FOR DISCHARGE.



I certify that Ebenezer Payne, Private of Captain John Ballinger's Company, (A.) of the 1st Cavalry, Regiment of United States Cavalry, was enlisted by H. W. M. at Gallatin, Montana, on the 21st day of September, 1862, to serve three years; he was born in Indiana, is single, five years of age, five feet 11 3/4 inches high, fair complexion, blue eyes, brown hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days. His hair is brown, eyes are blue, and his complexion is fair. He is a native of Indiana, and has been in the line of his duty continuously for the last two years. He is a native of Indiana, and has been in the line of his duty continuously for the last two years. He is a native of Indiana, and has been in the line of his duty continuously for the last two years.

STATION: Independence, Mo.
DATE: March 22, 1862

John Ballinger,
Capt. Co.
Commanding Company.

I certify, that I have carefully examined the said Ebenezer Payne, of Captain Ballinger's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of his disability. He is a native of Indiana, and has been in the line of his duty continuously for the last two years. He is a native of Indiana, and has been in the line of his duty continuously for the last two years. He is a native of Indiana, and has been in the line of his duty continuously for the last two years.

This witness, this 27th day of April, 1863, at Pleasant Hill, Mo.

John Ballinger,
Capt. Co.
Commanding the 1st Cavalry.

The soldier desires to be addressed at
Town, Banquet, County, Davis, State, Indiana.

* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this.

1341
Payne, Reuben L
Co G, 1 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8070187 | 26 |
| 2 | 8070273 | 27 |
| 3 | 8070385 | 28 |
| 4 | 8070479 | 29 |
| 5 | 8070541 | 30 |
| 6 | 8070658 | 31 |
| 7 | 8070750 | 32 |
| 8 | 8070823 | 33 |
| 9 | 8070903 | 34 |
| 10 | 8070972 | 35 |
| 11 | 8071044 | 36 |
| 12 | 8071133 | 37 |
| 13 | 8071217 | 38 |
| 14 | 8071311 | 39 |
| 15 | 8071353 | 40 |
| 16 | 8071413 | 41 |
| 17 | 8071513 | 42 |
| 18 | 8071613 | 43 |
| 19 | 8071713 | 44 |
| 20 | 8071813 | 45 |
| 21 | 8071913 | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark: 7156 A. 77
General Notation: 7156 A. 1877.

See also

P *A. M. Can* Mo.

Centur L Payne
Reg't Co. C, Reg't Missouri *2nd Can*

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Harrodsburg Mo, *Apr 7*, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Apr 7*, 1865.

Last paid to *Dec 2*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 22*, 1865, drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *22* ^{*89*} 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Time of service 8/25*

*Has pay due for an amount
of some \$100.00
from June 30th 64 to Jan 1, 65
Mustered out in season of service*

Book mark: *Jan 27*

8058837

8058837

8058837

status of time of service
must be out to have
effect after 7th 1865.

Respectfully signed the man
gator of Co. G. 1st Cav. N.Y.

D

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert L. Payne
Sgt, Co. E 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
March 10th, 1865, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 1865.

Last paid to *Pay*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ¹¹⁵ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Returned on arrival*

of 1st Mo. Cavalry 1/25

Pay due for cash

of 400 & 400 cash

on 1st Mo. Cavalry

5 July 1865

Book mark: *156 + 77*

2

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Ruben L. Payne

Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 28, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay duty for over work
performed. Have on 1st. from
June 30th to Jan 28th.

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

....., Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for, 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:

P *100* *10* **Mo.**

Payson *Payson*

B, Co. *B*, Reg't Missouri *Inf*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1 Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sept 1st. Mustered 240*
Mustered horse & horse equipments from
Sept 29, 1864 to Oct 1, 1864

Book mark:

P

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin L. Payne

Priv

, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July and Aug, 1864

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for use
and risk of horse
and horse equip-
ments from Feby 29 to
Aug 31 '64

Book mark:

O Leary

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Appears on

Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

100 for

100

100

Valuation of horse, \$

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

Remarks:

Book mark:

(2)

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin L. Payne
Priv., Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 18, April 1864*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, *2* *100*

Remarks: *On guard duty at*
Lexington Mo.

Pay due for use and hire of
horse & horse equipments from
Feb 29 to April 1st 1864

Book mark:

P

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Newton L. Payne

1st, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 7 Feb*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Present for use &
val of horse equip-
ments from Oct 3/63
to Feb 7/64*

Book mark:

P

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert L. Payne

Plt., Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk of horse & equipments from 1st Dec 62 to 31/63.*

Book mark:

Robert L. Payne
Copyist.

P

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Reuben L. Dwyer

Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 30 to Oct 31, 1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *25* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Full term for war*

& with 100 dollars & 100

months from June 30/63

to Oct 31/63

Book mark:

Let Me
Copyright.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Frederic L. Payne

Pri, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July + Aug*, 186 ⁹

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use and risk of freight down and back from June 1st to Dec 1st*

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert L. Parker

21, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*7*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *250* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for one month's
rent of horse and
equipment from April 1st to
June 1st*

Book mark:

C. E. Parker

P

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Ruben L. Payne

Pri, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*9*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for horse
& equipments from Feb 25. 69
to 1st of Apr.*

Book mark:

C. L. Parker

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert L. Rogers

Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 1st - 1862 to Feb 24 - 1863*, 186³

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *was not present
from Oct 1st to Feb 24 - 1863*

*Mustered in April
1862 at Gallatin
Mo.*

Book mark:

U. C. Parker

P | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Reuben J. Payne

Pr, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Owned & furnished
horse & horse equipments
from Aug 31 to Dec 31/62

Book mark:

P. H. C. | Mo.

Reuben L. Payne

1st, Co. G., Reg't Missouri M. C.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Found & furnished
ed Horse & Horse
Equipments for Regt
5/10/62 when last paid
to 1000 1000 Horse
consumable from
Oct 10/62

Book mark:

P. H. C.

P 1st Ill. Cav. 11th.

Ruben L. Paine

2nd Co. 1st Regt. 11th Ill. Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for dated Sept 25, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark :

C. C. Parker

P

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Ruben L. Payne

Pri, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July - Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

P

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Rubens L. Payne

Pvt., Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated June 30*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Owne the horse
he rides from date of
enlistment.*

Book mark :

Randall

P

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Ruben L. Payne

Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: (Enrolled April 1862 at Gallatin & served during War in Mo.)

Book mark:

General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

C. C. Parker

MICROCOPY

405

ROLL

26